BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 9999 06666 461 4

DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM WILCOXSON

№ CS71.W667 1963

DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM WILCOXSON

of

Derbyshire, England and Stratford Connecticut

Reproduced by the mimeograph process in the Spring of 1963 from data accumulated by intermittent research and correspondence over a period of thirty years.

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY

Thomas Wilcox,
P.O. Box 462,
Pasadena, California, 91102

*CS 71
.W667
1963

June 5, 1964 - 011

"And my God put it into my heart to gather together the nobles and the rulers and the people, that they might be reckoned by genealogy. And I found a register of the genealogy of them which came up from the first." Nehemiah 7 - 5

"And my God put into mine heart to gather
together the nobles, and the rulers, and the people,
that they might be reckoned by genealogy. And I
found a register of the genealogy of them which
came up from the first." Nehemiah 7 - 5

DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM WILCOXSON

PRELIMINARY REMARKS

In the year 1937 this writer issued an 138-page genealogical synopsis labelled, Preliminary Report of the Descendants of William Wilcoxson. The work was in the form of a bound mimeographed manuscript, like the present book. About 200 copies were distributed, either by sale or gift, to libraries and kinspeople throughout the country. Now, as I glance through the forepages of my early attempt, I am struck with the singular naivete of one remark:

> " I plan to issue, within the next year or two, a second mimeograph edition of this report, including in it any corrections and additions which may be elicited by the circulation of this Preliminary Report."

For, it is only now, after 26 years that I am able to come out with a larger account of the Wilcoxsons. The full account of the gens of Wilcoxson is referred to the attention of some later historian and some later time. The full account would run several times the length of the present effort.

The acquisition of genealogical information about any early American family is an infinitely tedious process. One can only add bits of information when and if they are encountered. The present compilation has been built up a piece at a time from data acquired from many sources. For some years I was in the old book business in Los Angeles. Many early town histories, county histories, genealogies and other Americana passed through my hands. It was my habit in those days to scan the index of each book I acquired. People of our name, if any, were noted and the pertinent information jotted down on index cards.

This information was supplemented by whatever I could find in the Los Angeles Public Library and other libraries to which I had occasional access. In later years much material has come to me from people of the name who had seen the Preliminary Report and had become interested enough to supply me with an account of their own immediate line.

DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM WILCOXSON

A WORD IN DEFINITION OF GENEALOGY

So far has the practice of genealogy fallen into desuetude and derision in this age of miscellaneous populations that some word of definition seems relevant at the beginning of our book.

The word, genealogy, comes down from the language and social structured of the ancient Greeks. Semantically, it is a combination of two Greek words; gens, a clan and logia, the words or records relating to that clan. The Greek gens was a closely knit familial group integrated in one compact region, each member being related to all the other members and all presumably descended from one name-father. True gentes or clans always conform to the patrilineal or agnate line of descent. There are no genuine mother-to-son clans.

A genealogy, therefore, was simply the vital statistics of such a gens over a period of generations. In earlier ages the record was passed down by word of mouth from father to son. In more literate times the keeping of genealogies was usually entrusted to certain elders of the clan.

In early non-political ages genealogies were maintained, not only to preserve the succession of land titles within the clan township but also to maintain a kind of mystic rapport both with living and departed members of the clan. It was in integrated patrilineal societies that the very first notions of another Life and of Deity began to take shape in the minds of human kind.

Every person, of course, is familiar with the Old Testament and how much of it is devoted to genealogy. That work -- its inference throughout -- was and is that Jehovah is "A God of the Fathers". He is a god who manifests himself to a people articulated by families, clans, tribes and folk nations for that is the order in which mankind and, indeed, all living things, came forth from Godhead in the beginning. Jehovah is repelled immense aggregations of mixed people like Egypt, Babylon and Assyrua. Consider how much of the Hebrew bible is taken up by the railings of the old prophets against the wickedness of those ancient empires.

In truth, the Old Testament is a long continued genealogy, interspersed here and there with familial and tribal anecdotes and with moral admonitions to the beloved people. It begins with a single man-and-wife family whose story is followed as the family increased into a clan, the clan into tribes and the tribes into a great folk nation. It is the genealogical content of the bible, the continued story of one people, that makes it such an appealing and interest-sustaining work. Without that natural background of natural folk society the bible would consist of little more than a set of moral precepts, little different from

what has appeared in miscellaneous history and in the literature of many other peoples.

When we turn to the New Testament we find that two of the Apostles, Matthew and Luke, took the trouble to run the Family Tree of the Son of Man back to Adam. Thus we can justify our preoccupation with genealogy upon the highest scriptural precedents.

This work begins the genealogy of a group of agnate kinsmen, who, were they all assembled in one definite township or county, would constitute a natural gens or clan, after the gentes of Greece, the clans of highland Scotland and the "Father's Houses of Israel. Were all the members of our clan so assembled the work of compiling the clan genealogy would be much simplified. One would simply drive along the village street and from farm to farm gathering statistics from each family.

But the social structure of American populations is far from familial. It is heterogenous and mixed in the extreme. All people have become mingled with all people until the sequence of clan lines has become extremely befouled. Nevertheless, clans exist now just as of old. For every person has (somewhere) patrilineal cousins to the 3rd, 4th and nth generations. The only trouble is that the clans are now in diaspora; to use a term usually limited to the Jewx but equally as applicable to the entire American population.

The compiling of the genealogy of a clan in diaspora is a very difficult process but herein the writer, who sometimes styles himself, "the compiler", submits the known data on his own personal clan; The Descendants of William Wilcoxson. As indicated previously this data was accumulated over a long period of years, either from textual or living sources. Some of these will be mentioned in place.

WILLIAM WILCOXSON OF WIRKSWORTH, ENGLAND

William Wilcoxson, head of our clan in America, came to New England with his wife Margaret _____ and son John on the Planter in the summer of 1635 A.D. This much we have positively from Hotten's Lists, a source which also affirms that our ancestor was 34 years old at that time. This identifies his birth year as 1601. William Wilcoxson, his fellow passangers and some of his later neighbors in Stratford, Connecticut, appear to have known each other previous to the transatlantic journey. In all probability some of them had been old neighbors in Derbyshire. There is also evidence that some of them were related to each other as in-laws and distaff cousins.

DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM WILCOXSON

,The group which sailed on the Planter were vouched for in a blanket certificate of character by a Churhh of England minister who was then accredited to St. Albans, Hertfordshire, England. Because of this circumstance various investigators, including this compiler, were first led, as by a "bum steer", to suppose that the former Wilcoxson home was in Hertfordshire. How this theory was finally exploded is explained in two or three pages of the Preliminary Report. I see no need to waste more space on the matter here.

However misleading the Hotten account may have been as to the geographical origin of our ancestor, there was one little notation in it that has been fruitful of results. That was the notation to the effect that William Wilcoxson's occupation was a "lynen weaver".

So, he was a weaver of linen cloth. This led me to researching the economic history of flax growing and linen weaving in England. I found that the industry of flax growing and linen weaving was only in the embryo stage at that time, being confined almost wholly to the shire of Derby. From Victoria History of Derbyshire, Vol. 2, pg 372, I gleaned a significant passage which reads:

> " There was a small manufacture of linen sheets, tapes and other articles at Belper, Chesterfield and Wirksworth. This had gone on for centuries."

Reverting then to works of a more biographical character I found the new lead paying off splendidly. Members of the Wilcoxson family did live in Derbyshire both prior and subsequent to 1635. I got this from the parish records of Derbyshire, fifteen of which have been printed. Indeed, Wilcoxsons appear in several Derbyshire villages and there is the same embarrasment of similar given names that one finds at a later time in Connecticut. Namely, it is difficult to determine who was a son of who.

In an attempt to solve the mystery of William [illegible] Wilcoxson's immediate parentage I sent to Lichfield, England some time ago. Old records for Derbyshire are still extant there. I asked for photostats of any Wilcoxsons deceased between 1550 and 1650 A.D. However, when my long awaited treasures arrived they did not prove too revealing. For one thing, the English script is nearly as illegible to modern eyes as the cursive writing of Arabia might be. Nevertheless, I struggled with the photostats until I made out the names of the Wilcoxson testators in each case as well as the persons among whom the estates were partitioned.

Of the entire bunch of testaments I settled at last upon the will of a certain William Wilcoxson, who had deceased

at Wirksworth, Derbyshire in the year 1626. In this document he made behests to

1. George Wilcoxson
2. William Wilcoxson (described as "my younger son")
3. Anne Wilcoxson
4. "Mazie" (the name may have been Margie or Margaret)

At the bottom of the document appears the name of Peter Wilcoxson who signed as a witness.

Here, then, we have a William Wilcoxson, son of a William Wilcoxson, who was 25 years old when his father died. Considering the fact that Wirksworth was a center of the linen industry and that our ancestor was a "lynen weaver", I consider the matter of his immediate forerunner definitely settled. His father was another William Wilcoxson, born probablyabout 156_ in Derbyshire.

Among my new treasures I also have a photostat which purports to be an inventory of the estate of a certain Edward Wilcoxson of Biggin, Derbyshire. He died in 1635. Unfortunately the will itself appears to have been lost. Nevertheless, this inventory is enough to establish that there was such a person and that he lived in Biggin. This village is not above 12 miles of Wirksworth and I consider it probable that Edward Wilcoxson was our William Wilcoxson's uncle and the father of Edward Wilcox, later of Rhode Island. I have something more to say in this connection a little farther along.

TRACING THE WILCOXSONS BACK TO WALES

But the Wilcoxsons who lived in Derbyshire in the 16th and 17th centuries were not the originators of the name. The name, Wilcoxson, began at least two centuries before they lived. Back in the 15th and 16th centuries, before they began to appear in Derby there was a considerable colony of Wilcoxsons living around Croston, Lancashire. At that time the name was written variously: Wilcockson, Wylcockson and Willcoesonne. But subsequent to 1550 or thereabouts the name began to disappear in the long form although there were still plenty of Wylcocks and Wilcocks about. In this connection it is evident that even four centuries ago individual members of the family often took it upon themselves to shorten the paternal name.

But long before the Croston settlement Wilcoxsons in various spellings had appeared in the records of Denbigh and other Welsh shires. We observe then that the general course of migration for our family in that age was out of Wales into the shires of England. This was because of the fierce wars waged intermittently against the Welsh people by the Norman and

Plantagenet kings. The latter having brought all of Anglo-saxondom under subjection were now determined to reduce every acre of Welsh soil to the sovereignty of the Crown. And what further contributed to the misery of the ordinary Welshman was the bitter recurrent feuds between his native princes. During the 11th to 14th centuries Wales was in no sense a land of "peace and quiet". Thus the motto of migrants in that time could well have been: "Go East young man into the shires of England".

Our backtrack of the name, Wilcoxson has, therefore, brought us to Wales of the 14th century . But -- the name itself, how did it begin? Well, let us all take a "new look" at our name. Does the name imply that the son of some Wilcox person suddenly decided to encumber himself with "son" as an affix? No, the whole tradition has been just the opposite of that. People born with the name Wilcoxson drop the "son" No one has ever added it. Moreover, in the Wales of that time Wilcox did not occur as a family name. A man might be dubbed Griffith ap Owen but he was never so and so Owen. However, Wilcox was used in Wales very early as a given or Christian name. I have observed several instances of such usage in Welsh historical tracts. An example is a certain Wilcox Craddock of Powys, who was living around 1400 A.D. He is mentioned in an American book, Welsh Founders of Pennsylvan In this instance, incidently, both the given and the surname are of significance to us. Craddock was anciently written Caradoc. There were several princes of this name in the Cynfynian dynasty which ruled Powys for three centuries or more.

This and other Wilcox--Craddock connections are hinte in a passage lifted from Pittman's Americans of Gentle Birth, Vol. I, Page 55. The passage reads:

> "Captain John Wilcox, Gentleman, who came from Wales, issued no doubt from the Craddocks with whom many intermarriages are noted in Welsh pedigrees."

I wish to make a suggestion to anyone who has the time and patience for research. (I will never have time myself) Go through the record of Welsh marriages of that period and note every case in which Wilcox was used as a given name. Is it not a fact that this given name was only applied to men of the Bleddynian gens. If it can so be shown then all that I contend in the pages to follow will be positively verified.

But all of this does not answer our initial query as to how the curious name of Wilcoxson began. The answer, I think, lies in the significance we give to the second

syllable of the name. Let us remember that COX is merely how the Welsh word COCH sounded to an Englishman. When the English census clerks first met the Welsh population that is the way theywrote it down; either as COX or COCKS, like the plural of rooster.

THE SIGNIFICANCE OF THE WELSH WORD, COCH

But what does coch mean in the Welsh language? Basically, it means red -- the plain, everyday color red. Because of a symbology which goes back for ages in the traditions of the Cymric people coch has associated connotations.

So far as the Welsh were concerned coch was never a surname. Nor was it a given name when used alone. It had more the character of a title of honor. The person addressed as Coch was invariably some one special. As the Spanish would say he was an hidalgo (hijo d algo); that is, the son of somebody. In Wales the name was written both Coch and Goch and was restricted to certain gifted scions of princely blood. It doubtless referred back to a time when the several classes of the old Cymric society wore distintively colored garments. Thus the druids dressed in symbolic white. The bards dressed in sky-blue. The ovates dressed in green. The ruler and kindred immediately related to him dressed in the traditional purple. Purple, scarlet and various colors with a shade of red were all called coch. The Welsh language is rather deficient in words for the many shades of color.

WHO WAS OUR NAME-FATHER?

If we have strayed a bit into the customs of far antiquity it was because we deemed it necessary to make the significance of the word coch clearly understood.

But how did our name, Wilcoxson, begin and who was our first name-father? We imagine the situation which gave rise to it was something like this: Some Time, somewhere after the former rulers had been deposed, Wales swarmed with English functionaries seeking information about the inhabitants. Some time our own patrilineal ancestor was hailed and asked to deliver: "Well, who are your? What is your name?". Our unhappy ancestor (unhappy because he had lately been bereft of everything previously held dear) must have replied in the form current in Wales at that time" "I am William ap Will Coch. This the clerk wrote in English as William Will Coch's son. In this are some comparable situation, we verily believe, was the name Wilcoxson first created.

For the modern reader, whether he be of the Wilcoxson line or not, this only begs the question: Who was Will Coch?

WHO WAS WILL COCH?

I imagine that 999 out of any thousand people who were asked this question would flunk it. Medieval Welsh history has little place in American curricula. History teachers are weeded to the vandal glories of the conquering Saxons and Normans and give little place to the Welsh who were the aboriginal Britons They ignore America's vast debt to the Welsh. This, we think, is a thankless way to teach American history. For the migration to New England prior to the Revolution was heavily waterlogged with Welsh blood. Indeed, the whole idea of the Revolution was born out of the old Welsh habit of resisting and defying the monarchical government at London.

Will Coch was otherwise known as William de la Pole, Lord of Moaddy, a political division of North Wales. The span of his life ran from 1260 to 1315 A.D. Will Coch's line runs back patrilineally to Bleddyn, founder of the Cynfynian dynasty which ruled North Wales as an independent, sovereign country for three centuries. Bleddyn's own derivation was always a matter of historical controversy. By his contemporary enemies he was often called an "upstart" who grabbed the throne in the right of his wife, daughter of the previous dynasty. By his friends Bleddyn was described as of the "cenedl of Brochmel" If the latter is true then Will Coch's line of patrilineal ancestors goes back to a dizzying antinquity which far antedates any of the royal familiesoof Europe. However, his line back to Cynfyn is all that concerns us now and it is shown below:

1. CYNFYN AP GWERISTAN, married Angharad, daughter of Meredith, ruler of South Wales. This was around the beginning of the present millenium.

2. BLEDDYN AP CYNFIN, founder of the Powysian dynasty and ruler of North Wales. Through his mother Bleddyn was also descended from Howell DDA (the Good) Welsh lawgiver and king of all Wales. Bleddyn was killed 1073 A.D.

3. MEREDITH AP BLEDDYN. This individual had three sons
   1. Iowerth Coch
   2. Madog, died 1160 A.D.
   3. Griffith (below)

4. GRIFFITH AP MEREDITH, "Lord of Cyfeliog and Prince of Powysland.

5. OWEN CYFEILIOG; the "Prince bard"; married Gwenllian dau. of Owen Gynedd. Owen Cyfeiliog died 1197

6. GWENWYNWYN; married Margaret, dau. of Corbet of Caus. He died1216 A.D.

DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM WILCOXSON

7. GRYFFD OR GRIFFITH; married Hawise, dau. of John le Strange. He was styled variously Cyfeiliog, de la Pole and Prince of Powys.

8. OWEN DE LA POLE, the last independent Prince of Powys. He surrendered his lands and titles to the Crown. He then received the lands back and the title of baron. Thenceforth he was merely a member of the English nobility with the requirement that he do homage to the king. Owen died A.D. 1293.

8. **WILL COCH**, 4th son of Griffith and a brother of Owen. He received the lordship of Mowddy, a division of North Wales. Will Coch died in 1315, aged 55.

9. WILL COCH"S SON, presumptive name-father of the Wilcoxson family and of such modern Wilcoxes as derive from that stock.

This rationalization of the origin of the gens of Wilcoxsons was arrived at after considerable reading in medieval Welsh history and reflection thereon. Most of our kinsmen, I believe, will be ready to accept the logic of it.

Nevertheless, this book is to go into various libraries where it may in time be inspected by professional genealogists and historians. Such gentry are invariably carping critics and always standing about like a wolf's companions eager to catch him at a disadvantage. These savants (know-it-alls) are sure to exclaim: "Why, there is no record that Will Coch ever hada son named William." Then they may go on to cite a passage which may be seen in Dwynn's "Heraldic Visitation of Wales" Vol II, page 242:

> "William or Wilkock, surnamed de la Pole, from the town of Pool in Powis land, was dead in the 9th year of Edward, 1315 and his only son and heir (John) was at that time a minor."

However, in a work called Sheriffs of Montgomeryshire, page 367, we find this statement:

> "William Wilcock, Lord of Mowddy, had a son Griffith, and a grandaughter Maud who had Sir Griffith Vawghn."

And, in an old Latin scrit I have myself seen an illusion to a certain Ricardus filius Wielmus Cocci. This was in Denbigh in the 14th century In modern English we would write this Richard Will Coch's son (Wilcoxson)

Thus historians are not at all in agreement about how many sons Will Coch had. As a matter of fact the Welsh princes and nobility of that age invariably had a number of sons who never

GOT INTO THE ENGLISN RECORDS. In fact, few records, English or Welsh, were kept in that time. When a landlord died his eldest son won a place in the record as the next in succession. Not often was anything said aboutthe younger sons. Sometimes they were numerous.

I wish to say a few words about the monarchical policy of that age. At that time the British Crown was in process of liquidating all independent Welsh sovereignty and placing it under the monarch. The clever Plantagenet kings devised a pattern of land succession which worked very well for their purpose.

Among the Welsh people succession to the land and what went with the land (suzerainty over the inhabitants) came down after gentile law, in the male line only. But when the Plantagenets came into Wales they ignored that age-old custom entirely. Like Lycurgus "they set aside the people's law and instituted a plan that reminds us of the modern term, "Social Change". They affirmed that when a former landlord passed off of the worldly scene without apparent male heirs then the succession went to the oldest female child, ifany had been born. Then this daughter with her entire entailment of territory, gentility and suzdrainty was bestowed in marriage to one of the king's courtesans; someone "whom the king delighted to honor".

This method effectuated nearly as devastating a social change as Lenin's late revolution in Russia. It converted a great part of England to the immediate lordship of strangers and newcomers from the continent and to the overall control of the monarch.

One instance, right out of the history of the de la Pole family will serve to illuztrate the general pattern of land succession effected by the Plantagenets. When Owen de la Pole passed away he left no sons but did leave one daughter, Hawise. However, Owen left four brothers, including Will Coch. By old Welsh tribal law the succession in Powysland (montgomeryshire) should have passed to the next older brother -- Griffith. But the king altogether ignored the brothers and confirmed Hawise in the succession. He then married her off wily nily to John de Cherleton, one of his favorite henchmen. That is how the trick was done and how much of Wales and England was wrenched from "the people of the land" and bestowed upon strangers without demonstrable cyn-ren in Britain

Theking validated "John of Mowddy" as Will Coch's son and heir. But when this John died soon after leaving four daughters he found this very convenient for his purpose. Naturally, he did not look around much for other sons of Will Coch. He quickly found husbands for John's four girls and married them off

see next pg

DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM WILCOXSON

John of Mowddy's daughters and their husbands

1. Elizabeth, married Thomas Newport
2. Ancreda, married John Leighton
3. Isabel, married John Singer
4. Eleanor, married Thomas Mytton

The descendants of these four couples have figured in the aristocra cy of Wales and England for centuries, their chief claim to land succession and gentility being that they could trace descent to Will Coch through one of his grandaughters.

We observe also that the term, Will Coch's son was not passed on in the line of John of Mowddy. Nevertheless, believe it or not, Will Coch has plenty of name-line descendants today and it is our purpose to record a few of them in the later pages of this book.

After the dispossession the de la Poles and Will Coch's sons did not linger long in Powysland. The sight of strangers in possession of their former lands and honors -- obtained forcefully by abducting their own sisters and female cousins -- was too much to bear the sight of. They departed out of the land that had been their home for immemorial ages -- from Arthurian times and before. They sought refuge in Lancashire, Derby and other English shires. There, after a few generations they merged with the yeomanry of England, the glory of their ancestors entirely forgotten.

We will mention a little item that points the kinship of all the above families to each other, to the de la Poles and to the Wilcoxsons. The arms flourished by these families all bear a close resemblance. Only after near inspection can one discover minor differences.

Moreover, as we follow the trail of the Wilcoxsons for two centuries or so after they left Wales we usually find them associated in the same neighborhoods with members of the de la Pole family. The de la Poles were prominent in Derby from the time of Gwenwynwyn. In one of his numerous deals with King John the Powysian prince was granted the manor of Ashford That place is in the general vicinity of where several members of the Wilcoxson family were living in 1600 or thereabouts.

I could go on multiplying little facts and instances like this which, taken singly, amount to little, but which taken in summation constitute a preponderance of evidence as the lawyers say. It all points to the truth that the de la Poles and Will Coch's sons were close agnate cousins; that both wer of the gens of Bleddyn and of the cenedl of the more ancient Brochmel.

DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM WILCOXSON

I must hasten on to the account of Will Coch's sons in America but before bringing the medieval section of the book to a close I wish to submit a bibliography to any who may have time for reading andresearch on their own account. Only in the larger libraries of America is this entire list likely to be found. The Congressional Library and the New York Public Library would likely have all or most of them:

Heraldic Visitations of Wales
Sheriffs of Montgomeryshire
The Royal Tribes of Wales -- Yorke
Annals & Antinquities of the Cymry -- Williams
The Welsh People -- John Rhys
The History of Powys Fadog -- Lloyd
The Four Ancient Books of Wales -- Skene
History of Wales -- John E. Lloyd
Owen Glendower -- Arthur G. Bradley
History of Wales -- Gilbert Stone

Compiler also suggest to any of our people who happen to be in London at any time, that they visit the Britisn Museum and ask to see Edward Owen's Catalogue of Manuscripts. This relates to ancient and medieval Wales and might be very fruitful of information.

WILCOXSONS AND WILCOXES IN EARLY AMERICA

We now bring ourhistory of the Wilcoxsons to this side of the Atlantic. But first, in order that we may be better qualified to distinguish between the various branches of the family, let us make some mention of various Wilcoxson and Wilcox immigrants.

So far as New England is concerned only three individuals of these names appeared there in the 17th century. They were

John Wilcox who settled at Hartford, Connecticut

Edward Wilcox who settled at Aqhidneck, Rhode Island.

William Wilcoxson who settled at Stratford, Conn.

The descendants of these three men are now well distributed throughout the northern and western states of the United States. Indeed, their descendants can be found in every state of the Union.

In my own researches I have never found any information to indicate that John Wilcox and his descendants were derived from the Wilcoxson family. Most sketches relating to them start off with the assertion that their first ancestor was of "Anglo-Saxon derivation and seated at Bury St. Edmunds, County of Suffolk,

England before the Norman conquest". As to the truth of this statement I have nothing to offer in proof or disproof.

In early Connecticut records the descendants of John Wilcox are found in the towns of Hartford, Middletown, Berlin, Chatham, Portland and elsewhere. But in the great hegira to the West they often settled down in the same towns with the Wilcoxsons. As the latter had already dropped the son in most instances it became exceedingly difficult to distinguish one family from the other.

Although we cannot find place for them in this book, the descendants of Edward Wilcox of Rhode Island are of more than casual interest to us. For, there are several little items of circumstantial evidence which point to them too as Will Coch' sons. We believe them to be descended more immediately from Edward Wilcoxson whom we found deceased at Biggin, Derbyshire in 1635. The time frame is about right for Edward Wilcox of Rhode Island to have been his son. In all probability Edward was born under the name Wilcoxson but dropped the "son" when he came to America, as so much excess baggage.

But, how can we make such a bald assumption on such slender evidence? However, we are not through yet. There is another piece of evidence to present; the piece de resistance as the writing fellows would say.

We think that William and Edward were close oousins and that they had both known each other back in Derbyshire, because of the close personal ties which each of them had with a third person who also hailed from Derbyshire. The man we mean was Thomas Hazard who, when he first came to America sojourned for a time with the William Wilcoxson family at Stratford.

How do we know this? Well, some time ago we obtained a photostat of William Wilcoxson's will from the Conn. State Library at Hartford. The will is now badly mutilated (one ear torn off) and is just as difficult to read as are the English wills of a generation previous. Some account of William Wilcoxson's will and what it contains has been given in various printed accounts. However, we will have to claim credit for discovering a fact that has never before been mentioned. The name of Thomas Hazard appears at least twice in the will. Nothing in the will is more readable than his name. At one place we can make out that it was the desire of William Wilcoxson that one of his children (name unreadable) was to have "that certain piece of land that had formerly been Thomas Hazard's".

This places Thomas Hazard in the town of Stratford at a time so early that his name never got into the town records. Evidently he had laid claim to town proprietorship in the town and then hearing from the other Wilcox(son) in Rhode Island he decided to join him there. Nothing more is heard about Thomas Hazard in Stratford or anywhere else in Connecticut. Subsequently,

HOWEVER, HE FIGURES IN Rhode Island history in association with Edward Wilcox. Indeed Thomas' daughter, Hannah, married Stephen Wilcox, son of Edward.

How did it happen, then, that Thomas Hazard turned over his proprietor's interest in Stratford town to William Wilcoxson. Right here, we think, might be found a solution to a mystery that has intrigued several generations of Wilcoxsons. Who was Margaret _____ our first American ancestress? What was her maiden name? The frame of circumstances whereby Thomas Hazard (back in Derby the name was written Hassard) turned over his interest in the new town to William Wilcoxson would fit perfectly if we supposed that they were brothers-in-law; that Margaret was Thomas Hazard's sister. We will be ready to accept this solution any time any consistent record of Margaret Hazard is found back in Derbyshire.

But, previous to the Thomas Hazard discovery, I had become pretty well convinced that Margaret was a Harvey. For generations back in Derbyshire and clear back to Wales the two families had lived side by side. In fact, they must have been pretty much interbred. (The name of the Harvey family in Wales was Hervie) Just prior to the American argonaut there is a record of the marriage of Richard Harvey of Denby, Derbyshire to Margaret Wilcoxson of Woodhouse, 9/20/1601. This was not the Richard Harvey who accompanied William Wilcoxson on the Planter -- the latter was a much younger man who could have been a son of the couple indicated. Mr. Donald Lines Jacobus in a recent article in his journal about Derbyshire families mentions a James Harvey who had a daughter, Margaret Harvey, born 2/23/1610. This date coincdes almost perfectly with our Margaret who was shown as 24 years old in 1635. However, we had better call Margaret's identity unsolved until a more exhaustive search is made of the Derbyshire records.

Now we will mention three undoubted Wilcoxsons who came to America at a much later time than William and Edward

One was Peter Wilcock of New Jersey. I have run into his descendants so many times that I had to compile a tentative chart of them in order to conveniently distinguish them from William's descendants. Peter first showed up at Jamaica, Long Island where he married Phoebe Badgley, Sept. 15, 1715. Later in 1720 he appeared in New Jersey, settling down near the modern Westfield. There his descendants lived for several generations. I am pretty sure he was a Wilcoxson and not an "Anglo-Saxon" because of several little clues. There are several samples of his signature still extant and it can be noted that the name Wilcock or Wilcox trails off into some kind of suffix, scarcely legible but most likely mea nt for a "son". We remember also that a Peter Wilcoxson of another generation of course, signed our ancestor's will at Wirksworth and that several of that name had lived in Derbyshire.

DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM WILCOXSON

Another immigrant was Thomas Wilcoxon who settled in Prince George County Maryland about 1696. Little has everbeen done on the genealogy of his descendants. But we know that for several generations this family owned and operated a considerable plantation called "Flower de Hundred". Scions of this family scattered about -- to South Carolina, Kentucky, Tennessee and Indiana and other states. Because they went to the same regions they are today much confused with the Boone-Wilcoxson tribe.

By Boone-Wilcoxsons we mean the interesting tribe who descend from a John Wilcockson who married Squire Boone's daughter in Pennsylvania about 1742. That seems to be the first time he gver got into an American record book. John Wilcockson's wife, Sarah Boone,was a sister of the famous Daniel Boone. It can be shown that there were other Boone-Wilcockson intermarriages and that for several generations the two families remained together in their westward migrations.

Mrs. Dorothy Ford Wulfeck, a descendant of John and Sarah is author of a notable genealogy of this branch of Will Coch's sons. She follows them through many pioneer vicissitudes in a 505 page book called Wilcoxson and Allied Families. Mrs. Wulfeck's address is 51 Park Avenue, Naugautuck, Connecticut. Neither Mrs. Wulfeck nor this compiler know precisely who John Wilcockson's parents were or where he lived just before he went to Berks County, Pennsylvania. It might turn out that he is a fourth or fifth generation offshoot of William of Stratford. The probabilities, however, are that he came directly from Wales.

THE FIRST GENERATION IN AMERICA

The scope of our history now narrows to William Wilcoxson of Derbyshire, England and Stratford, Connecticut and his descendants. As observed above, William and Margaret and two year old son, John, sailed from England, April 5, 1635. The vessel arrived at Boston, May 26th of the same year, which was fast going for that time. We have the word of Orcutt,in History of Stratford and Bridgeport , that the very first home of the family was Concord in Massachusetts. They lived their four years. Incidentlythat is the very town"that fired the shot heard round the world." But that, of course was 140 years later. At that time, only 15 years after the Mayflower arrived, Concord was a town in embryo only. Nor did the town keep vital statistics at that time. But, in all probability Concord was the birthplace of the coule's second and third children. These were Joseph and Timothy but no one can now be quite sure which was the eldest.

WHY DID WILLIAM WILCOXSON GO TO AMERICA

Perhaps there are kinsmen who wonder what kind of reasoning led William Wilcoxson to leave his cozy surroundings in beautiful Derbyshire amid rela tives and friends to adventure

WITH HIS FAMILY IN THE FAR OFF New England wilderness. Sometime ago we ran across a passage in Benjamin Trumbull's History of Connecticut, page 410. He was writing about Reverend Adam Blakeman and the first settlers of Stratford:

> "Mr. Adam Blakeman who had been episcopally ordained in England, a preacher of some note first at Leicester and afterward in Derbyshire, w as their minister and one of the first planters. It was said that he was followed by a number of the faithful into this country, to whom he was so dear that they said to him, in the language of Ruth:
>
> "Intreat us not to leave thee for whither thou goest we will go. Thy people shall be our people and thy God our God."

William Wilcoxson was of this group of Blakeman-admirers. He had probably known Blakeman in Derbyshire and had heard him preach. Incidently, it was probably Blakeman who, on the strength of some previous acquaintance with the Church of Enland minister at St. Albans, was able to wangle from the latter the required certificate of character for the group on the Planter.

The earliest map of Stratford shows the town as it was laid out and occupied by the Wilcoxsons and 16 other families in the year 1639. This map shows William Wilcoxson's lot in the center of the town. On one side of it was the lot of William Wilcoxson and on the other that of John Peat. Across the street lived widow Elizabeth Curtis, Francis Nichols, Thomas Fairchild and Arthur Bostwick. Farther down the street lived Richard Harvey who, with William Beardsl ey, had come over on the Planter with WilliaM Wilcoxson.

In the years immediately following other families settled in Stratford. Their names should be remembered as our first neighbors in America. Indeed, many of them were neighbors and in some cases in-laws and distaff cousins back in Derbyshire. Among these let us remember Beach, Hull, Pickett, Groves, Porter, Hayden, Stiles, Judson, Hurd, Wheeler, Wells, Preston, Rice or Royce, Sherman, Sherwood, Nichols, Beers, Titterton, Tomlinson, Brinsmade, Birdseye, Mills, Coe, Blakeman, Booth, Hawley, Quemby and Ufford.

THE VILLAGE OF STRATFORD.

At the very beginning of its settlement Stratford was called Pequennocke after the ancient I dian names of the environing region. The name was first changed to Cupheag Plantation and later to Stratford. This name, of course, suggests Stratford-on-Avon which is located in the shire next to Derbyshire! However, I question if this had anything to do with the classic name of Shakespeare. At that time Shakespeare's writings had attained little vogue and it is doubtful if any of the Cupheag settlers had ever heard of him.

DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM WILCOXSON

However it came by its name, the site of Stratford, on the western shore of the Housatonic River near where that stream empties into Long Island Sound, was ever a spectacle of haunting beauty and charm. It may be that modern Stratford is more or less overshadowed and swalloed by the great modern industrial city of Bridgeport but in his own day Orcutt could still say of it.

> "Stratford was and is a beautiful spot of earth, and they who have wandered from it and have looked back with pride as well as with longing hearts have also wished that the destinies of men would have allowed them to tarry by the old hearthstones of their ancestors until thework of life should have been accomplished' and many more will look back from the far distant countries and proclaim with joy that they descend from the early planters of this good old town."

Such was the first permanent home of the Wilcoxsons. The town has been described quite fully by William Howard Wilcoxson, present town clerk in his History of Stratford. This work was published in 1939 on the tri-centennial of the founding of the town.

WILLIAM WILCOXSON'S IMMEDIATE FAMILY

In Stratford six more children were born to William and Margaret. Theentire family comprised nine children, all of whom lived to adulthood, married and had families of their own. We compute that by the year 1725 the strain of William Wilcoxson, through his daughters, grandaughters and great-grandaughters, must have already passed into the bloodstream of at least seventy Connecticut families. By the time of the Revolution there were several thousand of his descendants in Connecticut. At that time it was impossible for a Wilcox to travel far in his native state without meeting some kind of kinsman. Obtaining so great a distribution at so early a date we would imagine that tnere is today scarcely anyone with pre-revolutionary lines who cannot trace distaff descent from William Wilcoxson. In our Preliminary Report we referred to him as FATHER OF CONNECTICUT. By sheer paternity we believe he deserves such a title.

Of course, the great majority of William Wilcoxson's descendants are through females. Daughters and daughters-daughters to the nth generation. As a genealogist it has seemed to me sometime s that the main social function of our family in America hasbeen to supply other fami,ies with ancestresses.

Let us pause to think of our first American household as it existed in its happiest days, about 1650, before the spectre of death and sepafation had appeared and while all the children remained under the Stratford rooftree.

DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM WILCOXSON

At mealtime what a picture the whole group must have made, seated about the rough hewn trencher board-- the parents at either end; the children in the order of their stature; John and Joseph on either side of their father; Timothy, Elizabeth, Samuel, Hannah and Sarah filling up the mid-table and little Obadiah and baby Phoebe sitting down next to mother Margaret.

And the parents -- what were their thoughts as they beamed at each other through this gamut of carefree, youthful eyes? Did they imagine a time when the descendants of these devoted children would be almost "as the sands of the sea for multitude"? Didthey envision the infinitely varied adventures and destinies in store for this brood and their many descendants? Could they conceive that out of these loins would come men and women who would pioneer states, cities and communities then undreamed of; that from them would descend soldiers, captains and generals to take part in struggles for the establishment and preservation of a great nation, that from them would come judges, senators, ministers, missionaries, scientists and any number of undistinguished but honorable citizens, each taking some part in a highly complex civilization?

The ultra-individualistic W. W. descendant of today who thinks that he has nothing in common with a tenth cousin in far away Oregon, Alaska, Florida or California, should think sometimes of this first family and reflect that when we go far enough back on the tribal stem all Wilcoxsons coalesce and join at the Stratford hearth.

Lamentably William Wilcoxson did not live to be an old man. He died early in the year 1652. This we know from the fact that there is record of the inventory of his will on June 16, 1652. Hence, all of the nine children were under age when he passed away. John, the oldest, was but 19, while Phoebe, the youngest, was but a babe in arms. Thus came the first tragedy to a family that was to suffer more than its due share of untimely deaths, orphaned children and scattered kinsmen.

For the years immediately subsequent to 1652 there is no record to indicate how the widow Wilcoxson and her brood managed to exist in that wild, raw country. However, neighbors were generous in those days. They werefew in numbers but those few were all of kindred race and similar religion. All were bound to each other by a feeling of loneliness in those vast solitudes, so far removed from pleasant-memoried England. Quite likelythe family were aided after the father's death by their pioneer neighbors and the friendly counsel of the good minister, Rev. Adam Blakeman, pastor of the first Stratford church.

Just when or where it was that the widow Wilcoxson met William Hayden (an immigrant of 1630) of Windsor we do

NOT KNOW. It may be that the two families had known each other in Derbyshire or that they had become acquainted at Concord. However, the legend, as given in Records of the Connecticut Line of the Hayden Family, is to the effect that Margaret married William Hayden sometime in the year 1663. The latter had then removed from Windsor to Hamonoscett (Later Kenilworth, Killingworth and finally Clinton) with his three motherless children and there he was joined by Margaret and the younger Wilcoxson children. By that time, John, Joseph, Timothy and Elizabeth were already married. Of these, John and Timothy remained at Stratford with their families. Elizabeth removed with her husband, Sergeant Henry Stiles, to Windsor while Joseph, already the father of three children, followed his mother and father-in-law to Killingworth. There he settled permanently. Samuel, who married the following year at Windsor, probably did not live long at Killingworth, if at all. The unmarried children who accompanied their mother to Killingworth and threw in their lot with the Haydens were, therefore, Hannah (who, the following year became the bride of her step-brother, Daniel Hayden) Sarah, Obadiah and Phoebe.

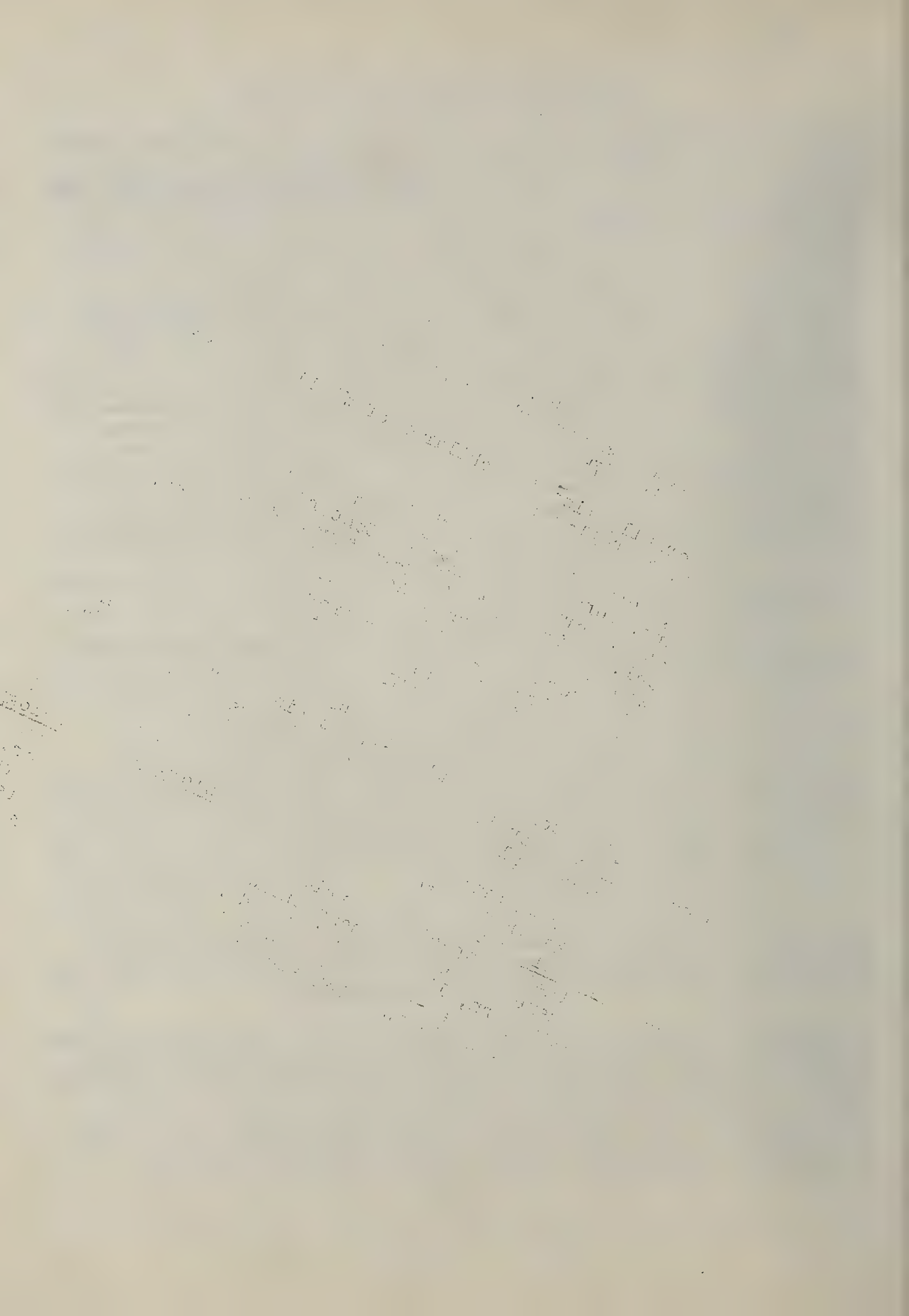
Margaret Wilcox Hayden, our first ancestress in America, died at Killingworth in 1675.

We now formally list the children of William Wilcoxson and wife Margaret, as follows:

2. John, born 1633 in England.
3. Joseph, born in 1636 at Concord, Mass.
4. Timothy, born circa 1638 at Concord Mass.
5. Samuel, b circa 1640 at Stratford, Conn.
6. Elizabeth, born circa 1642 at Stratford, Conn.
7. Hannah, born circa 1644 at Stratford,
8. Sarah, b circa 1646 at Stratford
9. Obadiah, b circa 1648 at Stratford
10. Phoebe, born circa 1651

(Note in the Preliminary Report we applied Number One to William Wilcoxson and number two to his oldest son, John. We have used the same numbering arrangement here. Now, however, the numbers are only applied to the fifthgeneration.

The above arrangement of the order of arrival of William Wilcoxson's children is the one given in History and Genealogy of Old Fairfield and the one which to us seems the most reasonable in view of their respective marriage dates. No birth record exists anywhere for any of these children but that all of them were actually born, lived, married and had families is attested by abundant evidence -- not the least of which is the many thousands of descendants which each has in the world today.



DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM WILCOXSON

JOHN WILCOXSON (#), the eldest son of William Wilcoxson. the immigrant. He was born 1633 in England. He accompanied his parents on the ship Planter to America inn1635 and to Stratford, Connecticut in 1639. He married, first, Johannah Titterton, a daughter of Daniel. He married second, 3/9/1662, the widow Elizabeth Welles "relict of John Welles" Her maiden name was Elizabeth Bourne and, according to the "History of Wethersfield, she was already the mother of six Welles children when she married John. The name of John Wilcoxson appears in the very earliest records of Killingworth plantations which indicates that he accompanied his mother and father-in-law (William Hayden) when they removed there. However, it is certain that this oldest son of William Wilcoxson did not remain permanently at KILLINGWORTH . For subsequently we find him back in Stratford as a Deacon in Reverend Blakeman's church. Indeed,some of his descendants abide in that vicinity to this day.

By a nuncapative will expressed to Samuel Sherman and John Birdseye, John Wilcoxson bequeathed half an acre of his home lot to Barnabas Beers; to son John his dwelling house and the remainder of his homelot. The will also confirmed to other children lands previously given them. John must have died some time in the year 1690 as the inventory of his estate is dated Nov. 17, 1690. By his first wife John Wilcoxson's children were

#11 1. John II, born March 1657 (Sketch forward)
#12 2. William, b 1659

By his second wife John Wilcoxson, #2, had-

#13 3. Patience, b 2/1/1663 at Stratford. She married Ebenezer Blakeman. Their children:
1 Dorothy Blakeman b 3/18/1682 Married Daniel Foote (Nine Foote children)
2. John Blakeman, b 4/4/1685; md. Abigail ___ and had seven children (Blakeman)
3. Elizabeth Blakeman, b 2/10/1688; md. Edward Fairchild. Five Fairchild children.

#14 4. Hannah, b 2/14/1665; Md. Joseph Booth. Children
1 Hannah Booth
2 James
3. Joseph Booth of Stratfield
4. Robert Booth of Farmington, md. Ann Hollister
5. David Booth
6. Nathan Booth
7. Zechariah Booth

For those interested the "History of New Milford, Conn." contains some further information on the Booth family.

#15 5. Elizabeth, born Jly 1666, md Barnabas Beers
1. Mary Beers 12/27/1689
2. Nathan, b 12/1/1692, to Middletown, Conn.
3. Josiah, b 8/8/1694; md Elizabeth Uffoot

JOSEPH WILCOXSON, #3. He was born about 1636 at Concord, Massachusetts and was brought by his parents to Stratford, Conn. in 1639. He evidently married at Stratford as there is a record of his oldest children being born there. Later Joseph Wilcoxson removed with his mother and father-in-law to the new settlement of Killingworth. He died there as a relatively youngman in 1689. The original papers in the settlement of Joseph Wilcoxson's estate are said to be on file in the Conneciticut State Library at Hartford, File 5717. In 1708, the widow, Anna Wilcoxson was still alive because she then petitioned for the custody of her Farnum grandchildren. Prior to that time, in October, 1697, the Connecticut General Assembly at Hartford hd passed the following Act:

Anna Wilcoxson, widow and relict of Joseph Wilcockson late of Killingworth, deceased, being aggrieved with the Act of the County Court at New London, June 6, 1883, concerning her interest in the reall estate of the said Joseph, which act being an abridgment of her just rights according to lawe, this Court doth declare the same to be void and doe order that the said Anna shall have the one third part of the reall estate of said Joseph according to lawe to be hers during her natural life, ye said act notwithstanding." (Public Records of Conn. Vol. 4,

It is now pretty well established that Anna, the wife of Joseph Wilcoxson was a Shailor (also spelled Shaler). There are several allusions to the Shaler family in the earliest Killingworth records. In one place William Wilcoxson #22 is mentioned as heritor of 12 acres "which were formerly Goodman Shailers", the inference being that the latter was William's grandfather and Anna's father.

We note incidently that the Shailor family originated in Warwickshire, England, near Stratford-on-Avon. Their first home in America was the Island of Jamaica. However, their residence there must have been brief for Thomas Shailor appears among the first planters of Killinworth. The earliest generations were seafarers, the most notable being Captain William Shailor whose Journal now forms an early Califonrfa historical source. There wasalso an Alexander Shaler, "native of Middlesex County" who rose to the rank of Major General in the Civil War. Nathaniel, Southgate Shaler in his day was a noted author, educator and physician.

The childrenof Joseph Wilcox and Ann Shailor were the following:

#17 1. Josehph Wilcoxson II, born 10/29/1659 at Stratford
#18 2. Thomas, b 11/13/1661; died May 1694 unmarried
#19 3. Samuel, b 1663 (sketch forward)
#20 4. Hannah, b 1/19/1665. According to "History of Middlesex County" Hannah Wilcoxson was the first white child born in Killingworth. She married Peter Farnum and had seven children of that name.

DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM WILCOXSON

Continuing children of Joseph Wilcoxson and Anna Shailor:

#21 5. Nathaniel, b 8/9/1668 (Sketch forward)
#22 6. William b 1/9/1671 (See forward)

TIMOTHY WILCOXSON (#4), third son of the immigrant ancestor. Born at Concord, Mass. presumably about 1638. Brought to Stratford, Conn. as an infant. He married there 12/28/1664 Joanna Birdseye, daughter of John Birdseye. Timothy Wilcoxson, known in his time as "Deacon Timothy", had seven daughters but no sons. Hence, beyond the persons shown immediately below we have no included his descendants who must now be inestimable. We remark that his children were double first cousins of his sister Phoebe"s children. Both Timothy and his wife died at Stratford in 1713.
Children:

#25 1. Joanna, born about 1667. She married Josepoh Fairchild of Stratford. Children:
   1. Timothy Fairchild, b 12/9/1687; md. Sarah Thompson:
      1. William Fairchild, b 6/30/1716, d.y.
      2. Timothy Fairchild, b 10/25/1717
      3. Daniel Fairchild, b 2/18/1719; md. Hepzibah Lewis and settled at Trumbull, Conn.
      4. Sarah Fairchild b 1/17/1721, md. Ephraim Booth

   2. Jeremiah Fairchild, b 12/27/1691

   3. Joseph Fairchild, b 11/28/1689. Married Catherine Coe He died at age 37 leaving but two children:
      1. Catherine Fairchild, b October, 1726
      2. Joanna Fairchild b 9/27/1727

   4. Nathan Fairchild, b 1/29/1692 Married (?) two daus.
      1. Hannah
      2. Phoebe

   5. Sarah Fairchild, b 11/26/1692; married John Wildman
      1. Johannah Wildman, b 11/1/1719
      2. John Wildman, 6/4/1711
      3. Joseph Wildman, b 7/11/1724
      4. George Wildman, b 7/24/1725
      5. Sarah Wildman, b 8/29/1726

   6. Joanna Fairchild, b 2/2/1696, died single

   7. Katherine Fairchild, b 4/16/1699

To page #4 for balance of Fairchilds

Special correction note -- The two youngest children of Joseph Wilcoxson were omitted above. These were
#23 Margaret Wilcoxson, b 1673
#24 John Wilcoxson, b 1675 (sketch forward)

DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM WILCOXSON

Continuing family of Joanna Wilcoxson and Joseph Fairchild:

8. John Fairchild, b 6/19/1701; md. Joanna Phippeny
   1. James Fairchild, b 1724 d 1801
   2. John Fairchild b 3/6/1726
   3. Joanna Fairchild, b 1/6/1732, md. John Beardsley
   4. Joseph Fairchild, 1728--1802

9. Phoebe Fairchild, b 1704; died single

10. Thomas Fairchild, b 5/4/1712; md Mary Hall. Removed to Redding, Conn. Children:
    1. Timoth Fairchild
    2. William
    3. Sarah
    4. Abijah
    5. Mary

#26 2. PHOEBE WILCOXSON, second daughter of Timothy. Born at Stratford, Conn. 1668. Married Thomas Beach of Wallingford as his second wife. He had already had four children by his first wife, Ruth Peck. His children by Phoebe were

1. Timothy Beach
2. Nathan Beach
3. Moses Beach
4. Gershom Beach
5. Caleb Beach
6. Thankful Beach
7. Phoebe Beach
8. Joanna Beach

#27 3. Sarah Wilcoxson, 3rd dau. of Timothy, born 12/26/1671 Married Robert McEwen 6/20/1695. In later generations the name became McCune in several branches of the family. Robert McEwen was a Scotchman who arrived at Stratford on foot having made his way along the then unpeopled seacoast from New Jersey where he had disembarked from an English vessel. Children:

1. John McEwen, b 9/23/1697; md. Rebecca Pickett
2. Elizabeth McEwen, b 11/7/1699; md. Thomas Norton of Farmington
3. Robert, b 3/7/1701
4. Sarah McEwen, b 11/5/1704
5. George b 1703
6. Timothy McEwen, b 3/11/1706
7. Gershom McEwen, b 4/7/1711

#28 4. Elizabeth Wilcoxson, 4th dau. of Timothy, b 11/1/1673 at Stratford. Married Captain Joseph Hawley. Children
   1. Mary Hawley, b 9/7/1697
   2. Elizabeth b 1/12/1699
   3. Ebenezer, b about 1701 at Farmington where the Hawley family had removed.

#29 5 Ruth Wilcoxson, born at Stratford 8/31/1677. Married Deacon Robert Walker. See page 5 for children.

DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM WILCOXSON

Desc. of Timothy Wilcoxson -- family of Ruth and Robert Walker

1. Sarah Walker, b 7/23/1697
2. Abigail Walker, b 10/29/1699; md Abraham Nichols
3. Joanna Walker, b 10/3/1702
4. Robert Walker, b 4/1/1705
5. Ruth Walker, b 9/19/1707
6. Mary Walker, b 5/28/1710; md. Capt. John Sherwood
7. Phoebe Walker, b 2/1/1712
8. James Walker, b Huly, 1715; md. Jerusha Nichols
9/ Ann Walker, b 1717

#30 6. Rebecca Wilcoxson, born at Stratford, 7/13/1680. Married first, 5/21/1701, Benjamin Royce of Wallingford. Her children by him were

1. Phoebe Royce, b 1702, she md. Samuel Ives 1/28/1720
2. Mindwell Royce, b 10/12/1703; md Benjamin Royce, a second cousin in 1729.

Benjamin Royce Sr. died 10/20/1703 and Rebecca married second Eliasaph Preston, by whom

3. Captain Ephraim Preston, b b 9/8/1709; md twice and jad 11 children.
4. Elizabeth Preston, b 8/8/1711; d.y.
5. Joanna Preston, married Daniel Johnson. She d. 1781

#31 7. Hannah Wilcoxson, youngest daugxhter of Timothy . born 9/18/xxxx 1685Married Thomas Gridley of Farmington. Compiler has no further data on this family.

#5. SAMUEL WILCOXSON, son of William Wilcoxson, the immigrant. Samuel is mentioned by Winthrop as being 18 years old in 1658. This would place his birth year at 1640. It is likely he lived briefly with his mother and father-in-law at Killinworth. It is known that he lived in Windsor for a time for he married there, Hannah Rice, daughter of Richard Rice of Concord, Mass. Samuel then joined the group of pioneers who founded the town of Simsbury. There he and his descendants continued to live for some 200 years. He was known in his time as Sergeant Samuel Wilcoxson from his rank in the local trainband company. He represented Simsbury in the Hartford Assembly for several terms.

Samuel died intestate, 3/12/1712. In this connection a document published in Manwaring's Digest of Conn. Probate Records, Vol. 2, is of interest both for its genealogical information and as a xtudy of how estates were distributed among natural heirs at that early period of American history. It reads:

"An Agreement between the heirs of Samuel Wilcoxson of Simsbury... To all Christian people to whom these presents shall come, greeting: Know ye that we, each of us, Samuel WWillcoxson, William Willcoxson, Joseph Willcoxson and Margaret Willcoxson, children of our honored father, Samuel Willcoxson of the town of Simsbury, late deceased intestate, do by these presents mutually appoint and

ordain Thomas Holcomb, Samuel Case, John Pettebone and Joseph Case to make distribution of our honoured father's estate and appoint to each of us our respective portions of said estate in lands and where it shall be, all to be judged and finally issued according to the rules of equity and conscience, to which judgment, issue and determination we bind ourselves, our heirs, executors and administrators in a bond of 100 pounds to agree and abide, standby and sit down satisfied with the judgment of the above said distributors. To the true performance of the above written premises we set our names and affix our seals this 31st day of March, 1712."

This document was signed by Samuel, William, Joseph and Margaret Willcoxson (note they then spelled with ~~xxxx~~ two lls and with the "son").

The witnessesto the document were Joseph Pettebone, Samuel Tuller and Joseph Strickland.

There is a subsequent notation to the effect that the home place of Samuel Sr., was set aside to the use and proprietorship of Margaret Willcoxson, the daughter.

The birth dates of the four children of Sergeant Samuel Willcoxson are now shown:

#32 1. Samuel Wilcoxson, II, born 4/15/1666 (Sketch forward)
#33 2. William Wilcoxson, born 1670 (estimated) (sketch fwd)
#34 3. Joseph Wilcoxson, born abt 1674 (sketch forward)
#35 4. Margaret Wilcoxson, probably youngest child. She died shortly after her father in 1714. She is known to have had one son, said to have been illegitimate, who went through life under the name of Benoni Viets. The latter inherited her estate.

#6 Elizabeth Wilcoxson, daughter of William, the immigrant. She was born at Stratford about 1642 and married Sergeant Henry Stiles of Windsor. Children:

1. Elizabeth Stiles, b 11/30/1664; md. John Denslow
2. Margaret Stiles, b 2/6/1666; died unmarried 1690
3. Mary Stiles, b 9/29/1669; md. Isaac Eggleston (9 Chil.)
4. Mindwell Stiles, b 12/19/1671; d 1685
5. Samuel Stiles, b 5/16/1674; md Martha Ellsworth (3 chil)
6. Lieut. Joseph Stiles, born abt. 1676. Died a bachelor. He was a man of unusual tastes and gifts. See Stiles genealogy for an interesting account of this grandson of William Wilcoxson.
7. Benjamin Stiles, b about 1680; died single
8. John Stiles, b 1683; married Elizabdth Taylor
9. Jonathan Stiles, b 1687; md. Sarah Eggleston. They had three children who all died without issue.

#7 Hannah Wilcoxson, daughter of William the immigrant. Born at Stratford about 1644 and went with her mother when the latter became the wife of William Hayden of Killingworth. Soon thereafter she married Lieut. Daniel Hayden, her step brother. She died 4/19/1722 See pg #7 for children

DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM WILCOXSON

Children of Hannah Wilcoxson and Lieut. Daniel Hayden:

1. Daniel Hayden, b 10/5/1666; md Elizabeth Gibbs -2 sons
2. Hannah Hayden, b 1670; md William Phelps - 5 chil.
3 William Hayden, b 1/1/1675; md Miriam Gibbs -- 5 chi.
4. Samuel Hayden, b 1/28/1678; md Anna Holcomb - 6 chil.
5 Ebenezer Hayden, b 12/14/1680; married Mindwell Griswold - three children.

We find it pertinent to remark at this place that the William Hayden who married the widow Wilcoxson has no name-line descendants today save those who descend through Lieut. Daniel Hayden and Hannah Wilcoxson. The family of which this couple were the progenitors has contributed many distinguished individuals to the American scene. An outstanding contemporary representative of this family is the perennial U.S. Senator from Arizona, Carl T. Hayden.

#8 Sarah Wilcoxson, daughter of William, the immigrant. Born about 1646 at Stratford. She removed withher mother and father-in-law to Killingworth in 1663. There she married John Meigs 3/7/1665. Their marriage issaid to have been the first ever performed in that town. Her gravestone was recently found standing in the old Hammonasset cemetery just west of Clinton. Below we show her children:

1. Sarah Meigs, b 2/14/1667; md. Daniel Bartlett
2. John Meigs, b 1/11/1670; md Rebecca Hand - 7 chil.
3. Janna Meigs, b 12/21/1672; md Hannah Willard. Parents of 5 boys and 5 girls.- many descendants.
4 Ebenezer Meigs, 9/19/1675; md Mercy Weekes of Falmouth, Mass. -- 3 boys, 3 girls
5. Hannah Meigs, b 2/25/1678; md Jeremiah Foster of L.I. Parents of 5 girls and 2 boys
6. Hester Meigs, twin of the foregoing, d unm.
7. Mindwell Meigs, b 1682; md Samuel Chittenden of Guilford. 4 boys and 4 girls.

A NOTE ON THE MEIGS FAMILY -- John Meigs who married Sarah Wilcoxson was the only son of Vincent Meigs, immigrant ancestor of that family. Hence, as of today, the Wilcoxson strain flows in every name-line descendant of Vincent Meigs. The Meigs family was one of uncommon lustre in the history of the colonies and early republic. The family supplied many eminent civil and military leaders during the period of the Revolution and for decades afterwards. One of the most famous members was Return Jonathan Meigs, Governor of Ohio, U.S. Senator and, finally Postmaster General in the cabinet of President Madison.

DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM WILCOXSON

#9, Obadiah Wilcoxson, youngest son of William, the immigrant. He was born about 1648 at Stratford. Removed when very young with the rest of the family to Killingworth. About 1676 he took up residence inthe adjoining town of East Guilford (now Madison) where he and his posterity continued to abide for several generations.
Obadiah Wilcoxson married three times: 1st to Mary Griswold, 1669; she died 8/7/1670 without issue. He married second, Lydia Allen or Alling, dau. of John. He married third, Silence Mansfield, dau. of Joseph of New Haven.
Obadiah Wilcoxson died in 1713. Subsequently his widow married Geroge Chatfield as the latter's second wife.
Obadiah's will proved 11/1/1714 mentions wife, Silence, and bequeqthed to son, Ebenezer certain land in Durham; to son John, land in "Hassaka Gusell" and to son Joseph land in Guilford. Daughter Mary had received most of portion. Daughters Mindwell, Jemima and Thankful were also mentioned. Sons Obadiah and Timothy were already deceased. (for confirmation of this data see Vol. 66, N. E. Hist. & Gen Reg.) Children of Obadiah:

By second wife:

#36 1. Mary Wilcoxson, b 12/11/1676. Married Thomas Munson. She died in 1755. Children:
Lydia Munson, married Joseph Sperry
Thomas Munson, Jr., ~~married Aaron Tuttle~~ Sarah Blakelee
Mary Munson, married Aaron Tuttle
Obadiah Munson
Hannah Munson
Joanna Munson, md. Benjamin Curtis
Rachel Munson
Eunice Munson, md. Samuel Bradley
Thankful Munson
Ebenezer Munson

#37 2. Lydia Wilcoxson, b 10/14/1878; died single

#38 3. Obadiah " b 1679, died without issue

#39 4. Ebenezer Wilcoxson, born 9/20. 1682 (Sketch forward)

#40 5. Timothy Wilcoxson, b 11/15/1690; died without issue

#41 6. John Wilcoxson, b 11/9/1692 (Sketch forward)

#42 7. Joseph Wilcoxson, born in 1694 (Sketch forward)

#43 8. Mindwell Wilcoxson, born 1696. Married 4/20/1714, Reuben Hill; she died 2/3/1770. According to the account in Vol. 57 N.E.H and G.R. her children were
1. Reuben Hill b 1715, md ___Norton 2. James Hill
3. Daniel Hill, b 1722 4. Deacon Timothy Hill, b 1722
5. Abner Hill, b 6/6/1726 6. Mindwell Hill b 1729
7. Irena Hill, b 6/11/1732; md. Jedediah Stone, Jr.

DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM WILCOXSON

Continuing family of Obadiah Wilcoxson:

#44 9. Jemima Wilcoxson, born 1699; married John Merriman who was a Babtist minister at Southington and Wallingford. T heirchildren were:
1. John Merriman, b 9/12/1728
2. Thankful Merriman, b 8/2/1731
3. Silas Merriman, b 1/3/1734
4. Eber Merriman, b 2/26/1736

#45 10. Thankful Wilcoxson, born 1702 (youngest child of Obadiah Wilcoxson; married Samuel Norton 9/6/1722 and they removed to Salisbury, Litchfield County. Her Norton children were 1. Samuel 1723, md. Sarah ___; 2 Ishi, 1729 md. Mary Hand; Asahel; 4 James; Ann, md. Ebenezer Jewell of Sa;isbury.

A personal note: Through Thankful Wilcoxson and her dau. Ann Wilcox Jewell this compiler derives an interesting second line of descent from William Wilcoxson. My maternal line comes down throughthe intervening families ofNorton, Jewell, Thornton and Kent to my mother, Emma Kent McDonald, born in 1856.

#10, Phoebe Wilcoxson, youngest child of William Wilcoxson, the immigrant. She was born about 1650 and was a babe in arms at the time of her father's death. She married, 1st, John Birdseye, Jr., of Stratford. Second, John Beach. She died at Stratford 9/20/1743 at the age of 92. By that time her father's descendants were in their fourth to sixth generations. They already numbered more thana thousand people. The name, PHOEBE, passed into the usage of several families. It is a good name for a girl eventoday. Here children were

1. Hannah Birdseye, b 2/5/1671; md Isaac Beach, children:
   1. William Beach, b 7/7/1694; md. Sarah Hull, dau. of Joseph Hull of Derby -- 4 boys and 1 girl.
   2. Elnathan Beach, b 1/7/1698; md Abigail Uffoot:
      1. Isaac Beach, b 3/3/1725 d.y.
      2. Elnathan Beach, b 7/21/1723 at Cheshire, Ct.
      3. John Beach, b 1733
      4. Hannah Beach, b 11/12/1728
      5. Abigail Beach, b 12/17/1730
      6. Samuel Beach, b 1733, Yale graduate
      7. Sarah Beach, 3/25/1727; md. Joseph Atwater
      8. Lois Beach, b 8/18/1732 md Cololonwl Thaddeus Cook (data on this family from "History of Wallingford" Davis, pg 692)
   3. Rev. John Bwach, b 10/6/1700. He was an Episcopal minister at Newton, Conn. and died 3/19/1782
   4. Mary Beach, b 12/16/1703
   5. Hannah, b 5/26/1705
   6. Dinah Beach, b 5/26/1706, d.y.

DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM WILCOXSON

2. Mary Birdseye (2nd child of Phoebe Wilcoxson) born 11/2/1675; died 6/17/1691
3. Sarah Birdseye, b 5/9/1678, d. y.
4. Abel Birdseye, b November, 1679; married Comfort Welles
   1. Mary Birdseye, b 3/31/1705
   2. Elizabeth Birdseye, b 10/17/1708
   3. Johannah Birdseye, b 12/17/1706;md Benjamin Curtis
   4. Phoebe Birdseye, b 9/9/1710
   5. John Birdseye, b 9/26/1712
   6. Eunice B rdseye, b Jan. 1715
   7. Comfort Birdseye, b 1716; md John Welles
   8. Samuel Birdseye, b 1718

(error in typing: It was Elizabeth and not Johannah Birdseye who married Benjamin Curtis. their birth dates also are reversed)

By his second wife, Mrs. Mercy Denton, Abel Birdseye had four more children as follows:

   9. William Birdseye, b 2/20/1720
   10. Sarah Birdseye, b 7/22/1722
   11. Abel Birdseye, b 1/4/1724
   12. Thomas Birdseye, b 9/5/1727

5. Joseph Birdseye (5th child of Phoebe Wilcoxson) b 2/22/1681 he died 6/25/1757. Married Sarah Thompson. Children:

   1. Hannah Birdseye, b 8/12/1710
   2. Dinah Birdseye, b 10/18/1712, d.y.
   3. Rev. Nathan Birdseye, b 8/12/1714; d 1818, age 103 (See acount pg 1150 Orcutt's History of Stratford) At the time of his death Rev. Nathan Birdseye's descendants numbered some 258 individuals.

6. Elizabeth Birdseye, b 10/21/1685; died 1692

7. Dinah Birdseye, b 1688; md. 1st ___Beach; second Samuel Norton
   1. Samuel Norton, b 3/20/1714, d. y.
   2. Colonel Ebenezer Norton, b 12/20/1715. Removed to Litchfield County. Prominent in Revolution, d 1785
   3. Samuel Norton, b 3/6/1717' rem. to Litchfield
   4. Noah Norton, b 1/24/1720 d.y.
   5. David Norton, b 8/20/1721 d.y.
   6. Dinah Norton, b 11/24/1723; md. John Curtis of Durham
   7. David Norton, 1/30/1726, removed to Durham
   8. Noah Norton, b 1/26/1728

NOTE - All of the Birdseye name who descend from John Birdseye, Sr. the immigrant ancestor, do so through his son, John Jr., and Phoebe Wilcoxson. This, then, is another old Connecticut family whose members all carry the Wilcoxson strain. The name is probably a corruption of Bardsey. It would follow, therefore, that they were anciently from the Isle of Bardsey and also of the Welsh or Cymric strain.

DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM WILCOXSON - 3rd Generation

John Wilcoxson, #11, son of John Wilcoxson, senior. He was born at Stratford, March, 1657. As a young man he went back to Concord, Mass. first home of the Wilcoxsons in America. There he met and married Elizabe th Buss. and then returned to Stratford. Their known children were--

#46 1. Lieutenant John Wilcoxson, III; born at Concord, 10/18/1683. (Sketch forward)
2. William, born about 1659. In his Preliminary Report" issued in 1937 this compiler expressed his doubt as to actual existence of this individual. During the intervening 25 years no information has turned up to solve the dilemma either way. If there was indeed such a person as this William Wilcoxson, born abt 1659 then his subsequent absence from Stratford history can only be explained in one of these three ways:
   1. He died young
   2. He was indeed the William who married Hester Brinsmade (this would merely transfer the mystery to William # 47)
   3. He left Stratford early in life vanishing in the great West. There he may well have become the progenitor of some of the unexplained Wilcoxsons and Wilcoxes who appeared very early in Pennsylvania, New Jersey and New York.

Joseph Wilcoxson, #17, son of Joseph #3. He was born at Stratford but was taken as a small boy to the new settlement of Killingworth. He married there 2/14/1693 Hannah Kelsey (dau. of Lieut. Joseph Kelsey and Hannah Disborough) Killingworth records of the marriage give the name as Wilcoxson. By the next generation, however, the name had become either Willcox or Wilcoxx. Joseph, #17, was known as Lieutenant Joseph Wilcoxson from the rank he held in the local trainband oompany. He also served Killingworth as Deputy to the General Assembly at Hartford for the years 1726, 1730, 1738, 1741, 1743 and 1745. He died Sept. 29, 1747.

Special note: The Kelsey Family, from whom the compiler is descended throgh the above co/uple, are represented in Killingworth (Clinton) to this day. However, the majority of the tribe, like the Wilcoxsons are now scattered far and wide. They foster a laudable clan solidarity by holding family reunions at intervals in the old town. They have published a 3-volume genealogy of the descendants of William Kelsey from which many notes were taken. We nowlist the childrenof Joseph Wilcoxson and Hannah Kelsey

#48 1. Hannah, born 1/16/1694
#49 2. Joseph, (Sketch forward)
#50 3. David, b 3/10/1700 (Sketch forward)
#51 4. Abel, b 10/6/1702 (Sketch forward)
#52 5. Elisha, b 1/12/1706 (Sketch forward)
#53 6. Stephen, b 1/12/1706 (Sketch forward)
#54 7. Lydia, b 7.28/1713; md. Capt. Samuel Buell

DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM WILCOXSON - 3rd generation

Samuel Wilcoxson, #19, son of Joseph #3, born about 1663 at Stratford. Married at Kilinworth, Ruth E. Westcott, Jan. 1, 1696. Children:

#55 1. Samuel, b 11/8/1696 (Sketch Forward)
#56 2. Dinah, b 11/7/1697; md. Samuel Harris 1/15/1723
#57 3. Anna, b 10/12/1699; md. Ebenezer Crane, 9/6/1721
   1. John Crane, b 7/6/1724
   2. Daniel Crane, b 1/26/1726
   3. Martha, b 5/9/1728;
   4. Ruth, b 10/12/1730
   5. Anna, b 8/26/1732 d.y.
   6. Ebanezer, b 11/8/1723
#58 4. William b 7/12/1703 (Sketch forward)
#59 5. Josiah, b 4/4/1706 (Sketch Forward)
60 6. Lois b 5/3/1708; md. Ebenezer Hull 5/18/1732
   1. Mary Hull, 3/19/1733 md Deacon Abel Wilcox #153,
   2. Nathan Hull b 1734 her cousin
#61 7. Ruth, b 6/19/1711; md. Beng. Kelsey, 4/29/1741
#62 8. Jeremiah, b 2/11/1716 (See forward)

Nathaniel Wilcox, #21, son of Joseph #3, born 8/29/1668 at Killingworth. He married 11/21/1695, Hannah Lane, dau. of Robert, an early Killingworth settler. Nathaniel died 6/13/1713. His wife died 12/21/1727. Children:

#63 1. Sarah Wilcox, born 8/21/1696; md. William Kelsey, d 1721
#64 2. Thomas Wilcox, b 7/9/1698 sketch forward
#65 3. Nathaniel b 7/9/1698 (sketch forward)
#66 4. Daniel (twin with Nathaniel just above)
#67 5. Jonathan, b 9/22/1705

William Wilcoxson, #22, son of #3, born at Killingworth 1/9/1671 No further record of him exists at Killingworth except that he executed a deed to his brother John, 2/9/1698, the same being witnessed by Vincent Meigs and Henry Crane, Jr. He is also mentioned, 12/23/1698 as owner of 12 acres "which were formerly Goodman Shailors" This stamps him as a grandson of Thomas Shailor, immigrant settler of that family. Hence our deduction elsewhere that his mother, Anna was a Shailor.
This William Wilcoxson, #22, -- his subsequent career -- is another mystery of which our tribe has many. Where did he go from Killingworth. Is he perhaps, the progenitor of some of the New York and Pa. families?

John Wilcoxson, #24, son of #3. Born at Killingworth, 1675. He m married Hannah Sheather about 1703. She was born 11/25/1681 and died 1763. John died 2/9/1733. He was apptd lieutenant of the local trainband company 1724 (see Vol. 6, Conn. Records) Children

See following page for children

descendants of william wilcoxson -- 3rd generation

Children of John Wilcoxson, #24

#68 1. John Wilcox, b 1/1/1705, died young
#69 2. Abijah, b 12/3/1706 - no further record
#70 3. Elizabeth, b 12/15/1709
#71 4. Margaret, b 4/20/1712. Married Hiel Kelsey, she d 1752
Her children all died young
#72 5. Mindwell, b 1/12/1714. Married Nathaniel Wilcox #65
her xxxx cousin
#73 6. Abraham, b 11/14/1715 Sketch forward)
#74 7. Ebenezer, b 2/11/1717, died single in 1753
#75 8. Silas, b 2/20/1719; md Sarah Stevens (sketch fwd)
#76 9. Hannah, b 3/28/1722; married Ephraim Blinn

At this point we see proper to insert a few remarks about the town of Killingworth. The aborigines called the region around Killinworth and Guilford by the name of Hammonasset. The first English rendering was "Kenilworth" Later this was metamorphosed into Killingworth.

The Wilcoxson's, Haydens and Meigs are said to have come over from Stratford about 1665 and settled in the new town. It had been surveyed previously in 1663 by Bryan Rossiter and party. The xxxx names of John Meigs, William Hayden and John Wilcoxson (#2) appear in a list of freemen of 1669, while Joseph Wilcoxson's home lot appears in a map made in 1674

In support of the ancient Indian title a patent to the area was obtained from the General Assembly at Hartford in 1703 A description of Killingworth, written in 1836 describes it as follows:

"The village of Killingworth is quite pleasant. The principal street is a mile and a half in length and six rods wide and is crossed about midway by Indian river. There are perhaps 150 dwelling houses within a mile from the Congregational church, which is situated in the central part of the place. Killinworth has a healthful, interesting and prospective situation and has during the summer months a salubrious sea air.".

The compiler visited Killingworth now called Clinton) and found it much as described a hundred years before. It is, indeed, a town of "peace and quiet" or a good place to laze away ones days. There was one sour note in my visit, however, I was looking for the gravestones of my ancestors. Found that the earliest part of the cemetery had fallen a victim to "progress: the grave slabs, or some of them were ztacked up under a shed.

A number of persons later famous in American history derive their descent from this old town on Long Island Sound. Among them we now mention Titus Coan, famous missionary to the "Sandwich Islands"; Rev. Abraham Pierson, first rector of Yale University and General Don Carlos Buell.

The poet, Longfellow made Killinworth the locale of one of his poems: "The Birds of Killinworth". The poem includes this passage:

"Thus came the jocund spring in Killinworth
In fabulous days some hundred years ago."

Since Longfellow composed this poem another century has come and gone. It is now two hundred years since those "fabulous days of Killinworth when our simple agricultural ancestors learned about Nature's overall economy the hard way.

We continue now with the family of Sergeant Samuel Wilcoxson who settled at Simsbury.

Samuel Wilcoxson, #32, son of Samuel #5, was born at Windsor 4/15/1666 . When a small boy he was taken to Simsbury. He married there in 1691 Mindwell Griffin. He died at Simsbuty, 9/13/1713 not long after the death of his father. Children:

#78 1. Hannah, b 11/1/1692; md. 5/23/1716, Thomas Norton
#79 2. Samuel III, born 4/20/1695 (beyond this birth date this compiler has found no further record of him.
#80 3. John, b 4/10/1698 -- numerous descendants - see forward
#81 4. Joseph, b 7/3/1701 -- see forward
#82 5. Ephraim, b 1701 - carried forward, progeny numerous

William Wilcoxson, #33, known as "Sergeant William" son of Samuel. William was born 1670, probably at Simsbury. He married Elizabeth Wilson, dau. of Samuel Wilson. He died 3/22/1732. Elizabeth Wilson Wilcox died 7/26/1746. Sergeant William's will is still extant in which he mentions all of the children named below with the exception of Martha who had predeceased him. These birth dates areall fro/m extant Simsbury records.

#83 1.Elizabeth, born 10/11/1700; married Samuel Hayes. Children
1. Lydia Hayes, b 1620
2. Elizabeth Hayes
3. Abigail Hayes
4. Dorcas Hayes
5. Samuel Hayes
6. Asahel Hayes
7. Susanna Hayes
8. Andrew Hayes
9. Silas Hayes, b 2/28/1740

#84 2.William, born 4/22/1702 -- carried forward
#85 3.Martha b 10/30/1704; d 5/21/1724
#86 4.Azariah, b 7/27/1706 -- carried forward
#87 5. Amos b 2/20/1708 - carried forward
#88 6. John, b 1710. Probably pre-deceasedhis father. Not mentioned in the latter's will.
#89 7 Daniel, b 1/17/1717 -- no children- some further a/c forward

Joseph Wilcoxson, #34, son of Samuel #5, born about 1674 at Simsbury. Married 4/29/1703 Abigail, daughter of Timothy Thrall. According to a tombstone inscription in a Canton cemetery Joseph died 12/4/1770 in his 96th year. His wife died 7/10/1725.

See page #15 for the children of this couple.

DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM WILCOXSON

Children of Joseph Wilcoxson & Abigail Thrall

#90 1. Joseph, born 2/9/1705 at Simsbury -- carried forward
2. A daughter b 8/7/1709. Appears in bap'. reg. of Rev. Dudley Woodbridge but name illegible
#91 3. Sarah, b 4/2/1712
#92 4. Hezekiah, b 6/25/1713. Have found no further record of this individual.
#93 5. Abigail, 12/14/1715; married John Hill, 2/21/1738
#94 6. Nathaniel, b 9/5/1719 - carried forward
#95 7. twin of Nathaniel; md Gabriel Cornish 11/10/1737
#96 8. Ezra, b 1722 -- carried forward
#97 9. Roger born abt. 1724 - carried forward

Ebenezer Wilcoxson, #39, son of Obadiah #9, Born at East Guilford, Conn. 9/20/1682. He married 1/15/1707, Martha Gaylord and removed to Hebron, Conn. where his children were born were born. He died 3/3/1746. Martha died 1/24/1744. This couple are buried in Andover Cemetery, Hebron, Co/nn.

#98 1. Ebenezer II, b 1/25/1708 - carried forward
#99 2. Martha, b 6/3/1710; md Ebenezer Dewey
#100 3. Lydia, b 4/12/1716; md Obadiah Wilcox her 1st cousin
#101 4. Phoebe, b 5/8/1719; md. Benjamin Sweetland
#102 5. Obadiah, b 7/12/1724 - carried forward

John Wilcoxson, #41, son of Obadiah #9, born 11/ 9/1692 at East Guilford, Conn. He married, 1/11/1719 Deborah Parmalee. He died 4/20/1756. His wife died 1/10/17?2 in the 99th yr. of her life. Both are buried at Madison, Conn. See Vol. 6, New Haven Soc. Papers) Children:

#103 1. Obadiah, born 4/15/1720 -- carried forward
#104 2. Sarah, b 11/10/1723
#105 3. John, 8/17/1726 -- carried forward
106 4. Ezra, b 10/20/1728 - carried forward
#107 5. Mary, b 12/1/1731 ; md Enos French
#108 6. Asahel, b 12/9/1735 - carried forward

Joseph Wilcoxson, #42, son of #9, Obadiah, Joseph was born in 1694 at E. Guilford, Conn. Married Hannah Goodale (dau. of Joseph of Southampton, L.I.) He died 1770. Children:

#109 1. Timothy, b 5/7/1724 - carried forward
#110 2. Joseph, b 5/27/1726 - carriedforward
#111 3. Elizabeth, b 9/17/1728; md. M Jedediah Coe
#112 4 Jehiel, b 6/12/1731 - carriedforward
#113 5. Hannah, b married Eli Groves /14/1757 Children
1. Gilbert 2. Milton 3 Hannah md W Parmalee
4. Elizabeth - md Tuttle 5 Mabel all with surname Groves

Mindwell Wilcoxson, dau. of Obadiah #9, b 96; md Daniel Hill
children: 1. Reuben md. Norton; 2 James 3. Daniel
4 Deacon Timothy b 1722 5 Abner b 6/6/1726 7Mindwell
7 Irena b 6/12/1732, md. Jedediah Stone Jr.
(all of this family bore the name of HILL)

#16

DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM WILCOXSON
Fourth Generation

Lieut. John Wilcoxson, #46, son of John #11. He was born at Concord Mass. 10/18/1683 and was brought back to Stratford at a tende age. Lieut John married three times; 1st in June 1707 He married three times: 1st to Elizabeth Tomlinson, June, 1707; second to Sarah Curtis, 3/19/1713 and thiid to Deborah Brinsmade, 1/13/1715. A gravestone in Congregational burying ground at Stratford gives John's death date as 9/12/1748. Children:

By first wife:

#114 1. John, b 1709, d.y.
#115 2. Timothy, b 1711, d 1797 (carried forward)

By second wife

#116 3. Josiah, b 1714 (carried forward)

By third wife

#117 4. Elizabeth, b 1715; married Samuel Hayes
#118 5. Hannah, b 1716
#119 6. David, b 4/4/1718 (carried forward)
#120 7. Rebecca, b 3/5/1720
#121 8. John, b 11/10/1721 (carried forward)
#122 9. Ruth, b 11/11/1723
#123 10. Samuel, b 10/16/1725 (carried forward)
#124 11. Ephraim, b 4/3/1728 (carried forward)
#125 12. Deborah, b 4/5/1731

William Wilcoxson, #47, son of John #11. Born at Stratford 1685. Married Hester Brinsmade of Stratford, 12/11/1712. Children:

#126 1. Sussana, b 11/7/1713; md Samuel Preston
#127 2. Mary, b 11/21/1716
#128 3. Sarah, b 2/19/1721
#129 4. Joseph, b 2/19/1721, twin of Mary - No further information
#130 5. Anne, b March, 1723
#131 6. Hester, b 2/28/1715
#132 7. William, b Sept. 1726 (carried forward)
#133 8. Nathan, b May 1729 (Carried forward)

Joseph Wilcoxson, known as "Deacon Joseph, son of Joseph #17. (He already wrote the name Wilcox with either one or two lls)
#49 He was born at Killingworth 1/17/1695. Married 8/13/1724 Rebecca Hurd. (She was a daughter of Ebenezer Hurd and his wife Sarah Pickett Lane and it is throughthe latter that all the descendants of this ancestress are eligible for the Mayflower Society. Sarah Lane's mother was Ruth Brewster, granddaughter of William Brewster, one of the Mayflower passengers)

Our Joseph Wilcoxson or Wilcox served his town as Justice of Peace and as Deputy to the Hartford Assembly. About the time of his marriage he removed from the sout hern part of the township (which later became the town of Clinton) to the northern part which still bears the name Killingworth. At that time it was an unpeopled wilderness. He settled on an area around Tower Hill which remained in

DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM WILCOXSON
(Fourth Geberation)

branch of the family for three generations, being sold by his grandchildren, Nathan, Joel and Elon Wilcox in 1800. (See Vol. 16, pg 39 Killingworth Land Records) Joseph died 5/3/1774. Rebecca died 12/26/1770. Both are buried in Union District Cemetery, Killingworth. The gravestones were stillstanding in 1935 when this compiler visited the graves. Children:

#134 1. Elijah, b 7/18/1725 (carried forward)
#135 2. Rebecca, b 2/29/1726; md. Nathaniel Kirtland
#136 3. Joseph, b 9/11/1728; died unmarried 6/15/1747
#137 4. Nathan, born 3/29/1730 (carried forward)
#138 5. Hannah, b 12/7/1731; md Simeon Hough 10/27/1763
#139 6. Adam, b 4/1/1734 (carried forward)
#140 8. Lucy, b 2/1/1741; md. Samuel Hull 12/31/1767
#141 7. Sarah, b 12/7/1738; md John Hull
#142 9. Abigail, b 8/23/1743; md. Abner Post
#143 10. Joseph, b 9/18/1747 (carried forward)

David Wilcox, #50, son of #17. He was born at Killingworth, 3/10/1700. He married Mary Hutchinson, Dec. 10, 1723, dau. of John Hutchinson, one of the original proprietors of Lebanon, Conn. David and hisfamily removed first to Hebron, Conn. in 1733 and then to Harwinton about 1750. There is an "old Wilcox house" still standing near Harwinton, which is said to havebeen built by David or his sons. In his old age David went to S ffield to live with his son, Doctor David. He died there 12/31/1781. Mary Hutchinson Wilcox died March 2, 1760. Child ren:

#144 1. David (Doctor David), born 4/25/1725 (carried forward)
#145 2. Aaron, b 10/27/1729 (see 5th generation)
#146 3. Elias, b 10/27/1729 (carried forward)
#147 4. Moses, b 12/13/1732 (carried forward)
#148 5. Stephen, b 6/10/1734 (carried forward)
#150 . Jonathan, b 4/14/1737 No further information
#151 7 John, b 10/1/1753, No further information

Abel Wilcox, son of Joseph #17. Born at Killingworth 10/6/1702. Married Martha Stevens 12/18/1728. He died 9/27/1784. Martha died2/24/1776. At an early date Abel went with his brother Joseph and settled in the northern part of Killinworth town,where the second church societywas formed in 1738. Abel and Martha and their daughter Tamer and husband are all buried in Union District Cemetery.
#51
children:
#152 1. Martha, b 9/30/1729; md. Isaac Kelsey 2/7/1754
#153 2. Abel II, b 3/3/1732 (carried forward)
#154 3. Rachel, b 10/28/1734; died 6/19/1753
#155 4. Elizabeth, b 9/26/1738, md. Abner Farnham
#156 5. Esther, b 5/14/1742; md. Jedediah Buell 11/29/1769
#157 6. Leah, b 3/3/1745; Md. Edmund Porter of Haddam
#158 7. Tamer, b 2/14/1748; md John Rutty 1/10/1776

DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM WILCOXSON
(Fourth Geberation)

Elisha Wilcox, #52, (Captain Elisha), son of Joseph #17, born at Killingworth, 1/12/1704; married Mary Beach. These children are recorded at Killingworth:

#159 1. JOHN, b 8/21/1736; served in the French & Indian War 1760
#160 2. Hannah, b 2/8/1738; md. Oliver Collins
#161 3. Elisha Jr., b 6/29/1740; to Bradford Co. Pa. ?

Because of lack of information we have to drop this line here. However, for the benefit of any person who may be further interested we add such notes as we have gathered.

Elisha Wilcox, Sr. was appointed Lieutenant of Trainband 4th Co., 7th Regt., May 1752. He was apptd Captain of same October , 1754. It appears that the Captain ElishaWilcox of the Revolution was another individual and of the Hartford family.

We think that our Captain Elisha and/or his children migrated westward prior to the Revolution. In the "History of Bradford County, Pennsylvania" mention is made of an Elisha Wilcox family who were pioneers at Canton, Bradford County. The account is written up in this fashion:

"About 1774 a man from New England, named Elisha Wilcox, settled in Thorn Bottom, about 20 miles from the Pittston settlement, who in June, 1778, was captured by a band of Indians, detained prisoner and compelled to be in the Wyoming battle and who died soon thereafter. He married (wife not stated) " Two children were named: 1. Stephen and 2. Nancy who married Stephen Strickland. We now have considerable acquaintance with the lines derived from Edward Wilcoxx of R.I. and John Wilcoxx of Hartford and do not find an Elisha in those clans who fits the place and time. There are many Wilcoxes in Bradford and De;aware counties, Pennsylvania. However, this compiler has never been able to get adequate data concerning them.

Stephen Wilcox, #53, son of Joseph, #17, born at Killingworth, 2/12/1706. Married Mary Pierson, 5/10/1733 (She was born 2/10/1713, a grandaughter of Abraham Pierson, Sr., Founder of Yale College) Stephen died 12/131795 and is buried in Clinton cemetery. He was Deputy for Killinworth in the Hartford Assembly and an extensive land owner. He was one of the chief founders of the town of Newport, New Hampshire, where three of his sons and one of his daighters permanently settled. See "History of New port N.H." and N.H. Genealogy" for extensive accounts of Stephen and his children.

#162 1. Hepsibah, b 7/1/1736; md. John Lewis
#163 2. Sarah, b 1/1/1737; md Aaron Stevens
#164 3. Stephen, b 1/8/1740; md. Sarah Hull (carried forward)
#165 4. Asa, b 12/17/1741; died in Colonial War 176?
#166 5. Jesse, b 10/4/1744 (carried forward)
#167 6. Phinehas b 1/6/1746 (carried forward)
#168 7 Urias, b 3/13/1748 (carried forward

See pg. #19 for remainderof children of Stephen #53

DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM Wilcoxson
(Fourth Generation)

Continuing family of Stephen Wilcox, #53:

#169 8. Eunice, b 6/2/1751; md. John Hopson of Guilford
#170 9. Mabel, b 12/6/1742' md. Nathan Groves
#171 10. Lydia, b 1/22/1755; md. Sameul Hurd, to Newport, NH
#172 11. Joseph, (General Joseph_ twin of Lydia) carried forward
#173 12. Nathan, b 11/4/1758 (carried forward)

Note: The town of Newport, New Hampshire was colonised 1766 et seq. almost exclusively of Killingworth families. In the "History of Newport" various old Killingworth family names such as Wilcox, Kelsey, Buell, Hurd, Hull, Parmalee, Lane, Stannard and Stevens are conspicuously represented.

Josiah #59 Wilcox, son of Samuel #19, was born at Killingworth 4/4/1706. He married Keziah Kelsey/ 3/3/1731. This family embraced the Babtist religion and because of some local unpleasantness in this respect they migrated in 1758 to Dutchess County, New York. For the next two or three generations the various members of this family lived around Amenia, Dover and Pawling in that county. Children:

#185 1. Eliab, b 2/23/1731 (carried forward)
#186 2. Hannah, b 4/28/1735; md ___ Hopkins
#187 3. Lieutenant Roswell, b12/31/1736 (carried forward)
#188 4. Josiah, b 5/14/1739 (carriedforward)
#189 5. Keziah, b 6/3/1742; md. ___ Calkins
#190 6. Elizabeth Wilcox, b 1/26/1745; md. ___ Brinckerhoff of Dutchess County. The will of Elizabeth Wilcox Brinckerhoff is still extant (made at Stanford, N.Y.) She mentioned Abner Wilcox, brother; Abner Jr. nephew; Enoch R. nephew; Keziah Calkins, niece; Polly Fuller, niece; Elizabdth Wilcoxx, niece, Mary Ann Hopkins niece and Harriet Hopkins, niece.
#191 7. Abner, b 7/10/1748 (carried forward)

Jeremiah Wilcox, son of Samuel #19, born at Killingworth 2/11/1716. The Killinworth records do not mention the marriage of Jeremiah. However, he must have married and had a family #62 as there is record of a daughter Eunice, born to Jeremiah and Rebecca___ 1/12/1742. We have been unable to obtain any further information on this individual and hisline is not carried forward. A Jeremiah Wilcox appeared ata later time in Erie County, New York who may have been his son or grandson.

Thomas Wilcox, #64, son of Nathaniel #21. He was born at Killingworth 7/9/1698 and married there Martha ____. A.c Vol 48 N.E.H. & G.R. Thomas served with Colonel Westbrooks forces in the campaign against the Indians in 1722. Children:

#192 1 Sarah, born 3/10/1725; md. Ebenezer Kelsey
#193 2. Oziel, born 1/25/1729 (line discontinued for lack of info)
#194 3. Jehiel or Hiel, born 5/3/1734 carried forward
#195 4. Peter, b 5/26/1736 (carried forward)

See page #20 for other children

DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM WILCOXSON
(Fourth Generation)

Continuing family of Thomas Wilcox #64

#196 5. Penniah, b 2/14/1739
#197 6. Nathan, b 5/30/1741 (line discontinued for lack ofinfo)

Nathaniel Wilcox, son of Nathaniel #21, born 7/19/1700
Married Mindwell Wilcox #72, his first cousin, 10/23/1733
He died 12/14/1755. Children.

#198 1. Mindwell, b 9/22/1734; md. Joseph Farnham - 9 children
#199 2. Ebenezer, b 2/21/1740 (carriedforward)
#200 3. Nathaniel, b 6/27/1742; died in Colonial Wars 1762
#201 4. John, b 9/4/1745 (carried forward)
#202 Mabel, b 9/14/1747
#203 6. Joel, b 12/5/1753; died sgle 1776
#204 7. Jerusha, b 5/28/1755; md. Josiah Graves, 3/10/1785

Daniel Wilcox, #66, son of Nathaniel #21, twin of #65. Married Hannah Buell, 4/1/1731. Died 11/26/1754. Buried in Clinton Cemetery. Children:

#205 1. Benjamin, b 3/30/1732 (carried forward)
#206 2. Hannah, b 6/14/1734; md. Michael Spencer
#207 3 Submit, b 6/19/1736; md. Elijah DeWolf
#208 4. Lucy, b 10/13/1738; md. Joseph Carter
#209 5. Lois, b 1/20/1740, ~~x~~ Md. Selah Murray
#210 6. Anna, b 3/28/1743; md. Amos Carter of Saybrook
#211 7. Jemima, b 5/4/1747; md Samuel Stannard
#212 8. 4/30/1747 (carried forward) (The name is DANIEL)
#213 9. Sarah, b 4/30/1749; md 2/6/1775 William Burris
#214 10 Abigsil, b 8/13/1753; md. Amos Judson

Jonathan Wilcox, son of Nathaniel #21, born 9/22/1705 at Killingworth. Married Experience Williams (dau. of Thomas Williams and Experience Hayden) Children:

#215 1. Elihu, born 4/8/1734 (line discontinued for lack of info)
#216 2. Jonathan, b 3/8/1736, died young
#217, 3. Experience, b 4/13/1738; married Joseph Wheeler
#218 4. Simeon, b 4/2/1740 (carried forward)
#219 5 Elizabeth, b 3/2/1742; md Samuel Rogers 8/22/1765
#220 6. James,b 3/16/1744; ~~xx~~ No marital record in Killingworth has been found. May be the individual who married Sarah scranton at Guilford, 12/29/1768. Line discontinued
#221 7. Sybil, b 3/26/1748; md. Levi Redfield
#222 8 Lydia, b 11/7/1751; Md. Job Doud 2/28/ 1775
#223 9. Jonathan, b 9/19/1753. Record at Killingworth of marriage to Elizabeth Dudley. They must have removed but compiler is without information and here discontinues the line.

DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM WILCOXSON
(Fourth Generation)

Abraham Wilcox, son of John, #24, born 11/14/1715 at Killingworth. Married Sarah Tooley, 4/15/1742. The following children are recorded at Killingworth. Others may have been born to the couple elsewhere.

#225 1. David, born 2/15/1743 (Carried forward)
#226 2. Amos, b 1/6/1745 (Carried Forward)
#227 3. Sarah, b 2/26/1748; md. John Hull
#228 4. Hannah, b 1/6/1750

Silas Wilcox, #75, son of #24, John. Silas was born at Killingworth 2/20/1719. Married Sarah Stevens 12/22/1755. He died young and his widow then married Elijah Wilcox, #134. The children of Silas and Sarah were

#229 1. Silas, born 2/20/1749 - carried forward
#230 2. Charles, born 11/8/1751 - Nofurther information
#231 3. Josiah, b 9/15/1751 - Carried further
#232 4. Grace, b 7/11/1755; md. Joseph Wilcox #143

Amos Wilcox, #77, son of John #24. He was born at Killingvworth 2/1/1725 but disappeared from Killingworth as a young man. It is now pretty well established that he was the same Amos Wilcox who went first to Long Island and then later to Orange County, New York. Ruttenber's history of that county mentions an Amos Wilcox who was "originally from New England but immediately from Long Island. In the year 1774 he already had a son of military age. Hence the father's age fits perfectly A check of the Rhode Island and Hartford families reveals that they had no person of the right time to have filled the bill. The family and descendants of Amos Wilcox resided for several generations in and around Goshen, Minisink, Warwick and Cornwall in Orange County, New York. It is said that he had three sons and three daughtersbut only one (Joseph) is definitely named.

000 1 Joseph, b abt 1750; md. Margaret Scinonson. He died in his 86th year. See forward
2. Nathan (probable)
3. Hezekiah (probable)
4. Thomas (Possible)

John Wilcoxson or Wilcox (In his lifetime he used both spellings) He was a son of #32, Samuel and born at Simsbury, 4/10/1698/ Mentioned in Rev. Dudley Woodbridge's church record as babtized 5/22/1698. He married 12/14/1724 at Farmington, Sarah North. (The Farmington record refers to him positively as John Wilcoxson of Simsbury and this definitely identifies him as a member of the William

DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM WILCOXSON
(Fourth Generation)

Wilcoxson tribe. The History of Litchfield ststes that John Wilcoxson came from Farmington and settled in Goshen about 1742 and that his posterity was "numerous". Only the two oldest sons, John and Samuel are of record at Farmington. Birth records for the other children have not been found, either at Farmington or Goshen. But various contempory alusions in local histories identify them as children of John Wilcoxson, our #80. Hibbard's History of Goshen, pg 64, mentions Moses, Thomas and Martin as sons of John Wilcoxson. The last two served in the French and Indian War and we think Martin is the individual who was killed by lightning as a young man. Below are the children of John Wilcoxson, #80, as we deduce them from various sources. The precise order of their birth cannot now be verified:

#233 1. John Wilcoxson, Jr., born at Farmington, 9/1/1725. He is the John who "went to Georgia".

#234 2. Samuel, born 4/5/1727. Carried forward

#235 3. Job, born about 1729 at Goshen, carried forward

4. Sarah Wilcoxson, b about 1730; md Ephraim Towner, chldrn:
   1. Ephraim Towner II, 1752; md Olive Willoughby
   2. Laban Towner, b 1754; md. Abby Beach
   3. Ezekiel Towner, b 1756, "was a notable scholar"
   4. Elijah Towner, b 1758; md Luranda Collins
   5. Moses Towner, b 1759; md. Avie Culver

#237 5. Amos Wilcoxson, b abt 1733 - see forward

237a 6. Nathaniel, born at Farmington -- see forward

236 7. Elijah, born at Goshen, Carried forward

000 8. Daniel Wilcoxson, who lived contemporaneously at Goshen was evidently another son of John Wilcoxson, Sr.

9. Martin, the individual who was killed by lightning See forward

JOSEPH WILCOXSON (or Wilcox), our #81. In his time he was known as "JOseph the Third" there being three of the same name living in Simsbury at the same time. He was born 7/3/1701. Married 7/28/1723 Elizabeth Holcom, dau. of Jonathan. She died 8/23/1727 and he married second Elizabeth Humphreys 10/27/1735. Simsbury has record of but one child being born to Joseph by either of his wives. This was a girl by his first wife who is set down in the town record as

"Elizabeth the first daughter of Joseph, the son of Samuel Wilcoxson, born 10/12/1723."

Joseph was Justice of the Peaceat Granby for twenty years subsequent to 1738. It is possible thathe had other children not of record, He was killed 1/15/1759 by a fall in his barn. The old account states that he was found by his black slave, Caesar Wilcox.

#23

DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM WILCOXSON
(Fourth Generation)

Ephraim Wilcox, #82, son of Samuel #32, born at Simsbury in 1707. He married Hannah Hill, 4/5/1726. In our "Preliminary Report" we indicated that Ephraim, senior, married secondly the widow Bidwell and had five children from her. It now appears that it was Ephraim, junior, #238, who married the widow Bidwell and that the five children are to becredited to him. The children of Ephraim Wilcox senior, as we now deduce them from various sources were:

#238 1. Ephraim, Jr., b 5/24/1727, married the widow Bidwell Carried forward.
#239 2. Sussanna, b 4/17/1731; md Michael Jackson 6/2/1755
#240 3/ Sylvanus, b 11/14/1733; d 7/5/1821. Carried forward
000 4. Elnathan, b abt 1734 -- see forward
000 5. Zechariah b abt 1735
000 6. Willard, b abt 1737
000 7. Dijah, b abt 1739
000 8. Rossanna, b abt 1741

Nothing in the local record about the subsequent life of the last four children. It is quite possibly they all died young.

William Wilcox, #84, known locally as "Deacon William," son of William #33, He was born at Simsbury 4/22/1702; married Thanks Adams, May, 1723. He died 12/27/1772. Children:

#245 1. Jedediah, b 1/29/1724; d. 1728
#246 2. Thanks, b 3/7/1726; married John Phelps 6/15/1741 There were seven Phelps children. Thanks Wilcox Phelps died in 1778.
#247 3. William, Jr. b 4/1/1728. See forward
#248 4. Martha, b 1/26/1730 .
#249 5. Rhoda, b 3/13/1732; md. Micah Case - six children
#250 6. Daniel, b abt 1734; died 1/31/1768 -- see forward

The foregoing are of record at Simsbury as children of William #84 and were shown in our Preliminary Report. Present data justifies adding the following to the family:

000 7. Sedoce or Sedotia Wilcox, born about 1738--see forward
000 8. Isaac, born ? died Nov. 1797. No further information

Azariah Wilcox, son of William, #33, born at Simsbury 7/261706 Married Mary Sexton 12/15/1726. He died 3/31/1776 His wife died 4/9/1776. Children:

#251 1. Elisha, b 11/25/1729 -- See forward
#252 2. Hannah, b 7/31/1732
#253 3. Mary, 9/2/1734; md Joseph Mallison
#254 4. Lydia, b 3/4/1737
#255 5. Deziah b 3/2/1739; md Captain Asaph Humphrey. The latter was killed at sea by a ship boom 3 children

Azariah's family continued next page

DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM WILCOXSON

Continuing the family of Azariah Wilcox #86

#256 6. Elizabeth, b 10/12/1741; Md. John Lawrence
#257 7. Rachel, b 3/19/1743
#258 8. Aaron, b twin of the foregoing -- See Forward
#259 9. Ziba, b 6/30/1749
#259a 10. Azariah Jr. b ? (Not shown in Simsbury records)

Amos Wilcox, #87, known as "Sergeant Amos", son of #33. Born at Simsbury, 1708. Married Joanna Hillyer (dau. of James Hillyer and wife Joanna Hayes). Amos Wilcox died 11/27/17

#260 1. Amos Jr., b 5/15/1730. See Forward
#261 2. Ruth, b 1/10/1732; md. Benjamin Blanchard
#262 3. Ezekiel, b 6/10/1735 -- see forward
#263 4. Elizabeth
#264 5. Esther
#265 6. Joanna, md Job Case
#266 7. Elijah, b 8/3/1740, d.y.
#267 8. Lucy, md. Ariel Lawrence
#268 9. James, b 2/10/1751 d.y.

Daniel Wilcox, #89, son of #33. He was born 1/17/1717 at Simsbury/ He married Lydia Humphreys 8/19/1737. According to the History of Litchfield County, he came from Simsbury and settled at Goshen, 1742. The Humphrey Family book refers to him as "Captain Daniel" and states that he and his wife had no children. Afterwards this couple lived at Canton, Connecticut.

Joseph Wilcox, known locally as "Joseph the second, son of Joseph,
#90 #34. He was born at Simsbury 2/9/1705; married Mary Buttolph 7/23/1729. Children:

#269 1. Hosea, b 5/10/1730. Carried Forward
#270 2. Elizabeth, b 1/20/1732
#271 3. Mary, b 11/3/1733
#272 4. Lucinda, 2/21/1733; md. Abner Holcomb 7/4/1751
#273 5. Joseph, b 6/2/1738. Carried Forward
#274 6. David, b 4/30/1740 line discontinued for lack of info
#275 7. Mindwell, b 10/24/1742. Md. Captain Alexander Cossett of Granby, Conn. Nine Cossett children.

Nathaniel Wilcox, #94, son of #34 9/5/1719 at Simsbury with twin sister Marcy. Early Settlers of Simsbury states thathe was a cripple for life. He married 12/23/1748 Rachel Moses. They settled in West Simsbury. Children.

#276 1 Nathaniel, b abt 1750; died in the Revolution 1776
#277 2. Joseph, b abt 1752; died while a British prisoner
#278 3. Rachel, md Joseph Hawkins
#279 4. Seth, b abt 1756; died 1787; served in the Rev.
#280 Sarah, b 1758, md 1st ___Carter; 2nd ___Munger
#281 6. Temperance, b 1760; md Joseph Smith

It appears that after the Revolution took its toll this family became extinct in the male line.

Ezra Wilcox, #96, sonof Joseph #34, born at Simsbury about 1722 "He settled at Canton on the West side of Farmington River, opposite the mouth of Cherry brook" (from Hist. of Hartford County, Vol. 2, pg 69) Ezra married first Mary Humphreys. She died 9/2/1756 and he married, second Rhoda Harris 10/13/1756.

Children by first wife

#282 1. Ezra b 10/11/1746; Carried Forward
#283 2. Mary
#284 3. Rachel twins born 7/27/1748; both died young
#285 4. Elizabeth, b 10/14/1750; md. J. Mabisonof New Canaan
#286 5. Isaac, b 1/8/1753 Carried Forward
#287 6. Lucy, b 11/12/1754; md. John Nearing
#288 7. Phoebe, b 7/28/1756; md. John Noble

By his second wife Ezra #96 had

#289 8. Giles b 1759; died a bachelor, 1777
#290 9 b 1760 rev. soldier and "John of Pompey" forward
#291 10 Hezekiah, b about1763 -- to Whitestown, N.Y.
#292 11. Rhoda, b 1765; md Obadiah Taylor
#293 12 Zeruiah, b 1767' md Samuel Humphreys

Roger Wilcox, #97, son of Joseph #34; born at Simsbury about 1724. He was a revolutionary soldier who saw service in the 8th Company of Col. Charles Webb's Conn. Regt. He removed to Sharon, Conn and married there, Abigail Curtis, 10/23/1766. She was a dau. of Caleb Curtis and Jemima Calins of Sharon. They are said to have migrated to a place called New Concord in New York. Their son, Roger was buried there. Two infant girls, Beulah and Abigail were buried in Sharon.

1. Roger Wilcox II was born 11/29/1767 No other info

#98 Ebenezer Wilcox, son of Ebenezer #39, born at Hebron, Conn. 1/25/1708. He married there Elizabeth Dewey, dau. of Ebenezer, 1/24/1734. Children:

#297 1. Ebenezer III, b 12/1/1734 See forward
#298 2. Elizabeth, b 3/30/1737; md. Jonathan Webster
#299 3. Maria, twin of the above; md. Amos Hall
#300 4. Abel, b 6/22/1740 See Forward
#301 5. Mary, b 3/19/1743
#302 6. Joel, b 10/19/1746 See Forward
#303 7. Jehiel, b 3/31/1748 See forward
#304 Jerusha twin of above
#305 9. Hannah, b 7/10/1751; md Amos Smith of Hebron

Obadiah Wilcox, #102, son of Ebenezer #39, born at Hebron, Conn. 7/12/1724; married Sarah Talcott 2/27/1749. He died at Surrey, NH where he had settled, 2/10/1810. His wife died in 1809. See "History of Surrey, NH" for an interesting narrative aboutxm this family. Children:

#306 1. Obadiah, born 1/2/1751. A Rev. soldier -- see forward
See page #26 for remainderof Obadiah's family

DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM WILCOXSON
(Fourth Generation)

Continuing family of Obadiah #102

#307 2. John, b 1/18/1752; d 1/18/1798 prob. never married
#308 3. Lucy, b 3/12/1754; md. David Blish of Gilsum, N.H.
#309 4. Asa, b 5/10/1756 See Forward
#310 5. Sarah, married Thomas Dart. Children, withthe name Dart: 1. Sarah 2. Jerusha 3Lydia 4Jemima 5 Thomas 6 Ebenezer 7 Eunice 8 Fanny
#311 6. Anna, b 1/8/1759; md Daniel Nourse
#312 7. Martha, b 1/23/1761; md 1st Benj. Isham 2, E. Bundy
#313 8. Phoebe, b 1763; md. Stephen Smith
#314 9. Mary Louisa, 4/3/1767; d single 1798
#315 10. Gaylord, b 4/4/1769; See Forward
#316 11. Eunice, b 2/23/1771; died 1803
#317 12. Lydia, b 1/22/1775 1st Benj. Porter 2 ___Scoville
#318 13. Prudence, b 1/15/1778; died 6/22/1796
#319 14. Lucinda, b 1/8/1780; died 5/7/1800

Obadiah Wilcox, #103, son of John #41, born 4/15/1720 at East Guilford, Ct., Married Lydia Wilcox #100, his half first cousin, 1742. He died in 1796 at Surrey, N.H.

#320 1. Obadiah, b 1743 See Forward
#321 2. Lydia, b 1745; md Ichabod Smith
#322 3. Eleazar, b April, 1749
#323 4. Deborah, b 1751; md Jehiel Holdridge of Gilsum NH

John Wilcox, #105, son of John #41, born at East Guilford, Conn. 8/17/1726. Married Grace North Griswold (dau. of Daniel) 1752. John served in the French-Indian War in Captain Redfield's Company. He died June 15 of "palsy" at Waterside, Clinton, Conn. His wife died 5/13/1823. Children:

#324 1. Samuel, b 1753 d.y.
2. Sarah, b 1754; married William Burrows
#325 3. Samuel, b 1757; died 1776. A/c "History of Middlesex County" Samuel "answered the Lexington Alarm in 1775. He was captured at Bunker Hill, imprisoned in British ships and died of malnutrition, shrtly after being exchanged. While quartered at Roxbury, Mass he engraved a powder horn which has come down to one of the descendants of his brother John.
#327 4. Grace, b 1758; married Hezekiah Hotchkiss of New Haven. They had one daughter, Sarah Hotchkiss
#325 5. John, b 12/15/1760 -- See his sept forwqrd
#330 6. Twin of john d.y.
#331 7. Mary 1762--1858
8. Pamelia, b 1764; md. (1) James B. Ketchum od NYC (2) ___Raymond of NYC
#331a 9. Polly b 1766; md. Benjamin Grannis 9/20/1795 at New Haven. three sons, all died young
#331b 10. Lydia, married Marcus Merriman
#331c 11. Abigail, b 1770; md. 1/6/1798 Bela Hurd. They removed to Herkimer County, N.Y. where she d 1/31/1848

Family of John Wilcox #105 continued on pg 27

DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM WILLIAM WILCOXSON
(Fourth Generation)

Continuing family of John Wilcox #105

#331d 12. Edward 1771--1842; md. Sarana Taylor. There was at least one daughter who married Nathaniel, but it may be that I do not have the entire family.

331e 13. Elizabeth, b 1774, d.y.

Ezra Wilcox, #106, son of John #41. Born at East Guilford, Conn. 10/20/1728. Married Esther Leigs a second cousin. He died in 1805. See "Conn. biography of New Hzven County"

#332 1. Lavinia, b 7/17/1758; md. Bela Dudley
#333 2. Ezra, b 1762 see forward
#334 3. Esther, b 1764; md. John Williams
#335. 4. Elijah, b 3/8/1765; see forward
#366 5. Julius, b May, 1769 See Forward
#337 6. Elizabeth, md John Spencer
#338 7. Return, b 1771, d 1846; see forward

Asahel Wilcox, son of John #41, born at East Guilford, 12/9/1735 Married at Torrington, Litchfield County, 9/13/1762,
#108 Mary, daughter of Captain Ebenezer Coe. Asahel lived at Torrington where his children were born. See Orcutt's History of Torrington, Robert Coe Puritan and Early Conn. Marriages, Vol. 7

#339 1. Sarah, b 12/8/17 62
#340 2. Luther, b 12/15/1764 No further information
#341 3. Huldah, b 12/23/1766;
#342 4. Mary
#343 5. Abiathar b 3/3/1771 d.y.
#344 6. Asahel II b March 1773 See Forward
#345 7. Asenath, b 9/3/1775
#346 8. Abiathar, 8/24/1777
#347 9 Ebenezer, b 12/6/1779
#348 10. Obadiah, b 12/23/1781
#349 11. William, b 7/21/1784 d.y.
#350 12 Miles, b 3/8/1787 md Jerusha Bancroft to Chenango CO ny
#351 1z Edmond, b 8/4/1780 See his sept forwqrd

Beyond a fairly complete rundown of the descendants of Edmond Wilcox, #351 and a note or two on the others, the descendants of Asahel Wilcoxx #108 remain as much of a mystery to the compiler as they did in 1937 when the Prelilnary Report was issued. All efforts to locate them, if they indeed exist have failed.

Timothy Wilcox, #109, son of Joseph #42, born at East Guilford, Conn. 5/7/1724, Married Eunice Pierson 4/2/1747 (dau. of Ephraim). Timothy died 12/28/1781. Children:

#352 1. Timothy Wilcox, born 9/30/1749 a rev. soldier, NFI
#353 2. Lucy, b 9/4/1752
#354 3. Hannah b 7/2/1758

We are doubtful whether this constitutes the entire family of Timothy #109

DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM WILCOXSON
(Fourth Generation)

Joseph Wilcox, #110, son of Joseph #42; born at East Guilford, 5/27/1726; md. 1st Sarah Munger, dau. of Joseph, 1754. She died 9/8/1782 and Joseph md. second Prudence Dudley. They are buried in Hamonasset Cemetery. Gravestones still standing in 1936. Children all by first wife:

#335 1 Mabel, b 5/25/1756; md. Christopher Foster
#356 2. Abel, b 1760, Died in the Revolution
#357 3. Joseph, b 1763--1826 See Forward
#358 4. Sarah, b 6/14/1773; md. Calvin Fargo. Died age 90

Jehiel Wilcox, #112, son of Joseph #42, born at East Guilford, 6/12/1731. Married 1759 Abigail Crampton, dau. of James Crampton. Jehiel died 4/7/1786. Abigail died 12/24/96, children:

#359 1 Nathan, b 1760 d 1829 See Forward
#360 2. Jehiel, b 1762 See Forward
#361 3. Abigail b 1764
#362 4. Samuel, b 1766 "Went West"
#363 5. Molly, b 1769
#364 6. Roswell, b 1773; no further information
#365 7. Elizabeth, b 1775; md Dr. Pitman Wilcox of Bergen, NY
#366 8. Abel, 1777-1831 No information -- line discontinued
#367 9. James, b abt. 1780 "Moved to Sunderland, Vermont"

This terminates the data on the fourth and preceding generations as known to the compiler

DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM WILCOXSON
(Fifth Generation and later)

SEPT HEAD #115, Timothy Wilcoxson, son of #46, born at Stratford, Conn. Married 1st Abigail Platt of Newton. She died 7.30/1744. He married second 7/4/1745 "Widow Hannah Hawley" Timothy died in 1797.
Children by firstwife:

1. Joanna, married David Wells (her birth date 2/11/1741)
2. Abigail, d.y.
3. Timothy Wilcoxson, Jr.,born 7/22/1744.
There is no certain information now available concerning the subsequent career of this individual. If there are any name-line descendants of this line it is here we would have to look for "the eldest son of the eldest son" of the William Wilcoxson tribe.
History of Fairfield, pg 410 mentions a Timothy Wilcoxson living in Huntington, Conn. in 1789. Some one of the same namewas shown in the 1790 census for Bernardston, HHampshire County, Mass. Vol. 2 American Ancestry affirms that this individual removed to Chatham, Columbia County, N.Y. and had a son also named Timothy. These facts are set down as a basis of further research and not because we can now prove the identity of this individual withour tribesman.

By his secondwife, Timothy Wilcoxson, the sept-head had
4. Abigail, b 7/4/1746

End of Sept #115 as now known

SEPT-HEAD #116, Josiah Wilcoxson, son of #46, born at Stratford in 1714. He married 6/18/1735 Elizabeth Hubbell. He lived at Ripton and Huntington, Conn and died 7/24/1758. The following data on his family has been extracted from Orcutt's History of Stratford, and from the Annals of Winchester. A/c to these sources his children were

1. Ruth, born 4/15/1736; married a Mr. Hubbell
2. Elizabeth, born 11/26/1937; married Andrew Lake
(This couple had a notable descendant - This was through one of their daughters Huldah Lake who married Rev. Sylvanus Hawley whose daughter Huldah Lake Hawley married ___ Jordan and became the parents of Dr. David Starr Jordan, late President of Stanford University of California.
3 Huldah, born 10/14/1739; md James Coe. Their children
   1. Pheobe Coe, b 2/11/1768; d 1831 in New Hartford,NY
   She md. John Birdseye, son of Rev. Nathan - a cousin
   2. Josiah Coe, b 3/4/1766; md four times - toAthens,Ohio
   3. Isaac Coe, b 1772 - to Madison, N.Y. Descendants
   4. James Coe, b 1781. Remained in Stratford entire life.
4. Martha, b 8/26/1741; married ___ Beach
5. Elisha, b 5/17/1743 Carried forward
6. Abiah, born 4/19/1745; married Deacon Nathan McEwen
7. David, b 1/14/1747 Carried Forward
8. John, born 11/24/1748. He was a rev. soldier but we

See pg #30 for remainder of this family

DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM WILCOXSON
(Fifth Generatxions and later)
Continuing Sept of Josiah Wilcoxson #116

have no provable information about his subsequent career. He is of the right age and time to have been the father of Judge Julius Wilcoxson, a mysterious denizen of Kinderhook N.Y. whose derivation wehave never determined. The latter was born 4/14/1791 and became a noted lawyer in Columbia County, N.Y. Judge Julius married a niece of President Van Buren.

9. Gideon Wilcoxson, born 8/24/1750 Carried Forward
10. Ann, b 8/19/1752; drowned at Ripton, 1774
11. Josiah, b 8/18/1754 - his line discontinued here for lack of information
12. Grace, b ? drowned at Ripton, 1774

Elisha Wilcoxson, known as Captain Elisha. ...on of Sept-head #116 Elisha was born at Stratford, 5/17, 1743. He married 1st Mary Clark, 5/1/1771. Married 2nd Ruth Walker 1/1/1789. Captain Elisha derived his titlefrom service in the Revolution. He lived at Winchester, Conn. for a time and then removed to Vernon, N.Y. He was aland owner and notable surveyor in that region. The Annals of Winchester gives the following data on his family: His children were all by the first wife:

1. Sarah Ann, b 11/2/1772; md. Abijah Beardsley
2. Charity, born 6/17/1775; md. Stephen Carter
3. Martha, b 5/4/1777
4. Mary, b 2/25/1779
5. Gideon Wilcoxson, born 4/25/1781, died 1830. Baggs Pioneers of Utica has the following sketch about him.

"of him little is known as a pedagogue though wehave a better acquaintance with himas a lawyer. He was born in Winchester, Conn. in 1781 but removed with the family of his father, Captain Elisha Wilcoxson to Vernon, in Oneida County. He was a student at Hamilton Oneida Academy and in Novemeber 1805 he opened the school house on main street for pupils. But he soon tookto the law, becoming a student of D.W. Childs. Admitted to the practice of his profession he exercised it in Ytica until 1813 and then 15 years in Elbridge, Onondago County. From the latter place he was twice sent to the legislature and was a justice of peace. In 1827 he migrated to Ann Arbor in the Territory of Michigan where he was prosecuting attorney and where he died Aug. 24, 1830"
Gideon and his spouse (never named) had six children in all but only the following three are declared to have reached adulthood:
1. Amelia A.
2. John R.
3. James ..

DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM WILCOXSON
(Fifth Generation and later)

Continuing a/c of Gideon Wilcoxson
(In connection with Gideon and his children see Vol. I pg 691 Onondago Centennial and Vol. 35 Michigan Pioneer and Historical Collections)

At this time we are not certain whether Gideon left any name-line descendants.

6. Ruth, b 8/8/1783, youngest child of Captain Elisha

David Wilcoxson, son of Sept-head #116, was born at Stratford, 1/14/1747. In later life he lived with his family at White Hills, Conn. He was a revolutionary soldier and Justice of Peace in Fairfield County. He married _____ and had theflowing children:

1 Nathan J. Either this individual or his son of same name is mentioned in History of Derby (Conn). It is stated that he came to Oxford as a school teacher, 1825 and was afterwards town clerk and judge of probate there. Married Ann_____ and had one daughter Frances Wilcoxson.

2. David Jr. , born in Fairfield County, Conn. He removed to Milan, Ohio about 1825. He is mentioned in Firelands Pioneer, Vol. 8, pg 89, but there is no information about hisfamily, if any.

3. Doctor Levi. Said to have been a full-fledged MD. He removed to Milan, Ohio about the time his brother did. However, he must have remained in Milan only a short time as he had a long record in another community. This account, obtained from the late Mr. H.F. Johnson, of Buffalo, NY has it that Doctor Levi Wilcoxson practised at Ticonderoga, New York and was killed there 9/5/1837 as a result of a fall from his horse. HBJ has it that Doctor Levi married Abigail Thompson and was the father of the seven children, named below:
1. Hamilton, b 2/11/1826; md. Cornelia Treadway
2. Fortis
3. Rollin
4. Philo S.
5. Lucretia
6. Maria
7. William K.

4. Joseph Wilcoxson. Information is totally lacking abt the subsequent life of this individual. perhaps d.y.

Gideon Wilcoxson, son of Josiah, $46. Born at Strqtford, 8/24/1750 A Rev. soldier who was captured by the British and held prisoner in the "Sugar House" in New York. After release he went back to Ripton and died there, 1777. His estate was administered on behalf of his brothers, Elisha, David and John and his sisters, Elizabeth Lake, Ruth Hubbell, Martha Beach, Huldah Coe and Abiah McEwen.

DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM WILCOXSON

SEPT-HEAD #119, David Wilcoxson, son of #46. David was born at Stratford, Conn. 4/4/1718. He graduated at Yale College, 1744. He was a Justice of Peace at, Stratford. Married Israelia Salmon 12/8/1756. Children:

1. Elizabeth, b 3/30/1758
2. Mary, b 4/4/1760
3. Isabella, b 1/16/1762
4. Abigail, b 5/29/1766
5. Charlotte, b 2/21/1769
6. Deborah, 6/8/1771
7. Jerusha, b 10/14/1773
8. David Brinsmade, born 2/7/1776. Like his father he graduated at Yale College. However, he died in 1801 previous to marriage.

Thus Sept #119 began and ended with this initial family of seven daughters and one son.

SEPT-HEAD #121, John Wilcoxson, son of #46, born at Stratford. 11/10/1721. He married (nameof wife unknown) and had two children recorded at Stratford:

1. Amy, born 1762; died 1797
2. John, born 1767 at Stratford; married Mary ___. He died in 1825. His wife died 1839, aged 70. We suspect that both John Senior and Junior may have removed and that there were children not recrded at Stratford.

SEPT-HEAD #123, Samuel Wilcoxson, born at Stratford 10/16/1725 He married Anne Clark in 1765. Died 8/19/1783. Buried in Congregational Burying Ground at Stratford. Children"

1. Sarah Anne, born 7/10/1767
2. Samuel Oliver, b 2/19/1771; md Anne Curtis. He died in 1824 and isburied at Stratford. No record of children.
3. Oliver Samuel, born 1/15/1773 -- to Seneca Falls, N.Y. See extended sketch next page.
4. John Clark b 1775. We have no absolute proof but think this is the same John Clark Wilcoxson who lived at Franklin, Conn.; who married Dorcas ____ and had
   1. Hannah
   2. John Clark, Jr.
   3. Mary
   4. Charles Winthrop

(Note: It is a curious circumstance that the parents, Samuel and Anne Clark Wilcoxson reversed the name they had given their first son and applied it again to the second son)
Oliver Samuel was born at Stratford, 1/15/1773. He married Sally Curtis, sister of his brother's wife. Oliver Samuel removed to Seneca Falls, New York. We have found record of but two sons having been born to this couple.

-DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM WILCOXSON
(Fifth Generation and later)

Continuing account of Oliver Samuel

Oliver Samuel died at Seneca Falls, New York in 1848. We know that he had two sons, as below. There may have been other children:

1. Edward Wilcoxson who married Pamela Curtis. All that we know definitely about this family isthat there was a son, Edward Stuart, who married Mary Ann Fox. This couple, in turn, had a son Edward Clarence who marriedEvaline Loyd and left descendants in the female line.

2. Alfred Wilcoxson (his descendants write the name Wilcoxen) He was born at Stratford in 1801 but was taken to Seneca Falls when quite young and died there 1880. He married Abigail Gilbert whose life span was 1803--1861, Children:

   1. Milo Irving of Seneca Falls, N.Y., b 1831
      Married Ella Salome Laphens. Children:
      1. Ella Salome, 1865--1933 of Macedon, N.Y.
      2. Walter Brace, 1868-1923 md. Hannah Haynes
         1. Helen Ellen; md ___Plum
         2. Milo Alfred Wilcoxen, lived at Macedon,NY
      3. Wilfred Milo, b 1870; lived at Macedon

   2. Alonzo Wilcoxen (2nd son of Alfred) 1845-1924
      No other information.

   3. Charles Baxter Wilcoxen/ 1840--1915; md. Mary Plumley, Children:
      1. Eugene Wilcoxen, b 1873
      2. Frederick A. 1873; md. Mary Fordney, 2 daus.
      3. Franklin E. last heard of at Indicene, Wash.
      4. Charles Baxter 1882--1902

   4. Captain Isaac Newton Wilcoxsen, 1837--1910. He was with the 6th Ohio Cavaly during the Civil War. Married 1st Prue E. Crosby; 2nd Sarah M. Scott
      1. Seymour Wilcoxen -- went to Seattle, Wash
      2. Ida Melissa b 7/17/1758; md. Aaron Pinney
      3. Scott Stillman b 6/14/1864
      4. Wesley Walter, b 8/31/1881

   5. Lorraine H. b 1830; md Warren N. Sutton 5 childrn

   6. Rode 1845--1935. No info. Probably unmarried
   7. Judge Gilbert/Wilcoxen 1829--1913 Jane Merritt
      1. William M. md Ada Stearns. Children:.
         1. Frank, md. Helen___
            1. David S. b 1928 md Marian
               1. Peter Jensen b 1859 2, Thomas A. 1961
            2. William M.b 1932 md. Lois Christen

to pg #34

#34

DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM WILCOXSON
(Fifth Generation and Later)
Continuing family of Judge Gilbert Wilcoxen

2. William M. jr. b 1932; md Lois J. Christensen
2. Merritt NFI
2. Fred G. born 1904; md. Avaline Stuik
3. Jennie

8. Mary Wilcoxen 1838--1920 of Newark N.Y.
9. Fidelia Wilcoxen, 1823--1912 md Stephen Babbitt
Adaughter Mary A Babbitt married Charles Blodgett and had 4 Blodgett children
10 Nancy R. Wilcoxen, 1825--1880 md. Geo. W. Graves
11. Marilela, d.y.
12 Helen M. 1840--1854
13 Alfred Lewis Wilcoxen, 1834--1895; md Mary L. Cook: They are buried at Syracuse, New York. Children :

1. Milo Wilcoxen 1861-1924; md Gra Glebrook
1. Hazel Wilcoxen b 1896; md Carl Bowen
2. Viola Wilcoxen b 1887
3. Frances Wilcoxen b 3/30/1893 md Wm . Reid
2. Jesse Wilcoxen md ___Young
3. Stella Wilcoxen; md ___Young
4. George Lewis Wilcoxen, 1869-1895; md Sara Elizabeth Ballou
1. Eleanor, 1893-1896
2. Lewis Clark Wilcoxen, b 1892, children
1. Frances Elizabeth, 1923;md Douglas Trites
2. Lewis Loyal Wilcoxen, 1923. He became a corporal of Marines and was killed in action in WW I. Buried Arlington Cemetery

It is to Mr . Lewis Clark Wilcoxen, last family above to whom we are indbted for the data on the descendants of Alfred Wilcoxen of Seneca Falls, NY. He informs us that he has lately married a widow Pulliam ; with seven children. So, at last, he has acquired a family. His recent address was 26 Concord Road, Bedford, Mass.

SEPT- HEAD #124, Ephraim Wilcoxson, son of #46, born at Stratford, 4/3/1728; Married Ruth Wheeler 1/18/1748. He is said to have been in the business of building boats at BridgePort. See Waldo's Bridgeport and Vicinity Vol .I, pg 31, Children :

1 Elnathan Wilcoxson, born 4/4/1749; md. Sarah Wells . He was a revolutionary soldier who was mentioned in the census of pensioners as 91 years old in 1840. His children were
1. Philo, born 9/29/1775; married Polly Smith. Have nothing further on this family .
2. Isaac, born 11/30/1777; died 7/14/1783
3. Elias, b 9/27/1780; d 1783
4. Sarah, b 11/5/1782; died 1783

See page #35 for remainder of family

DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM WILCOXSON
(Fifth Generation & Later)
Continuing Sept #124, family of Elnathan Wilcoxson

5. Isaac, 2d, born 8/29/1784; married Sarah ___. As mentioned in the Preliminary Report his older children were
   1. Elnathan, married Mary Jane Whittemore and had at least one son - Francis A. Wilcoxson b 1847
   2. John
   3. Charles

   From another source we have the following additinal children of Isaac II
   4. Sarah, b 1814
   5. Hannah E. b 1823
   6. Joseph, b 1826

   We consider it likely that Elnathan has many living descendants but we simply do not have the data on them at this time. The other children of Ephraim, sept-head were

2. Deborah, b 11/16/1751
3. Lucy 7/27/1756; d 1784
4 Rebeccam b 9/25/~~16-1761~~ 1758
5 Israhiah d.y.
6. Ephraim John, 11/15/1761

Ephraim John Wilcoxson, second son of Sept-head #124. He was born at Stratford, 11/15/1761. Married Mary Wheeler. Died 1/15/1838. His children were

1. John, born 1/10/18Ø5; died 1/30/1870. Married Susan Wells of Stratford. Their children were

   1. Albert, born 11/24/1829; died 8/26/~~1829~~; 1906 Married Ann Eliza Curtis, 11/23/1852. Children:
      1. Louise, b 10/31/18531 died 9/18/1925
      2. Albertina, b 1/12/1856; d 10/4/1916
      3/ John C. b 4/5/1858; died 12/14/1940; he married Esther Curtis, 12/18/1889; children
         1. Mabel Birdseye, 11/4/1890
         2. Rachel Marion, b 9/25/1892; md. Nathan Buttrick, onedau. Eunice Birdsey Buttrick
      4. Georgia A. b 4/19/1862; d 12/25/1947
      5. Alice Mary, b 4/21/1873; d 3/11/1953
      6. Harry Wilcoxson, b b 5/14/1875; d 3/26/1942. Md. Ruby A. Avery. Children:
         1. Albert Avery b 12/20/1910; md Helen Garlick:
            1. Joanne Elizabeth, b 5/27/1939
            2. John Albert, b 11/13/1945
         2. Harriet L.xxxx born 3/24/1912. She contributed the data shown herein on the descendants of the present sept-head. Harriet has two addresses, one in the old home town at 3426 Main St. Stratford and the other at 54 Stone St. Hartford where she is a member o
            of the University faculty.

DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM WILCOXSON #36
(Fifth Generation and Later)

Continuing Sept #124 - Family of Ephraim John Wilcoxson

2. Mary (2nd child of Ephraim John) b July 16, 1807
3. Ruth Ann, b 10/16/1809; d 9/22/1815
4. Lucius, b 8/17/1812. By one account this individual died as a boyof six years. However, in the 1850 census for Stratford I find a Lucius Wilcoxson, sge 37 and wife Mabel ___ living there. Two children were also shown:
   1. Charles, age 9
   2. Lucius Jr. age 3. The same census also shows a Mary Wilcoxson, age 73, living withthis family. The latter we take to be the mother of Lucius, born Mary Wheeler.

Here we complete the descendants of #124 so far as now known.

SEPT-HEAD #132, William Wilcoxson, son of William #47. He was born at Stratford, Sept. 1726. He married Hannah Peet, 10/21/1761 and died 4/18/1804. Children:

1. Susanna, b 10/16/1762
2. Joel, born 1/15/1765; married 1/19/1789, Sarah Booth, dau. of Abijah Booth and Ruth Leavenworth. Joel became a Methodist minister. Children:-
   1. Jerusha, b November 1791
   2. Nancy, b October, 1794; md. Charles Hills
   3. Sarah,
   4. Theodosia
   5. Susan
   6. Urania
   7. Julia
   8. Joel, b 1806; md. Phoebe ____. Stratford census 1850 shows this family as Joel, ag 44; Phoebe 42 1. Hanford I b 1834 2. Sarah A b 1835
      A Sally Wilcoxson, age 83 was living with this couple -- apparently Joel"s mother Sarah Booth.
   9. Alden (9th child of Joel senior) Alden was born about 1808. Mention of his marriage in Genealogy of the Coe Family; that he married Julia Thompson and that the couple were the parents of Phoebe Ann, b 10/24/1824 who md. Dennis Coe of Stratford The copple may have had other children.
3. Gideon Wilcoxson (third child of the sept-head) Born at Stratford 7/21/1767; married Anna Hanford 11/15/17
   1. Noah, b 6/11/1788; md. Esther Hoyt to Norwalk, Ct.
   2. William, b 10/26/1789 md Sally Hoyt - to Norwalk
   3. Matthew, b 1791; md. Susanna Hoyt and removed to Norwalk with his brothers. Matthew served as a sergeant in the War of 1812. He is likely the same Matthew whose cattle brand was registered in Onondago County, NY in 1815
   4. Juliette b about 1794
   5. James, born 1796; md. Catherine Barry.

Compiler would like to have more data on the descendants of these three brzothers who married three Hoyt sisters.

DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM WILCOXSON

SEPT-HEAD #133, Nathan Wilcoxson, son of #47. Nathan was born at Stratford, Conn. 5/5/1729. Married 5/16/1759 Mary Beach. Nathan died 2/14/1775. Children:

1. Nathan, Jr. b 7/2/1760; married Mary Munson NFI

2. James, b 5/25/1762; md. 1st Mehitable Beardsley 8/28/1788' 2nd Ann Thompson. There is only one child, i.e. Mabel Wilcoxson recorded in Conn. It is probable that James removed early in life and that other children were born elsewhere.

3. William (also known as Abijah) He married Hannah Gorham. No other information concerning him.

4. Beach Wilcoxson, born at Stratford, 11/4/1767. Annals of Brookfield mentions him and his wife, Anna Beebe. They were married 4/9/1810. Beach followed the cooper trade. Children:

    1. Frances A. b 1811; married Ezra Keeler
    2. Nathan B. 8/27/1815; md Susan Pritchard
        1. William B.
        2. Mary A. md Oscar B Lane
        3. Nathan F. b 6/4/1847
        4. Susan E.

5. Sarah Wilcoxson, b 10/14/1769; md. Nathan T. Black

6. Mary, b 1/5/1772; md. Brewster Dayton

Additions to Sept #132 above:

William David, another son of William #132, born 11/1/1769; married Sally Partridge/ 2/7/1791 at Washington, Conn.

Add to Matthew, son of Gideon, that he is known to have had at least one son, Nelson, Wilcox, born 1816. The latter married Polly Bates and had five girls: 1. Agnes 2. Cthelia S. 3. Amanda M. 4 Antoinette and 5 Maria D.

This terminates our present knowledge of thedescendants of John Wilcoxson of Stratford, oldest son of the immigrant ancestor, William Wilcoxson.

DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM WILCOXSON
(Fifth Generation and later)
Descendants of Joseph Wilcoxson -- second son of William

SEPT-HEAD #134, Elijah Wilcox, born at Killingworth, 7/18/1725. He married 8/3/1756 Sarah, the widow of Silas Wilcox, ($75) Her maiden name was Sarah Stevens, daughter of Daniel. Elijah died 11/30/1801; Sarah died 2/1/1803. Both are buried in Southwest Cemetery, Killingworth.

1. Elijah II, born 7/13/1757 (See below)
2. Jason, born 1/22/1759. Killed in the Revolution
3. Martha, b 1/6/1765
4. Reuben, died 11/18/1788; buried at Killinworth
5. Sarah, 3/26/1769; md. ____Whipple. She died 10/4/1799 in Otsego County, N.Y.
6. Polly, b 3/2/1775; married Moses Kelsey

Elijah II, born 7/13/1757; married 4/30/1788. He was a revolutionary soldier who died 9/24/1842. Mary died 10/5 1822. Both buried in Southwest Cemetery, Killingworth.

1. Molly b 2/21/1779
2. Jason II, b 12/28/1780; md Lucy ____They migrated, probably to Steuben County, NY known children:
   1. Eunice, b 1807; md ___Kelsey
   2. Mary, b 1811
   3. Elijah III, twin of foregoing
3. Syllina, b 10/8/1784
4. Charles Stevens, b 10/6/1786 at Kilingworth; md Amy ____' died at Bergen, NY. Children:
   1. Elvira, b 10/9/1815; mdAlvah Stevens - 3 chldrn
   2. Sally, b 9/3/1816' md. Hiram F. Sizer
   3. Rosanna, b 9/20/1818, md. Eben Storer, 7 chldrn
   4. Thankful, b 10/28/1822; md Geo. Halsey 3 chil
   5. Charles, b 3/26/1826; md 1. Ruth Glasby (2) Diana Hovey. Children:
      1. Edgar 2 Minnie Ruth 3 Nellie May
   6. Thomas, b 1835; md Eleanor ____
      Children 1. Sandford 2. Rachel
5. Jared, born 6/10/1790; md Irene Bartlett, dau. of Reuben. This couple lived at East Guilford. There was one girl, Eliza Jeannette who md. Sylvester Carter

This is all we now definitely know about the descendants of Elijah Wilcox, Sept-head #134. However, we believe that there must be name-line descendants of this individual. Recently in gleaning the census films for Steuben County, N.Y. we found an Elijah Wilcox of about the right age to have been our Elijah III above. His family was shown as foldows: Sally A. probably his wife; 1. Eliza age 16,2James, age uncertain 3. 3. Mary R. age 12; Adam age 10, Thomas age 8; Robert age 5; Hannah, age indistinct. This was in Bath township, Steuben County, census of 1850. Submitted for further investigation.

DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM WILCOXSON
(Fifth Generation & Later)

SEPT - HEAD #137 - Nathan Wilcox, son of No. 49, born at Killingworth, 3/29/1730. Nathan married 1/11/1760 Thankful Stone (Dau. of Joseph Stone and Hannah Hotchkiss of Guilford, a descendant of Rev. Samuel Stone, early immigrant to New England). Nathan (the compiler's direct ancestor) lived all of his life at Tower Hill in North Killingworth and died there Jan. 2, 1797. Only the children, Nathan II, Joel and Thankful are of record at Killingworth. Elon is added on the strength of Nathan Sr's will which the compiler has seen in the Conn. State Library. Also there is a deed of record from Nathan Sr to son Elon, 3/30/1796 for Tower Hill, Killingworth. Hence Nathan's children are listed asbelow:

81. Nathan II. b 11/16/1760 - See below
2. Joel, b 8/24/1762 (See extended sketch forward)
3. Thankful, b 12/16/1764; md Crippen Hurd of Haddam
4. Elon, born about 1766. See further mention below.

Nathan Wilcox II, born at Killingworth, 11/16/1760; Md Rachel Bennett of Easthampton, Long Island. My account of this individual in the "Preliminary Report" was somewhat confused with that of Nathan, the son of Stephen Wilcox, #53. The last mentioned Nathan married Elizabeth Elliott and migrated to LeRoy, New York. He became Major Nathan Wilcox of the N.Y. militia. Evidence obtained from Vermont histories proves that the present Nathan (son of Nathan I) migrated to that state with his younger brzother Elon. For a short time previous to their appearance in Vermont they lived briefly in Woodbury, Conn., then the home of their brother Joel. Then the brothers separated, Nathan and Elon going to Vermont and Joel to Ohio. According to Vermont Historical Gazeteer the brothers Nathan and Elon were among the first settlers of Morgan in that State. We have the following on the descendants of Nathan and Rachel Bennett:

1. Calvin Wilcox, born 4/27/1781; md. Clarissa ___ He died at Morgan, Vermont, 6/21/1840: known children:
   1 Ruth Ufana, b 12/31/1811
   2. Pardon Bennett b 11/31/1813
2. Luther Wilcox, b 4/27/1781, twin of Calvin; married firstly Lucinda Dean, second Tirzah ___ children:
   1. Lucinda, b 11/26/1815
   2. Rachel b 8/27/1817
   3. Luther, b April 12, 1820
3. Benjamin, born 2/19/1783; rem. with father to Morgan Married ____Beebe, children:
   1. Selon, b 3/29/1805
   2. Sullivan b 6/20/1807
   3. Albert, b 12/26/1808
4. Deborah, b 2/19/1783; twin of Benjamin
5. Jermiah, b 11/19/1785' sex doubtful; may have been Jeremiah
6. Thankful, b 4/13/1788

See next page for remainder of family

#40

DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM WILCOXSON
(Fifth Generation and Later)
Continuing Family of Nathan Wilcox of Morgan, Vermont

7. Lydia, b 9/19/1791; married Benjamin Boyntnn of Boyington. Lydia was the heroine of the "lost girl episode" mentioned in various local histories.
8. Rachel, b 10/12/1793; md. Micah Ferrin
9. Lucy, b 2/12/1796
10. Nathan III, born 5/12/1799, probably at Woodbury CT He married Lucia __ Their children were
    1 David Leicester, b 11/3/1823
    2. Elizabeth S. b July 7, 1824; md Amos C. Hills
    3. Rachel Elvira, b 3/6/1838
11. John Morgan, b about 1803; the only one of the 11 children born in Vermont.. He married Philena Sehter of Salem Vt., 10/26/1823. Children:
    1. Jeremiah Selon, born 6/29/1824; md Lucy C. Bartlett:
       1.Orville Preston Wilcox, b 4/24/1852; md Ella R. Beebe. Had at least one son Ernest W. Wilcox
       2. Wilber A. b 3/26/1856; died 3/27/1905. No known maritalrecord
       3. Sumner C. b 2/7/1859; md. Emma Colburn, children
          1. Clara Wilcox,
          2 Clyde
          3 Calvin
          4 Cora
          5 Catherine
          these children probably born in the 1880's
       4. Dexter V. b 3/29/1863 d.y.

The compiler regrets that at the present time he has no further information concerning the descendants of Nathan Wilcox II, the Vermont pioneer. We doubt if this is thecomplete record. In our researches in Western states we have often come across such names as Calvin and Luther but have had no data by which to connect them up withthis family.

ELON WILCOX, the youngest son of Sept-head #137. As there is littleto say about him we show him here a bit out of natural order or ahead of his older brother Joel. Elon was born at Killingworth about 1766. He is mentioned in the town records 1/21/1799 as having deeded a parcel of land he inherited from his father to Jedediah Harris. A year later he was at Woodbury where his brother Joel had preceded him. Later again he evidently went to Vernont with his brother Nathan II. Inthe Vermont Gazeteer in connection with an account of Morgan, there is mention of an "Elon Hill", so-called on account of a settlement that was commenced there by Elon Wilcox". It seems probable that he did not remain long at Morgan but migrated westward. Elon is an unusual name which Ihave seen in connection with no other Wilcox. Hence, I believe that a certain Elon Wilcox, mentioned at Jackson, Susquehanna Co. Pa. may have been himself or his sonof same name. This family became Mormons and joined the great migration to the Far West.

DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM WILCOXSON
(Fifth Generation and later)

Further remarks about Elon Wilcox and his family: There is record of an Erastus Wilcox, born 5/22/1791 "probably at Ashford" who married Martha Hamilton. It is mentioned in connection that they moved first to Halifax Vermont and later to Susquehanna County, Pennsylvania. Their family is shown as

1. Elon, b 1815; md Mary E. Bryant
2. Erastus Jr. b 1817
3. Martha b 1818; md Martha Gurle
4. Hdyte, b 1820
5. Sylvia md Tennent

The compiler finds this information among his massive notes on miscellaneous Wilcoxiana. It is now regretted that the source was not noted down. My impression is that Erastus could have been a son and Elon II a grandson of our Killingworth Elon. Elon is a very uncommon name that I have found in no other family. These People went from Vermont and thence to Utah and Idaho. Until there is more certain information I forbear to say anything more.

JOEL WILCOX, son of Nathan, Sept-head #137. Joel was born at Killingworth, Aug. 24, 1762.. In the will of his father he was bequeathed two parcels of land from the old farm at Tower Hill, North Killingworth, one of 9 acres and one of 16 acres. In Vol. 15, Killingworth Land Records it is shown that Joel Wilcox, "of Woodbury" sold on Jan. 30, 1798 " nine acres received from his father, Nathan" In the same book, page 199 it is record that "Joel Willcox, in the county of Litchfield, State of Conn. sold 16 acres received from his father, to Nathan Willcox 2nd, Jan. 29, 1798" It is evident from this that Joel lived some 14 years at Woodbury before going to Ohio. This town was also the home of his father-in-law, Mulford Coan. Note also that at that time the town clerk spelled the name with two lls

This is the compiler's own line and our traditional record is that Joel Wilcox removed, about 1812, with the younger membersof his family, to Madison County, Ohio. This is shown as his residence (Union Twp) at the time he applied for a pension in 1818. He also lived for a time at Chillicothe. A query directed to the War Dept brought the following information about the revolutionary service of Joel Wilcox:

"Went to the Alarm of East Haven, July 7th, 1779. Enlisted 6/27/1780 in Capt. Aaron Steven's Company, 7th Conn. Regiment, Col. Heman Swift; discharged 12/31/1780. Enlisted 3/1/1781 in Caleb Baldwin's Company, Second Conn. Regiment; transferred in May to the Sixth Company. Sent home sick in July, 1783

Continuedon pg 42

#42

DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM WILCOXSON
(Fifth Generation and later)

Continuing account of Joel Wilcox, son of #137

In the year 1936 while at the Congressional Library, this compiler perused an early Chillicothe (Ohio) newspaper. In it were several references to Joel Wilcox. However, I did not jot down the information.

Joel Wilcox, our present subject, married at Killinworth, 10/22/1786. His bride was Elizabeth Houd Coan, dawghter of Mulford Coan. We have no information concerning the date and place of Elizabeth's death, nor do we have much data on the subsequent careers of Joel's daughters. It may be that a search of the records at Woodbury, Conn, for the period 1798 to 1812 would reveal something more about the family. The older girls evidently married there. Below is listed the complete family of Joel Wilcox and Elizabeth Houd Coan, as we now have it.

1. Loammi Wilcox, born 8/27/1787 at Killingworth -see fwd
2. Ann Ruth, born at Killinworth -- She is said to have married a British officer (Muir) stationed at Quebec. We know of at least one son, Peter Muir who visited our grandfather's family in Ohio about 1852.
3. Cynthia, born at Killingworth. She went to Ohio with the family and married there, Stephen Kingery. She and her husband went to Putnam about the same time as her brother Joel II. From grandfather's remininscences we have: "Stephen Kingery died a short time (in Putnam County) from exposure and his family left the county". By 1850 Cynthia had married again -- a Mr. Warburton-- and was then living at Sidney, Ohio.
4. Lucinda, probably born at Woodbury, Conn. All that we know of her is that she went to Ohio with the family and married a Mr. Shaw. They were living in Sidney, Ohio in 1850.
5. Nancy, died young
6. Joel Wilcox II (compiler's great-grandfather) born 6/10/1800 at Woodbury, Conn. See extended sketch forward
7. Alvin, b July 2, 1802 at Woodbury, Conn. See forward
8. born abt 1804. She married in Ohio, Joseph Worley. We last heard of this family in Marion Co. Iowa abt 1856.

Loammi Wilcox, son of Joel I and grandson of #137 sept-head
He removed as a lad with the family to Woodbury where his father bound him out as an apprentice to a Mr. Thaddeus Minor. Loammi probably left Conn. before the family. There is mentioj of him in the local histories of Onondago County, New York. He married there, Hannah Paddock (dau. of Jonathan Paddock and Hannah Kronkhite) see Onondago Centennial, Vol. I, p698

DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM WILCOXSON

Continuing account of Loammi Wilcox

which mentions Loammi Wilcox as the owner of a farm known locally as "Seven Pastures". It was located near Elbridge, New York. Loammi died in Onondago County, May 15, 1836. Hannah Paddock Wilcox died at Joliet, Ill. July 22, 1866. Their children were:

1. Caroline, b 8/1/1813 in Onondago County. She married David Wilson 3/25/1845. She died 5/31/1853.

2. Edmund, b 9/18/1816 at Elbridge, N.Y. Removed to Joliet, Ill. See sketch below.

3. Isaac, born 10/16/1818; died age 4 years

4. Harvey, b 3/30/1822 at Elbridge, N.Y. Went to Calif. Sketch below

5. Cordelia, b 3/10/1825. Married Charles Clement 1844 See Clement Genealogy for children and descendants. Some of them ztill live around Joliet, Ill.

JOEL WILCOX II, son of Joel I (the compiler's great-grandfather) He was born June 10, 1800 at Woodbury, Conn. In 1812 he removed with his father's family to Southern Ohio. There he met and married Sarah Williams (Feb. 21, 1821) She was a daughter of Captain Richard Williams and wife Mary McCartney who had lived previously in Westmoreland County Pennysylvania. The following is copied from a family memorandum written by the compiler's "Aunt Lyde" Sarah Eliza Wilcox. She wrote about 1905:

"In 1827 grandfather Wilcox moved from Madison County into the wilderness of Northwestern Ohio (what later became Putnam County). There was plenty of bear and wolves and Indians. He Joel Wilcox I) was a man of great firmness and determination. Out of the wilderness he carved a home -- the finest on Blanchard River in those days.... He was a stock raiser...he would start with two or three men on horseback to drive a hundred young steers to the market at Cincinnati. He helped to organize the first militia company of his county of which he was captain. In politics he was a Whig; in religion he was a Methodist. Grandfather was the third white settler between what is now Ottawa, Ohio and the junction of the Blanchard and Auglaize Rivers. At that time Ottawa was only a large Indian encampment called Tawatown. from which the little creek which flows through it gets the name of Tawa River. For many years Kalida was the county seat and the chief town in the county (Putnam) and where grandfather paid his taxes and where his old militia company used to muster"

There are eleven typewritten pages in Aunt Lyde's sketch. It re;ates more to early Ohio historythan to genealogy.

DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM WILCOXSON
(Fifth and later Generations)

There are eleven typewritten pages in Aunt Lyde's sketch which related mainly to pioneer Ohio life. Place cannot be given for all of it here.

Howe's Historical Collections gives some account of our family in connection with the great flood which occurred the first year our people settled there. While Joel was away from home looking for his strayed horses the river rose and his wife Sarah and her two young children were marooned on a little area of higher ground. The account relates how she was rescued by Johnny Appleseed, the famous early Ohio character, who happened to be going down river about that time in his canoe.

Although Joel Wilcox was doing very well in Putnam County and although his lands in the rich bottom of the Blanchard far exceeded in acreage and productivity the rocky hill land held by his father and ancestors in Connecticut he nevertheless made the unwise decision to move again. The period which immediately followed the year 1846 was a restless and uprooting one for the Wilcoxes as it was for many other American families. Tales began to float in from the Far West. Settlers were needed in Oregon to hold it against British encroachment. At the same time the Mexican War and the consequent enlargement of territory in the Southwest had added new fields for adventure. It was difficult indeed to resist such lures.

At any rate, during the winter of 1846 Joel Wilcox made the fateful decision to go to Oregon. He outfitted himself with ox teams, Conestoga wagons and equipment and suppliesfor the long transcontinental journey. He did not even remain to sell his rich 400 acres of bottom land on the Blanchard River but left it for another settler to squat upon. He pulled out of Putnam County, some time in April, 1847 At that time both he and his wife were 47 years old. They were already the parents of nine children. Of these the seven youngest accompanied their parents while the oldest, Mary and John, already married, remained behind.

Aunt Lyde, then three years old, had a vague recollection of being lifted up into a wagon to take final farewells from her grandparents. For weeks and months after they left Ohio letters came back at intervals to the John Wilcox home. Now the folks were passing through Illinois. Now they had crossed the Mississippi. Now they had passed Independence and now they had joined Magoney's wagon train. Later still the word was that they were slowly plodding through Indian territory up the Platte River Valley. At length they reached Fort Bridger and paused for rest and re-outfitting. Unfortunately the intervening generations did not preserve these letters. They would now be priceless as a contribution to general historical information

Everything went well enough until the final stage of the long journay. Then tragedy overtook the Joel Wilcox family. So tedious a trip, continued day after day for seven months, was

DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM WILCOXSON
(5th Generation and later)

Joel Wilcox narrative continued

bound to wear down the strongest constitutions. The Wilcox entourage was particularly difficult because of the number of cattle they were taking across the continent. I have before me a photostat copy of the will of Joel Wilcox (from the original in the office of the County Clerk, Oregon City, Oregon) Attached thereto is an itemization of personal effects and of cattle. It is far too long a paper to copy here but I count on it 38 head of cattle and one "Indian horse". Of the cattle six were yoke oxen and 8 "unbroken oxen".

What effort and labor it must have taken to bring this livestock all the way across the plains. However, the family would probably have made it through without tragedy ~~xxx~~ save for an epidemic common among the wagon trains of theperiod. It was described then as "mountain fever". Others have described it simply as "measles". I do not know what modern physicians would have called it. At any rate the malady was responsible for three deaths in the Joel Wilcox family. The younger members stood the ordeal best. Those who died were, first, the mother, Sarah Williams Wilcox, who passed away October 18th, 1847. The wagon train was then emcamped at the Dalles, onthe Columbia River. Leaving his outfit at the Dalles Joel obtainedthe help of some Indians with a canoe and took the body of his wife down the Columbia to the old Fort Vancouver cemetery for burial. He then returned up river and rejoined his outfit, However, soon thereafter he was himself stricken, dying at the Dalles, Nov. 10, 1847. He also was buried at Vancouver. Loammi, the oldest boy to cross the plains, was ~~xx~~ also stricken soon afterwards, dying late in Novemeber, 1847.

The particular wagon train in which the Joel Wilcox family journeyed to Oregon was captained by Joseph Magone or Magoney. The Oregon Historical Quarterly, Vol. 3. pg 283 (Sept. 1902) contains the reminiscences of a certain James Jory who was a member of this train. He recalled that

"At the Dalles Captain Magoney/still stayed by his party, to see that the last one got through. He had indeed made all the young men promise that they would stay by the families until all were at their journeys end. There were some, however, that nevercame through. A family named Wilcox contracted the measles early on the way, and owing to exposure and looking after their cattle in the rain, the entire family except two girls and a little boy, died."

James Jory was 82 years old when he gave this account of something that had happened 55 years previously. Obviously he was unconsciously exaggerating. The Wilcox tragedy was bad enough but not as bad as he suggested. There were three boys and three girls of this family who finally reached the Willamette Valley and who married and left descendants:

See following page for the children and descendants of Joel and Sarah Wilcox

DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM WILCOXSON
(5th Generation and later)
Family of Joel and Sarah Williams wilcox

1. Mary, born in Madison County, Ohio, date lacking. (She was one of the children rescued via canoe by Johnny Appleseed) She married Elijah Stalnaker prior to the departure of the parent and therefore remained in Ohio. This couple is said to have had a large family but the compiler has the names of only two:
   1. George Stalnake, a soldier in the Civil War
   2. Emma Stalnaker who married a Mr. Kirk

   Contemporary descendants of the couple live around Logansport, Indiana.

2. John, b 3/12/1825 in Madison County, Ohio - sketch bel

3. Loammi, b 1827; one of the first white children born in Putnam County, Ohio. He died in the Dalles Oregon at the wagon encampment, November 1848. Presumably he was buried with his parents at Fort Vancouver, Wash

4. Elmira, born Feb. 26, 1930 in Putnam County, Ohio. She accompanied the family across the plains. While en route with the wagon she met William B. Chatfield whom she married as his second wife soon after reachin Oregon. He was much older (b 10/27/1812). Their addre in 1854 was West Tualatin, Washington County, Oregon, as I have it in the copy of an old letter she wrote to her brother John in Ohio.
   In 1942 I corresponded with a Harry Cusack, a grandson of Elmira Chatfield. He was then living at Olympia Wash John Chatfield, anther grandson was living at Anacortes Wash. The children of Elmira Wilcox Chatfield were
   1. John Chatfield, b July 1849, md Sarah E. Splossom
   2. Geoge Wilcox Chatfield b 2/22/1852; died 10/9/1875
   3. Olive Chatfield, b 5.25/1854; md Henry B. Cusack 4/14/1874 Olive Chatfield Cusack died 4/25/1924 Their one son Henry B. Cusack was living at Olympia Wash. a few years ago.

5. George Wilcox, fifth child of Joel, born in Putnam County, Ohio, 12/26/1831 Sketch below.

6. Clarissa, b Sept. 24, 1850 in Putnam County, Ohio She married Hiram Fellows Aug. 24, 1850. Both husband and wife weregranted 320 acre "donation" claims at Highland, near Oregon City. There they lived for nearly fifty yars. Children (Fellows)

   1. Joseph Fellows, born Jan. 1st, 1852 at Highland,Ore. Married Mary Miller, 10/8/1885, Three children: 1 Hiram 2 Amanda 3 Stephen
   2. Orlando, b Feb. 1857; Md. Olive Kirk 6/25/1883
      1. Lester Fellows of Portland
      2 Hurley Fellows of Manhattan, Kansas

To page 47

DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM WILCOXSON
(Fifth Heneration - Sept #137)

Continuing family of Joel Wilcox II
Family of Clarissa Wilcoxand Hiram Fellows:

3. Daniel, b 12/15/1862; md. Grace Jewell, 11/16/1891
Two Cildren, Jim and Sadie Fellows
4. Eli S. b 3/19/1868; Md once but no children
5. Julia Emmeline, b 3/19/1870. Md. Edward Nelson. In later life thisold couple livedat Bellflower, Calif. No chil.

7. William Wilcox, son of Joel II, grandson of Joel II, born in Putnam County Ohio July 28, 1836. Sketch forward

8. Emmeline, dau. of Joel II (precise birthdate not determined. Married at age 15 William Allen; 2nd Rem Harmon. ~~Descendants~~. Children by first husband:
1. Charles Allen, md. twice, left large family
2. James E. Allen, ms. Olive Johnson - 4 children
3. Martha Allen, md. Peter Smith. Children 1. Ray, 2 Addie 3 Floyd, 4 Ethel 5 Amy 6 Edna
This family lived in San Francisco for many years. Peter and Martha are now deceased. There were many grandchildren.

9. Edward Wilcox, son of Joel II. born 1/22/1844 in Putnam County Ohio. See sketch forward.

Alvin Wilcox, son of Joel 1, grandson of septhead #137
He was born at Woodbury, Conn. July 20, 1802. Married Lura Allen. (she b 1/18/1810; d Jan 18, 1876)
Alvin was taken as a boy of 8 to Southern Ohio. In early adult life Alvin lived in Clem township, Indiana, He removed first to Kansas and later to the vicinity of Pella, Iowa. There we lost him for some 80 years or until this compiler contacted some of his descendants, living in Colorado about ~~xx~~ 1940.
Alvin Wilcox was drowned in the Mississippi River in 1864. His childfen were the following:

1. Elizabeth, b 11/29/1829; md. ____Glotfelder, a photographer of Sigourney, Iowa. No children.
2. Thirza or Thursa, b 9/17/1831; md. 5/24/1849. W.Kimmis She died 9/26/1908. Children:
3 Isaac [illegible] b 1/5/1834 sketch forward
4. Cynthis, b Feb. 1, 1836
5. Maria, b 4/5/1839
6. Joel Houd, b 12/28/1841; md 11/23/1876 Ada Gravatt sketch forward
7. Mary M. b 10/29/1843; d 5/3/1904; md. ___Williamson
8 Ann Eliza, b 1/31/1845; d 9/17/1905, Md. ___Fisher
9 Delia Jane, b 4/20/1849; d 7/23/1903 Md. Judy___2 sons
10 Elnora B. b 7/19/1853; md. 8/22/1871 Ross M. Cash. She died in 1931. 1. Ashley, 2 Harry 3 Burleigh 4 Hazel

Reverting now to thefamilies of the grandsons of ~~xxx~~ the septhead

Edmund Wilcox, son of Loammi I and grandson of Joel I, born Elbridge, Onondago Co. New York 9/18/1816. Soon after his correctimg error: Isaac [illegible] aboveb 1/5/1834, sketch forward

DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM WILCOXSON
(Fifth Generation, Sept #137)

Edmund Wilcox, gg son of Sept-head

father's death he removed to Joliet, Illinois. Local history mentions him there as early as 1836 withhis mother. They engaged in the dry goods business. In 1849 Edmund and his younger vrother (Harvey) became ~~enthusedwithhe~~ enthused with the California gold excitement and went out there - via Panama -. Soon afterward they cameback to Joliet. Edmund never returned to Califonira although Harvey did so. Edmund was one of the incorporators of the city of Joliet in 1852 and was always prominent in its affairs. Edmund married Sarah M. Green, March 26, 1845. Children:

1. Alvin C., b 12/30/1846; died 5/11/1878. Married ? and left one daughter who is or was Mrs. H.E. Porter.
2 and 3 were twin children of Edmund and wife. They were called Edmund L. and Ella but both died when less than one yar old.
4. William G. b 1/6/1854; died 1/1/1928. Name of spouse not known. But he dd marry and had three girls and one boy, Edmund D. Wilcox. Years ago when we contacted the latter he was serving as tax collector for the City of Joliet. He was then married with one daughter and one son William E.
5. Ida, born 1/6/1854 (twin of William G.) d.y.
6. Frederick C., b 3/29/18541 married in 1893 Lila Gleim He died in 1936. He had removed to Olympia Wash. where he engaged in the lumber business. Children:
   1. Gleim, b 1894 md. 1930 Clarice Nederle, children
      1. Barbara
      2. Frederick
   2. Adele, b 1896; md. Sage WOMBLEDT I
      TWO CHILDREN Frederick and Doris Wombledt
   3. Doria, born 1900, married 1925 Ray Dalton. Had one son Robert Wilcox Dalton

7. Charles Clement Wilcox, son of Edmund and grandson of Loammi I
   Born June 2, 1861 at Joliet,,Ill. Married "in the fall of 1882" Ida M. Weeks, dau. of Geo Weeks of Joliet. There wasone daughter, Evaleen. Charles C. died 9/11/1899

Harvey Wilcox, son of Loammi I, grandson of Joel I. He was born at Elbridge, Onondago County, New York, March 30, 1822 Removed with mother and children about 1838 to Joliet, Ill.. Harvey cameto California in the gold rush days of 1849 via Panama withhis brother Edmund. They only remained a short time, returning to Joliet. Later in the winter of 1855-56 Harvey journeyed to California alone across the plains. While at Joliethe had married Harriet Smith Demmond (b 7/1/1826 at Worcdster,Mass.) In 1857 Harvey sent for his family to come out to Califonria and they settled on a ranch in the sacramento Valley. Later, in 1881, they removed to Los Gatos

DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM WILCOXSON
(Fifth Generation & Later - Sept #137)
Continuing narrative of Harvey Wilcox - to California

where Harvey owned and operated a hotel called "The Wilcox House", as well asattending to his farming interests. An extended sketch of the life of Harvey Wilcox will be found in History of Santa Clara County. He died at Los Gatos, Calif. May 10, 1890. His wife died April 7th, 1891. Their children were

1. Charles Francix - see sketch forward
2. Albert Loammi, born March 16th, 1854; died 7/16/1857
3. Harry Edgar. Born at ~~KX~~ Altona, Calif. June 12, 1861 He graduated at Santa Clara University and was a lawyer and deputy county clerk at San Jose, Calif. for many years. He married Mary Bell and died 9/27/1923. There were no children.

Charles Francis, son of Harvey, grandson of Loammi above: Born July 6, 1852 at Joliet, Ill. Brought to Calif. by his parents in 1857. Graduated from Santa Clara University in 1871 as a lawyer. He followed this profession during the remainder of his life. Lived at Los Gatos, Calif. 1882 to 1892. He married Nov. 17, 1875 Frances L. Cahill (dau. of Hiram B. Cahill and Mary A. Welch early Calif. pioneers who settled at Parkfield Calif.) Charles Francis died Jan. 27, 1897. His wife died at Medford, Oregon April 8, 1934. Their children were

1. Harriett M. b Sept 30, 1876. Married A. B. Bigler of Santa Barbara, May 6, 1901. For a long time he was a spperior judge of that county. She died at Santa Maria, May 8, 1929. There were four sons with the Bigler name but compiler lacks the data.

2. Mary C., born 6/18/1878. Married Guy W. Conner, June 24, 1908. He was an orchardist and fruit grower living at Medford, Oregon. They had four children

3. Lucian Harvey, born 5/9/1880; md. Lucille T. Olsen, of Manette, Wash. Sept, 1920. He is or was and orchardist with a rural route address out of Medford, Oregon. Children:
   1. Harry E.
   2. Mary
   3. Monica

4. Justin Hiram (lack birth date). Married Irene M. Gaines, Jan. 4, 1909 of Point Arena, Calif.
   1. Cecilia, md. Gerald Valentine
   2. Charles F. who like his grandfather ztudied law at Santa Clara University
   3. Evelyn

5. Monica married Dan H. Gilham Feb. 8, 1916. They lived at San Jose Calif.

DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM WILCOXSON
(Fifth Generation & Later - Sept #137)
Continuing Family of Charles Francis Wilcox

5. Monica married Dan H. Gilham, Feb. 8, 1916. They lived at San Jose, Calif. It was Monica Wilcox Gilham, the subject-lady who supplied most of the data on the Loammi Wilcox branch of the famkly. (Lamentab.y, the data is now all of 25 yars old) The couple had four Gilham children whose names now seem to be lacking from the data.

6. Hilda, md. 1st George L. Walters; 2nd Howard H. Steckel of Los Angeles. No children.

7. Phillip E. Mae Kartes in 1928 He also was a graduate in law at Santa Clara University and practiced for many years in San Francisco. . No word about him since 1935 when he had one daughter Frances Louise

8. Ruth was a school teacher in Los Angelesfor many years. She never married and is now an old lady living at Capitola, Califonria.

John Wilcox, son of Joel I was born in Madison County, Ohio in 1827 and was taken by his parents to Putnam County, Ohio in 1827. He grew up 9n that region then peopled onlywith Indians and wildgame. He was one of the children rescued by Johnny Appleseed at the time of the great flood in Northwestern Ohio.
John Wilcox, the compiler's grandfather, married when eighteen years old, 11/9/1843, Jemima Hopkins (She was a daughter of Daniel Hopkins and his wife Sarah Carter) at Kalida, Ohio by Rev. John McNabb,a methodist minister. When his father, Joel Wilcox I started for Oregon in the Spring of 1847 John was already settled on a farm in Putnam county and preferred to remain. My grandfather's family continued to live on their Blanchard river farm until 1849. In that year they removed to Mercer County, Indiana and bought a quarter section of land. Their home became thelocal meeting house of a Methodist circuit and also an "underground station" for negro slaves escaping to Canada. While in Mercer County John served one term as county clerk. In 1854 the family removed again to Eddyville, Wapello County, Iowa where,eventually afarm of 420 acres was acquired.

At the beginning of the Civil War John Wilcox enlisted in Company I, 7th Iowa Infantry. He participated in the battles of Belmont, Ft. Henry, Ft. Donelson, Shiloh and Iuka. After becoming a lieutenant he resigned his commission and went home to Eddyville. There he organized a company of cavalry which became Company B, 7th Iowa cavalry of which he was captain. He served in this cavalry organization in campaigns aggainst the Indians around Ft. Kearney, Nebraska Territory until

DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM WILCOXSON
(Fifth Generation & Later - Sept #137)

Continuing the family of John Wilcox, son of Joel I

May 1866 when he was mustered out with the rank of major, by brevet, Lieut-Col.

Retirning to Eddyville he held various county offices and served for a time as postmaster at Eddyville. For some years he was publisher and editor of the Des Moines Valley Gazette at Eddyville. The local Post of the G.A.R. was named the John Wilcox Post in his honor.

I have copies of letters which grandfather wrote to his sister, Mary Stalnaker, while serving in the Indian campaign. A copy ofhis military journal was recently donated tothe Kearney Historical Library, Kearney, Nebr.

In War of the Rebellion Reports, Series I, Vol. XLVIII page 322, will be found grandfather's report of an action with the Indians at Horse Creek, Dakota Territory, June 14, 1865. In the same volume he is mentioned several times in connection with troop movements in the vicinity of Julesburg, Colorado, O'Fallon"s Bluff and Pole Creek, Dakota Territory.

A biographical sketch of John Wilcox will befound in Portrait and Biographical Album of Wapello County. page 214. My grandfather was the author of an interesting sketch relating to conditions and mode oflife in northwestern Ohio when he was a boy. It appeared in Ohio papers around 1880.

Major John Wilcox died June 3, 1881 at the soldiers hospital at Dayton, Ohio where he had gone for treatment. He had been severely wounded during his militqry service and never fully recovered. He is buried in the soldier's cemetery at Dayton.

John Wilcox of this title was married twice: first to Jemima Hopkins, as already indicated and second to Mrs. Mary Jane McKay (Mary Drummond). All of the children except the last one, Della, are bythe first wife:

1. Sarah Eliza (whom we called "Aunt Lyde"(and who wrote the family memorandum of early Ohio and Iowa experiences) was born 9/22/1844 in Putnam County, Ohio and was 10 years old when her parents went to Iowa. She became a school teacher and served in various localities in Michigan, Ohio and Arkansas. She married, 4/18/1867 Alfred Staley Brower of Putnam County. Children:
   1. Milford M. Brower. b about 1867. He servedfor many years in the Pension Bureau, first at Washington D.C. and later at Seattle, Wash. He married Isabel Laws of Cutlet, Va. Dec. 20, 1893. Children:
      1. Myron T. Brower of Seattle (hasfamily)
      2. Ora May, md. Archibald Johnston. At last accounts they were living in Oakland, Calif.
   2. Florence; md. Guy E. Burlingame, once a police captain of Washington, D.C.. There was one daughter.

#52

DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM WILCOXSON
(Fifth Generation and Later - Sept #137)
Continuing Family of John Wilcox, son of Joel I

3. Lulu Brower, married Albert K. Chittenden, a professor at the University of Michigan. Now proably deceased. My last a/c of her she was living as a widow at Bradenton, Fla. No children.
4. Laura Brower, married William C. Johnston of Berryville, Ark. No children.
5. Irwin Brower, became a printer. He strayed away and became entirely lost to his family.

Sarah Eliza Wilcox Brower died in 1925, F

2. Almon Wilcox, second child of Major John. He was born 11/27/1846 in Putnam County, Ohio. The peculiar name came from the mother's side (from an uncle Almon Hopkins an early merchant of Toledo, Ohio) In the Eddyville farm school Almon Wilcox was called "the smartest boy in school" by his teachers. However, he never lived to grow up but died 11/10/1859 of typhoid fever and is buried on the old farm there.

3. Elmira Jane Wilcox, born 12/16/1848 in Putnam County, Ohio. She married 3/1/1869 Samuel Prescott Wright. She died 5/29/1900. Her husband had died 8/11/1889. They lived in or near Fort Wayne, Indiana. She was a zealous member of the Methodist Church. Children (Wright)

1. William Arthur, died in infancy
2. Prescott P. b 10/15/1871. Married Emma A. Patterson. May 2nd 1892. They lived for many years at Lima, Ohio. Children:
   1. Clinton Gerald Wright; md Florence ____ 3 children
   2. Zelda E. Wright, b 12/16/1894; md. Floyd R. Baxter. They live at Lima, Ohio and have six children.
3. Glenn Clifford Wright, 2/8/1896. He is an engineer who has lived at Los Angeles for many years. bachelor.
4. Carroll D. b 6/29/1898; md. Thelma Harriff, Feb. 1921 Four children. He has lived in California for yars.
5. Clarence E. b 9/13/1901. I do not have his marital record orknow where he is.
6. Gilson P. born 8/25/1905; married Amy Benton. Last account of him he was a member of the Oxford Ohio University faculty and had one daughter.
7. Harold Wilcox Wright, b 9/9/1908; md Catherine Coffman. Names of children unavailable

Prescott P. Wright, first cousin of this compiler, was still living at last account, now more than 90 years, all his brothers having deceased.

3. Charles Wright (3rd child of Elmira Jane Wilcox, was born April 9, 1874. He married May 1896, Addie Roy Hauser. He was in the insurance business in Fort Wayne for many years. He died some 15 years ago. There was one daughter, Helen Wright but I do not know what became of her.

DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM WILC XSON
(Fifth Generation and Later - Sept #137)
Continuing family of Major John Wilcox of Eddyville, Iowa

4. Manfred Clinton Wright (son of Elmira Jane and Samuel P. Wright) Born June 30, 1876. Married 1st, Orpha M. Smith, 11/30/1911. Married second, subsequent to 1936 Glennie _____. He was a Methodist minister, D.D. who officiated in various Indiana cities throughout his life. After retiring he lived for several yaars in Fort Wayne. Children, all by 1st wife:
   1. Margaret
   2 Dorothy twins
   3. Manfred, Jr.
   4. Caroline Jane

   All four are now married but compiler does not have statistics on these relatively near cousins.

5. Carrie Wright, born 8/16/1880. Married Henry Ride ur a farmer of Putnam County, Ohio. died 3/13/1935.No chi

6. Otis Kelly Wright,born 9/2/1883. Married Odessa ___ "O.K?" was a veteran of three wars - Filipino Insurrection and World Wars Iand II. In later years he held the rankof major of Ordnance. He and his wife lived for some years in Chicago and finally moved to Los Angeles. There were no children. Major Otis Kelly Wright died in Los A_ngeles, July 17, 1956. The writer attended his funeral which was well officiated by several service organizations. He ws buried inthe beautiful old Rosedale cemetery in Los ANgeles.

4. Martha, daughter of Major John Wilcox, grand-dau. of Joel II. She was born 12/26/1850; married 1st Charles Woodward; second Jacob Switzer. She died April 14, 1921
   1. Frank Woodward, b Jan. 20, 1873. md. Anna Bowman. They lived at Bryan Ohio. Frank is now deceased. 3 boys and 2 girls
   2. Thomas Woodward, b 1/9/1875; md. Martha ___2 girls.
   3. Slayton Another who wandered away. Alldata lacking on ~~xxxxx~~ this first cousin
   4. Mary Woodward, b 4/21/1881. Married Raymond C. Gephart 3/20/1910. There was one boyand one girl.

5. Frank Pomeroy Wilcox (fifth child of Major Jown) Born at Eddyville, Iowa, July 5, 1854. Married May Dutton 4/3/1894.

   In earlier years uncle Frank was employed by a seed house as a traveling salesman. In later life he owned and operated a tailoring establishment on Fort street in Detroit, Mich. He was prominent in the Masonic order, high priest for the State of Michigan and the founder of an order for juvenile masons. Burton's History of Detroit, Vol. 5, pub. in 1922, includes a two-page sketch of the

DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM WILCOXSON
(Fifth Generation & Later - Sept #137)

Continuing family of Major John Wilcox of Eddyville, Iowa.
Continuing a/c of Frank Pomeroy Wilcox

LIFE OF Frank Pomeroy Wilcox with a full-page picture of him. He died July 1st, 1931. His children were

1. Catherine, born 9/25/1898. She married 8/25/1928 Clyde Matteson. They lived in Detroit, Mich. No chil.
2. Frank Pomeroy II, born February 3, 1903. Married Adaline Plom, June 22, 1926. He has served on the Cleveland Police Force. Served also in World War II reaching the rank of Major. This couple had a son 1. Frank Pomeroy III, born January 3, 1930

6. Charles Fremont Wilcox, son of Major John. He was born at Eddyville, Iowa, December 19, 1857. Married Minnie Crennen. As a boy in his teens this uncle of mine studied telegraphy and obtained employment at that occupation on the Lake Shore Railroad at Toledo, Ohio. From there he went to Springfield, Ill. and served as dispatcher for three years. Afterwards he was made trainmaster of the Wabash R.R. and officiated from Peru, Indiana. He was also prominent in Republican Party affairs and a close friend of Governor Chase of Indiana, He ws a member of St. Johns Commandery, Knights Templars of Logansport, Ind.

Uncle "Monty" with four other railroad men were killed in a train wreck which occurred at 1.20 AM (the time at which his watch stopped), July 3, 1892. Indiana papers of the date carried extended accounts of the sad affair and lengthy eulogies. The Indianapolis Journal mentioned:

"One of the pathetic phases of the accident is that afforded in the arrival of P.K. Wilcox of Dallas, Texas (i.e. Peter K. Wilcox, the compiler's father) and brother of the trainmaster. The brothers had not met for ten years. The brother arrived at 3.00 AM and while waiting for breakfast heard the trainmaster's name mentioned in connection with the wreck. He made inquiry and found that his relative had been dead for two hours."

The body of Charles Fremont Wilcox was taken to Toledo by special train and there interred. His children were

1. Charles Justus Wilcox, born August 13, 1879. Married Ruth Niederlander. The couple lived at 3831 Sulphur Springs Road, Toledo, Ohio. There were no children.
   For many years "C.J." was secretary and aide to Edward Drummond Libbey, millionaire glass mfgr. Upon the latter's death his secretary (C.J.) was made Trustee of the immense Libbey estate. In that capacity he functioned until his death about three years ago. Charles Justus Wilcox had no children

DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM WILCOXSON
(Fifth Generation and Later - Sept #137)
Continuing family of Major John Wilcox - family of Charles Fremont

2. Germain Wilcox, or "Jerry". He was born 5/27/1881. Married Alice Maroney. They lived for many years at 2531 Lawrence Ave., Toledo, Ohio. They had three daughters
   1. Margaret
   2. Marian
   3. Germaine.

These relativelyclose cousins of the compiler are now all marriedbut I do not have their present names or statistics on thair families.
Germain Wilcox deceased several years ago.

7. Peter Kelly Knox Wilcox, son of Major John. (the middle names were given to him by his parents with the idea of perpetuating a friendship with two neighbor families in early Wapello County) But my father always disliked the names he had been given. In later life he assumed the style of Paul K. Wilcox. He was born April 29, 1859 at Eddyville, Iowa. "Kelly" as he was called by his older brothdrs and sisters, left home while still in his teens and wandered into the great Western world. For many years his folks saw and heard little of him. He acquired the trades of carpenter and millwright. But most of his time was spent wandering over the Western states from Texas to Washington. He worked irregularly, spending the remainder of his time prospecting, dreaming or writing poetry. He was a man of peculiar artistic gifts but eccentric opinions.

My father came to Arizona for the first time in the eighteen-eighties when the West bore a more primitive aspect than at present. He served briefly in the campaign against Geronomo. Of all the states he liked Arizona the best. Through his prospecting jaunts he probably knew the terrain of that state as well as any man of his day. Loading two burros with supplies he would disappear into the desert and would not be seen again for months.

During the last twenty years of his life my father lived alone at Shasta, Calif. He died Jan. 13, 1947, lacking but four months of being 88 years old. He married twice, firstly to Mrs Robert Summerrow of Austin, Texas (her maiden name was Emma McDonald) The only child of this union was the compiler of this history:

1 Thomas Wilcox, born at Austin, Texas, Dec. 20,1889
The subject man never married andis here too pinched for time and space to submit an autobiography.

Peter K.K. married, secondly, Emmerette Randall (nee Fuller) f Navajo County, Arizona. The only child of this marriage was

2. Paul K. Jr. born July 20, 1910 in Arizona.

See page 56 for family

DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM WILCOXSON
(Fifth Generation and Later - #137)

Continuing family of Major John Wilcox of Eddyville, Iowa. a/c of Peter K.K. and family.

Brother Paul K. Married Ruby Hanks and has three sons:

1. Bruce , Married and has two sons ofhis own
2. Bobbie recently married
3. Billie

8. Clara Emma Wilcox, youngest child of John Wilcox and Jemima Hopkins, born July 1863 and died March 8, 1864. She is buried with her brother Almon on the old farm overlooking the Des Mo/ines River near Eddyville.

By his second wife Major John Wilcox had

9. Della Emma Wilcox, born July 9, 1869. She grew up at Eddyville, graduated at the local High School and obtained a civil service position at Washington D.C. There after a few years she met Dr. James L. Whiteside, a dentist whom she married Oct. 10, 1902. Of this union three children were born:
   1. Mary Elizabeth Whiteside, born May 18, 1907. She entered civil service as a girl of 18. At the present time she is private secretary to Judge Youngdahl of the Distric Court of Columbia.
   2. John Wilcox Whiteside, born May 1st, 1910; md. Evelyn Welch of San Jose, Dec. 21, 1935. At last accounts John was an officer in the U.S. Merchant marine, making voyages all over the world.
   3. Margaret Carey Whiteside, born Oct. 28, 1912. Married Jack E. Winn, Sept. 17, 1933. He is employed in the U.S. Dept. of Labor. They have two daughters.

Della Wilcox Whiteside, the last of Major John Wilcox" children died in 1951.

We revert now to

George Wilcoxx, fifth child of Joel I. George was born in Putnam County, Ohio, Dec. 26th, 1831. He crossed the plains with his father and family in the summer of 1847. He, too developed "mountain fever" at the time his parents and older brother died. He survived but is said to have acquired a certain disability which handicapped him somewhat through life.

Although this George Wilcox was as nearly related to the compiler as a great-uncle, I am sorry to say that I have never established direct contact with his descendants or been able to obtain any recent statistics on them.

My only available record, therefore, is what may be found in Gaston's History of Portland, Oregon, Vol. III. According to that account George Wilcox

DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM WILCOXSON
(Fifth Generation and later -- Sept #137)

Family of George Wilcox of Oregon

settled near Forest Grove, Oregon (Washington County) For a number of years he farmed and also operated a sawmill. Later in life he moved to Portland and owned a grocery store. According to Gaston's account he married Mary E. D,ckson, a daughter of Joshua Dickson who was a pioneer of 1845. Nine children were born to them which, as of 1911, were listed by Gaston as follows:

1. John E. Wilcox, "now deceased" (namely, as of 1911). He married Ellen Newvill and left two children
   1. Belle Wilcox, md. Elmer Shields and had five Shields children 1. Irma 2. Ivan 4 Hugh 4 Wanda Carl
   2 Mattie Wilcoxx, md. George Shields - one dau Helen.
2 Alice Wilcox, already "passed away" (in 1911) Married Frank Baker and had three Baker children 1.Lulu 2Rosie and Mellie
3. William J. "is deceased"
4. Jacob, "is a farmer in Wheeler County, Oregon"
5. Tracy, married Eva Lang. "is also living in Wheeler County, Oregon"
6. Isaiah C. "who wedded Nora Dickey is deceased"
7. Sarah E. "is the wife of M. R. Van Horn of Portland"
   1. Charles 2 LeRoy 3 Laura 4 Ernest 5 Lloyd
8 Minnie "has departed this life"
9. Felix M. "is living at Walla Walla, Wash. He md. Laura Everest and has one daughter Veda"

Fifty years later when I tried to locate some of them I was met by disappointment at every turn. From these rather melanchly statistics it appears that the only hope of any name-line descendants would be from the sons Jacob, Tracy and Felix.

7. William, 7th child of Joel I, "Pioneer of Oregon" He was born July 28, 1836 in Putnam County, [illegible] Ohio and was eleven years old when he crossed the plains with his parents. After arrival in Oregon and the loss of his parents he lived for a time with Hiram and Clarissa Fellows his brother-in-law and sister but soon struck out for himself. He married first _____(children, if any, unknown) He married, second, Sarah Scott, May 12, 1866. He died Nov. 23, 1911. She died Aprl 11,1933 They lived first at Wamic in Wasco County. Later they removed to Estacada, Oregon where their children and grandchildren lived for several decades. The children of this couple were

   1. Hiram Russel, born Nov. 18, 1868. He was known locally as "Russ Wilcox". In 1937 he was still living with his brother Curtis on the old farm of their parents at Estacada. He never married.

To pg 58 for remainder of family

DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM WILCOXSON
(Fifth Generation and Later - Sept #137)

Family of William Wilcox, "Pioneer of Oregon"

2. Flora Bell Wilcox (2rd child of William) b 3/30/1870 md. Albert D. Savage 9/6/1887 Three children 1. Jane 2. Bell and 3 Alvin all married and had children

3. Ella M. born 11/5/1872; Md Dr. C. R. Smith, March 16, 1892. After her husbands death in 1908 Ella became a doctor in her own right. She practiced in Portland for many years. She had one son, Simeon Smith who married.

4. Herbert Joseph, b Aug. 17, 1875; died 1890

5. Grace Diana, born 7/28/1879 at Wamic, Oregon. Married Charles A. Baxter, Dec. 25, 1898. They had one dau. Elda who md. E.E. Riley and had two sons

6. Raymond Allen, b 4/18/1882 at Wamic, Oregon; married Edna Womer, July 3, 1907.
   1. Thelma Wilcox md Walter Boettcher
   2. Erma " Harold Sarver
   3. Vivian md Howard House

Raymond A. or "Ray" Wilcox died at Estacada Oregon, in 1942

7. Curtis Albert Wilcox, born at Wamic Oregon, Feb. 8, 1885. In 1937 hewas still living withhis brother Hiram on their father's old place at Estaxada. bachelor.

8. Alice Estrella, born Oct. 20, 1888. Married Herbert H. Huxley, Dec. 21, 1909. One dau. Bessie md. George F. Hayden and had two children at last accounts.

We revert now to

Edward Wilcox, the youngest son of Joel II. He was a pioneer of Oregon who was born Jan. 22 1844 in Putnam County, Ohio and brought across the plains to Oregon via wagon train in 1847. During his minority he lived with his brother-in-law and sister Hiram and Clarissa Fellows. He married 1st Mary F. Tigard 11/28/1867; second Laura Johnson,1878. Children by first wife:

1. Newton A. Wilcox born 12/17/1868. He married Arteacha McKean 5/25/1890. In later life Newton lived at Lakeport, Calif and was employed there as Chief of Police. He died in March, 1934. There was one child:
   1. Dora Edna, b July 2, 1891; md. Ernest Jameson.12/17/191 Three children - bou and two girls.

2. Minnie Wilcox, bo'n 3/30/1870. Married William F. Burgess in 1888. She died 10/1/1901 children:
   1. Leslie E. Burgess, b 2/13/1893 of Yakima, Wash
   2. Herman A. Burgess, 9/7/1890 of Longview, Wash.

DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM WILCOXSON
(Fifth Geberation and later - Sept #137)
Family of Edward Wilcox - pioneer of Oregon

By hs second wife Edward Wilcox had

3. Edgar, He never married and died a few years ago at Shelton, Wash.
4. Cynthia, md. W. P. Suratt, has a son and daughter
5. Eveline, md. Charles Farrel, one son Vernon Patrick,

Reverting now to the two sons of Alvin Wilcox, grandsons of Joel I:

1. Isaac Wilcox; b 1/5/1834 in Madison County, Ohio married 6/12/1869 Mary Motley. This couple lived for a time in Kansas and then went to Iowa. , vicinity of Pella. I have a traditional account about Isaac from my grandfather who was his first cousin. Isaac came out to visit the folks while theywere living at Eddyville. While shocking grain one day he was bitten by a rattlesnake. He survived but one arm was paralyzed forlife. The following children are known:
   1. Joel Wilcox III, b 12/25/1869. He was killed 12/25/1890 at the age of 21 in a mine accident in Colodo.
   2. Lura, married Peter Runkle. Had five Runkle children. Lived at Florence, Colo.
   3. Ida, married a Mr. Milan and removed to California.
   4. Frank. Said to have marrieda widow with children. No children of his own. Living ih Denver in 1938
   5. Lloyd, a bachelor
   6. Elizabeth, born after the death of her father.

2. Joel Houd (note how the ancient Houd family name was revived for his middlename) Joel H. was born in Union County, Ohio 12/28/1841. He is said to have "run away from home" when only 14 years old. In 1859 he drove an ox team to Colorado for a wagon train. Served in the Civil War 1861--65 in the Colorado Infantry. He married11/23/1876 Ada E.M. Gravalt. They lived for a time at Lyons, Rice County, Kansas and removed later to Denver, Colo. Children:
   1. L. May, b 8/12/1877; md. 9/21/1898 Edward Randolph Kenny (special note Mr. Kenny was much interested in genealogy and was the person who supplied this data on the Alvin Wilcox family)
   2. Della E. b 5/20/1880; md. 10/1/1903 Guy Hess
   3. Allen Ross, b 1/31/1881' d 8/8/1901
   4 Jesse Hazel, b 6/13/1888; died 10/26/1889
   5. Ada Joella, b 8/30/1893; md. 1921 Lester Eggert
   6. Mabel Laverne, b 7/10/1896; md 12/24/1917 Edward H. Berryman.

This completes the statistical roster of the descendants of Sept-head #137 as known to the compiler at this time.

DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM WILCOXSON
SEPT #139
Descendants of Adam Wilcox & Esther Post

#60

ADAM WILCOX #139, son of Deacon Joseph Wilcox of North Killingworth, Conn. (#49). He was born April 1, 1734 and married 12/19/1763 Esther Post. According to our source, identified furtheralong, Adam Wilcox served under Lieut-Colonel Andrew Ward in the French and Indian War. In November 1756 he was transferred to Captain Somers Hoby's company of Connecticut troops which were stationedat Fort Edwards. He was discharged May, 1756. He enlisted again in 1759 under Lieutenant Daniel Griswold of Captain Bishop's Company, Fisher's Regiment."

In 1799 Adam migrated via ox sleds to Lowville, Lewis County, New York, having been preceded there by his eldest son, Elisha. He was already an old man when he went to New York. Adam died at Stow Square, Lewis County, New York, May 22, 1829 at the advanced age of 95. The children of Adam Wilcox and Esther Post were:

1. Elisha, born 10/2/1868 Sketch forward
2. Rebecca, born 9.1.1770, md Moses Waters more fwd
3. Jesse, born 6/8/1774 Sketch forward
4. Roswell, b 1/22/1778 sketch forward

Elisha Wilcox, son of Sept-head #139, born at Killingworth, Conn. 10/2/1768. Married Hannah Hill (1769--1823) The account of our informant, Mrs Fred W. Sarr, reads:

"In 1789 when 21 years old he went to Oneida, N.Y. to work as assistant surveyor. On a visit home to Killingworth he met his future wife, married her and brought her out to Lewis County... He was one of the first white settlers of that county, if not the first settler. He acquired 600 acres of land in the town of Leyden, Lewis County, upon which helived for the balance of his life, and developed into a highly successfulfarmer. He died July 14, 1852 and is buried in a private cemetery on his farm, known as Wilcox cemetery."

The children of Elisha and Hannah Hill Wilcox were

1. William H., born 3/20/1802, in Leyden, N.Y.; died 9/9/1851. Married Phoebe Chapman, abt 1832. William lived and died on the farm of his father in Leyden, Lewis County, N.Y. Children:
    1. Hannah J., 5/29/1833, md. Norman Betts - childrn
        1. Emma 2 William 3 Flora B. (all Betts)
    2. Mary E. b 3/18/1837; md Henry Bigelow - one day.
    3. Joseph H. b 6/13/1839; died 1/7/1904. Married (1) Emma Snyder (1840--1909)one son William d.y.

"Joseph H. Wilcox was "successful in business and lumbering. He owned a large tract of land in the foothill of the Adirondacks, including Otter Lake where he maintained a large summer hotel."

DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM WILCOXSON
(Fifth Generation & later - Sept #139)

Continuing family of Elisha Wilcox eldest son of #139

4. William Wilcox, Jr. (gr-son of Elisaha) Married Jennie Valentine and lived at Port Leyden, N.Y. By occupation he was a "bridge builder and czrpejter" This couple are reputed to have had one son
   1. Howard Everett, b 6/13/1864, died age 17
5. Robert Fairbanks, born at Leyden,NY 11/9/1841. He "served in the Civil War and returned to Leyden at its close". Married Anna De Peyster (of old colonial Dutch family) Married second the sister of his first wife, Ida de Peyster. Children:

   1. Clara, b 12/24/1877; md Homer Rae had 1/ Robt 2 Alta
   2. Claude, b 6/26/1880; md. Nina Wilson of Virginia
   3. Minnie, b 11/6/1882 "a nurse in her home town")
   4. Lee, b 5/5/1885; md. Pearl Millard of Turin, NY "Lee is a merchant in Port Leyden"

6. Clarissa Anna, born 4/29/1843; died 4/6/1876; md. Adjah Davis. There was oneson Fred Davis.

Elisha, Jr. sonof Elisha and gr-son of #139. born 3/30/1805 at Leyden, N.Y. died 11/21/1842; Married 3/30/1833 Roxana Lyon, dau of John and Deliverance Lyon of Greenfield, Mass. (1800-1865) Children:

1. Mary Jane, (1834--1911), married her cousin Marcellus Jesse Wilcox q.v.
2. Charles Dunne, b 11/25/1836. "He was a graduate civil engineer and surveyor, following the profession of his grandfather" He married 9/11/1866 Abbie Phonette Clay, dau. of Don Alonzo Clay (the Clay family came to N.V. from Claremont, N.H.) Children:

   1. Florence Lillian, b 7/19/1867,md Millard J. Holmes. they had Don Noris and Clay Clinton Holmes
   2. Sadie Dora, b 10/4/~~xxxx~~ 1869; died 8/25/1912. Md. James Crowley of Port Leyden - one au. Esther
   3. Mary Agners, b 2/27/1871, a teacher for many years in the schools of Yonkers, N.Y.
   4. Abbie Phinette, born 4/17/1874; married Fred W. Sarr 11/16/1897. The compiler corresponded with this lady many years ago and she is the person who got up the valuable sketch on the descendants of Adam Wilcox and Esther Post. The words we quote under Adam Wilcox are from her remarks. Her own children:

      1. Murray Wilcox Sarr, b 9/16/1897
      2. Austin Moses Sarr b 6/18/1904
      3. Hilda Clay Sarr, b 6/4/1907

   5. Charles Edward Wilcox, born 4/3/1876. Married Ed Jones, dau of David Jones (2) Mada Bodenstein

see pg 62 for family.

Children of Charles Edward Wilcox
By first wife
1. Leslie Ellis, b 12/11/1902
By second wife
2. Roy Duane, b 12/15/1914

6. Guy Percy, born 3/3/1878 at Leyden where he was in business for most of his adult life. Married Blanche E. Hinton. Children:
1. Keith Hinton, b 6/6/1908
2. Priscilla, 7/23/1913

7. Marcellus Jay, b 12/9/1880. No report on marital status or other infotmation.

8. Don Alonzo, b 3/31/1883 "A civil engineer in N.Y. State Engineering Dept." No infom. on marriage.

9. Alma Edith, b 5/1/1885. "Taught school several years in Washington D.C." Married Charles Fairchild in Port Leyden, 9/20/1906 (compiler suspects he is of the same Fairchild family who were neighbors of the Wilcoxsons in old Stratford. Children:
1. Huldah E. Fairchild b 10/25/1917
2. Frederic Henry Fairchild,
3. Guy Wilcox Fairchild, b 11/25/1917

10. Altsie Louise b 7/26/1888. Still living in Oct. 1959 when we had a letter from her.

3. Horace Lynn, (3rd child of Elisha Jr & Roxanna Lyon) born 5/1/1840. "born. lived and died in Lewis county" During his entire adult life he was a druggist at Port Leyden.....always taking great interest in the public schools of the town" He married Eudora Clay. (He and his brother Charles D. married two Clat sisters on the same day, 9/11/1866. Children:

1. Don Herbert, born 6/17/1867; died 10/25/1892
2. George Horace, b 4/16/1874; died 1/26/1892
3. Fred Clay, b 12/3/1875; md 8/3/1904 Anna McPhilmy, dau. of John. Children:
1. Glen McP. Wilcox, b 7/14/1905' d 1908
2. Geraldine f. b 8/8/1907, d.y.
3. Redmond Clary, b 3/28/1910 -- no later report
4. Margaret Clare, b 12.14/1913, unmarried
5. Elmer John, b 1/31/1917
4. Harry M. b 4/1/1878 d.y.
5. Henry Leon, b 11/24/1880; d 1896
6. Lulu May, b 1/9/1886; md J. Clark Loomis 11/10/1905
1. Leonard Wilcox Loomis
2. Mary Eudora "
3. Roderiric Horace "
7. Arthur Jay, b 1/9/1886. no marital information

DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM WILCOXSON
(Fifth Generation & Later -- Sept #139)

Jane Wilcox, dau. of Elisha and Hannah Hill, grand-daughter of Adam Wilcox #139. Born about 1807. She married Phineas Davis and "went to Jamestown, N.Y. about 1836" There was a son Adjah Davis and also a daughter whose name is not recalled.

Rebecca Wilcox, daughter of Adam Wilcox, sept-head #139. She was born at Killingworth Conn. 9/1/1770 and came out to Lewis County, N.Y. with her father's family in 1799. There she met and married a neighboring landowner, Moses Waters. She died 11/28/1856. Children:

1. Susan Waters
2. Azel Waters
3. David Waters
4. Nathan Waters
5. Esther Waters
6. Lucinda Waters

There are many descendants of these children but we can not tabulate them in this book.

Captain Jesse Wilcox, second son of Adam Wilcox, Sept-head #139. Jesse was born at Killingworth, Conn. 6/8/1774. He went out to Lewis County, N.Y. for the first time in 1797 "to assist his brother", the surveyor. He made three trips back to Killingworth and piloted his father and the other members of the family to the new land in 1799. According to Mrs. Sarr he served as captain in the War of 1812, under Lieut-Col. Luke Winchel as recorded in "Council of Appontments, Military Records, pages 809-1017 and 1209" Mrs. Sarr recorded further thatx the old folks (Adam and Esther Wilcox) lived with Jesse until they died; the-father dying in 1829 and the mother in 1822. Jesse Wilcox married Cynthia Bailey and their children were

1. Cynthia, b 2/3/1804; died 3/3/1889; married Lewis A Wickes at Lowville. Children (Wickes)
   1. Aurelia E. 2 Emma Mary 3 Sara Cynthia md W. Bowen. Aurelia E. above married Charles Lorbeer and their descendan/ts are quite numerous. Some of them live around Pasadena and Pomona California.
2. Maria, b 3/9/1804; died 5.23.1892
3. Isaiah, b 11/24/1806; died 1/29/1876; married Cybthia Dpw at Antwerp, N.Y. Children:
   1. Carlos Wilcox, no further data
   2. Lewis Alfred ditto
4. Nancy, b 5/7/1808; died 10/21/1929
5. Ambrose, b 1/22/18/0; d 7/1/1889; md 10/26/1841 Diana Harris at Sackett's Harbor, N.Y. Children:
   1. Mercy Wilcox
   2. Spencer Wilcox
   3. George Wilcox

   no further info on these three
6. Mary Emma, born 11/15/1811; died 1904
7. Sally, b 2/4/1814; d.y.

See next page for balance of family

DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM WILCOXSON
(Fifth Generation & Later - Sept #139)

Family of Captain Jesse Wilcox of Lowville, N.Y.

8. Louisa Wilcox, born 11/15/1811; died 1904
9. Jesse Louis Wilcox, b 2/17/1818; d 8/31/1900; md 9/22/1842 Anna Maria Wickes of Albany, N.Y. Children:
   1. Jonas JESSE, b 2/18/1847, md. Harriet Stearns "He is a successful farmer and lives inthe house of his grandfather, Jesse Wilcox" Children:
      1. William Henry, b 8/3/1874 "He is a civil engineer at Webster, N.Y." No data on marital status.

   Jesse Lewis and Anna Wickes had two more children:
   2. Chauncey Wickes, b 1/27/1850; md. Eva Carter
   3. Anna Louise, b 3/28/1858; md. Gilbert M. Shaw

10. Horatio Lewis, b 11/20/1821; died 1904. Married 2/23/ 1851; at Utica, N.Y., Adeline Lyon. He is buried at Collinsville, N.Y. One daughter
    1. Mary b 1853 who married Joseph Farney and had one son Leon Farney.

Roswell Wilcox, youngest son of the sept-head, Adam Wilcox. He was born at Killingworth, 1/22/1778; died 10/1/1851. He came outto Lewis County, N.Y. with his father's family in 1799 and became a prosperous farmer. He married Irene Nicholson (from Martha's Vineyard, Mass.) 10/15/1802. He died 10/1/1851. Children:

1. Daniel Wilcox, born 1803; md. Huldah Williams of Lowville, N.Y. It is evident that Daniel migrated to Fond du Lac County, Wis. as there is mention of him in a history of that county and that he came there in 1847. The same Fond du Lac County history lists the folowing children living there in 1880 when the book was published:

   1. Mary E., "Married a Mr. Harwood; now lives in St. Loui
   2. Irene, a teacher at Ripon College, Tipon, Wis. Later she married William Windecker 2/8/1883.
   3. Cornelia; Mr. Henry Clough 3/15/1863. They had three daughters. This family rem. to Minnesota.
   4. Harmon Monroe. This is the way Mrs. Sarr gives his name although the Wisconsin source has it Herman M. He is said to have gone to St. Louis and that he became a prominent attorney there. He married Clara____. Children alive in 1880 were
      1. Helen Wilcox
      2. Monroe
      3. Clara
      4. James

      The Wisconsin source recrods three other children already deceased in 1880 5. Elbridge 6. Harriet 7. Daniel
2. Lucy Wilcox, 2nd child of Roswell, born 3/5/1805
3. Irene, b 9/29/1806; md. Martin Conan. She died 1841

See pg 65 for balance of Roswell's family

DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM WILCOXSON
(Fifth Generation and Later - Sept #139)
Continuing family of Roswell Wilcox of Lowville, N. Y.

4. Polly Wilcox, b 7/23/1808; md. Asahel Stearns
5. Roswell, b 5/20/1810; md. Sophia Leach no further info.
6. Rebecca b 2/7/1803' Md. Chandler Williams
7. Lydia, b 1/1/1815; md. Charles Putterall
8. Elizabeth, b 12/12/1816
9. Harmon, b 10/15/1819; md. Martha Smith; he died 6/22/1846
10. Moses, b 9/18/1821; died 5/11/1845
11. Lyman, b 6/1/1824; md. Martha Weaver 2/10/1849
one daughter Ella Louisa
12. Esther, b 2/17/1826;,died 5/11/1845
13. Marcellus, b 12/3/1829; md. Mary J. Wilcox (dau of Elisha J. Wilcox, Jr. and hence his first cousin once removed. They had one daughter, Minnie Wilcox who married Ier Bowen

This completes Sept #139 as known to the compiler at this time.

NARRATIVE OF THE LOWVILLE, N. Y. WILCOX FAMILY

The following narrative of the Adam Wilcox family was included in the little booklet compiled and published by Mrs. Fred W. Sarr in 1918. It is said to have been "copied from a paper dated December, 1882" It is included here as a story typical of our pioneering tribe, a story that has been repeated by other branches in many other parts of the United States. However, two factual errors in Mrs. Sarr's paper needs to be remarked. The name of Deacon Joseph Wilcox' oldest son was Elijah --not Elisha as she affirmed. In all Deacon Joseph had five sons instead of three: As shown in place, these were 1. Elijah, 2. Joseph, here said to have been killed by a falling tree, 3. Nathan, (the compiler's ancestor) 4. Adam and 5. Joseph the second born three months after the 1st Joseph was killed. We now include Mrs. Sarr's story:

"Deacon Joseph Wilcox resided in North Killingworth Conn. - He was a direct descendant of Wiliam Wilcoxson, who emigratedfrom old England to New England, and settled in Stratford, Connecticut. He was elected justice of the peace ane also went to the legislature of that state for a numbrr of years.

Such was the state of society then (peaceful) that when interrogated how long he had been acting as justice of the peace, he replied: "Fourteen years" then he added: "I had but four lawsuits"; But he was more frequently called upon to perform the ceremony of marriage than any minister of the gospel. His exhortations and prayers wereso approapriate to the occasion that they produced a lasting and salutary effect on the well-being of the families. He had four sons. (?) As soon as the older ones wereable to work they were put in the fields. Once when the three oldest were rowing all in a row together, without anywarning a tree fell crashing the middle one to instant death.

DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM WILCOXSON
Narrative of the Lowville Wilcox family continued

The oldest was Elisha, the second Joseph and the third Adam. The fourth son who was born after the death of Joseph, was named for him. Adam, the third son, married a lady named Esther Post of Saybrook, about 1760 and had a family of five children. The eldest, Rebecca, died at the age of six years:

Elisha was born 1767 (i.e. Adam's oldest son) and at the age of twenty-one he went to Oneida County, New York to work as assistant surveyor. Another assistant becoming jealous, unknown to Elisha wrote a letter directing it to him, stating that his father had sent for him as his mother lay at the point ofdeath, and that others of the family were sick. Elisha started immediately for Connecticut where, on his arrival he was amazed to find nothing had happened to cause such a letter. While there he married Miss Hannah Hill, daughter of Elder Hill and sister of Colonel Joseph Hill, a gentleman well known in Essex.

They moved to Leyden, Lewis County, N.Y. in 1796, when it was all a wilderness, and lodged under their cart until they could build a log cabin. On the fourth of July they had potatoes from one hill by their door. They now propspered in their secular affairs. They had seven children but one of the eldest, a promising little daughter, when eleven months old, was choked with a small piece of beeswax and died in a few hours. The two sons, William and Elisha, and daughter Jane, afterwards Mrs. Davis; all lived to have families of their own. The remaining three; all beautiful young ladies, alldied with pulmonary consumption.

Jesse, the fourth child of Adam Wilcox, came to Leyden (N.Y.) in 1797, to assist his brother, and later having found a company going to Lowville he decided to accompany them. There were two or three famalies in the companyl, among them Captain Rogers and family and Elisha Stevens and family, and several young men. They loaded a large scow with provisions, furniture and tools. A little below the high falls in Black River twomen in a small boat attached to it with a rope startedto tow it into the current for downstream but the scow was so heavily loaded that they could not start it, and fearing they should be drawn into the vortex under the falls they cut the rope to save themselves. Then the company became almost overcome with fear as the scow continued to leave the wharf and drift toward the roaring cztaract. For some seconds the young men stood aghast, the women and children began to weep and cry aloud, for they saw no help to keepthem from perishing in the swollen river. Just at this extremity Jesse Wilcox and Bela Rogers, each grasped a handspike and placing themselves on one side of the scow, and with all theirm strength put to in order to check the progress to the whirlpool under the falls. Their efforts were so successful as to encourage the other men that they came to the rescue and in a few moments, with hard labor, the

DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM WILCOXSON
Narrative of the Lowville Wilcox family continued

scow began to move down the current of the river.

About sundown they reached the creek that runs through Lowville into Black River and rowed up the creek asfar as they could withthe loaded scow. One man took a horn and another a gun and came to a shanty which had been occupied by some surveyors, lighted a fire and blowed the horn. The others gathered all necessary articles and followed on. Jesse Wilcoxx picked up a bundle, tied in a blanket, and carried it over a dark path blocked by fallen trees and through underbrush, following the sound of the horn. On his arrival at the shanty and when the bundle was opened, he found he had a complete set of dishes and bed furnishings, feather bed and all. The next day they found one small building in Lowville, where arrangementa were made to put up a mill on the banks of the creek.

Jesse Wilcox went up to what is known as Stow Square. Moses Waters had located there and begun improvements in the wilderness. Jesse Wilcox located 200 acres on the North side of Waters' land, and then went back to his brother"s home, where he remained until fall when he journeyed back to Connecticut on foot. Early in the spring of 1799, accompanied by his father and sister, he went backand builta shanty and commenced to clear the land, and selected a spot and built a log house for the family. Then they went back to Connecticut, loaded a sled drawn by two yoke of oxen, which was driven by the aged father, Adam Wilcox and the younger brother, Roswell. Jesse took a sleigh, one pair of horses and with his mother and sister followed, and in a short time they overtook the others and arrived ata their destination in 1800 and settled on the land he had located at Stow Square.

The fatherand mother lived with Jesse until they died. T,he father died in his ninty-fifth year in 1829 and the mother in 1822. Rebecca, the sister, married Moses Waters. Roswell, the yojngest brzother, took sixty acres on the south side of the farm on which he built a house. He married Irene Nicholson in 1802" The original narrative includes two or three additional paragba,hs which have been omitted here for brevity.

DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM WILCOXSON
Sept #143, Joseph Wilcox

JOSEPH WILCOX, Sept-head #143, son of No. 49. He was born at Killingworth, 9/18/1747 three months after the death of his older brother of the same name. He married 3/4/1776, his second cousin, Grace Wilcox, #232. Children:

1. Hannah, b 1/2/1777; married George Merrill
2. Joseph, b 9/5/1778 See extended sketch below
3. Philinda, b 5/12/1780; md. Abner Wilcox, a cousin
4. Silas, b 11/30/1781 more below
5. Ada. b 12/25/1783
6. Amelia, b 11/4/1785
7. Martha, b 5/12/1788
8. Elias, b 10/16/1790 Have found no further info on this individual and compiler is not positive he
9. Abigail, [illegible]; Md. Silas Kelsey
10. b 10/13/1796 d.y.
11. Bele or Bela b 1/11/1799 - something further below

Joseph, son of #143, born at Killingworth, Sept 5, 1778. He married there Aug. 9, 1798, Mabel Carter (she b 10/11/77 d 1840). There is no record of any children having been born to the couple at Killingworth and it is evident that they migrated to New York soon after marriage. The descendants have a tradition that Joseph and his three brothers (Silas, Elias and Bele) lived for a time in Herkimer County, New York. Later, around 1814, Joseph and his family removed to Licking County, Ohio, settling on a farm near Newark, Ohio. He died some time in the year 1849

By his first wife, Mabel Carter, Joseph had

1. Nancy, b Jan. 26, 1799; died Aug. 1801
2. Josiah, b May 25, 1801; died Aug. 15, 1818
3. Charlotte, b July 22, 1803; md. Campbell Messenger
4. Harvey, b May 22, 1806; d Feb. 24, 1809
5. Joseph, b July 22, 1808; d Nov. 24, 1866
6. Martin, b Jan. 31, 1811; d April 17, 1887
7. Nancy, 2nd b Jan 27, 1813; md. Jess Charles
8. Harvey, 2nd, b Oct. 18, 1815; removed to Marshall, Ill.
9. Josiah Carter, b Dec. 13, 1819; d March 25, 1909

Joseph (son of sept-head) married second, Mary Atwood, sometime in 1840. She survived him many years dying in 1882. By this wife he had:

10. William, b March 5, 1841; died Sept 24, 1886
11. Benjamin, b Jan. 25, 1843; served in the Civil War, Co. B, 135th Ohio Natl. Guard. He was wounded and captured at North Mountain, July 3, 1864. Died of his wounds in Maryland, Aug. 4, 1864. Buried in a cemetery near Kirkersville, Ohio. He was unmarried.

Charlotte Wilcox, (dau of Joseph ~~xx~~ above) was born July 22, 1803. Married Campbell Messenger. Children

See following page for Messenger family

DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM WILCOXSON
Sept #143
Family of Charlotte Wilcox and Campbell Messenger

1. Cynthia Messenger, md. G. Montague 2 W. Lyons
2. Joseph Messenger, b 9/2/1825; d Sept. 21, 1900; married Martha Alward. 1. Alward 2. John, 3 George 4. Nettie and 5. Frank (all Messenger)
3. Martha Messenger, md. 1st Dell Sinnett 2 H. Clemens
4. Madison Messenger. Served in the Civil War. Wounded in the battle of Chicamauga, Sept, 1863; died sameyear.

2. Joseph Wilcox, III, (son of Joseph b 1778) born July 22, 1808 in New York state; died Nov. 24, 1866. Married 1st Sarah Haines (1829--1854). Married 2nd Electa Sharp, May 10, 1855. Children, all by 1st wife:

1. Harlow, born Oct. 11, 1829 in Licking County, Ohio. died Feb. 26, 1895. Md. 1st _?_; md 2nd Elizabeth Wright Lyman. Harlow is said to have been the father of several children who died in infancy. No other information available.

2. Martha, b Jan. 19, 1832; d March 7, 1870; md. John Van Dorn. Children: Brainard & Ellis Van Dorn. There are many descendats.
3. Mabel Louise, b May 22, 1835; md. William Conine. No ch.
4. Horace Davenport, b 11/10/1836; d April 4, 1916. Md. Jan. 18, 1863 Elizabeth Hessin (b 1/15/39, d 9/25/1896
   1. Artie Wilcox b May 26, 1866 d.y.
   2. Jessie, b Sept. 24, 1871; md. Nov. 11, 1896, Joseph E. Gould - one dau. died in infancy
5. Oscar Marvin, born Feb. 20, 1839; served in the Civil War (probably the "Marvin Wilcox" who served in Co. F, 95th Ohio Inf., who was captured at Guntown, Miss and lost his life in the explosion of the S.S. Sultana, April, 1865. Oscar Marvin was never married.

6. Marquis Augustine, born Oct. 5, 1842; d 1/13/1921. Md. June 27, 1867 Carolie Winter (she b 3/4/1845) Chil.
   1. Oren Guy Wilcox, b May 31, 1868; md April 23, 1896 Mae Lewis. Children:
      1. Alice Margaret, b 11/6/1900; md. Arthur Ashbrook 4 sons.
      2. Mary Louise, b Oct. 2, 1903; md. Oct. 12, 1926 Howard Gallant 1. Doris Margaret, 2. Howard jr. 3. Robert Wilcox (Gallant) 4. and 5 twins: William and Ralph Gallant.
   3. Mary Edna Wilcox, b Aug. 24, 1879; md. 9/18/1894 G.B. Sinsabraugh (children and grandchildren)
7. Rebecca Maria Wilcox, b Feb. 23, 1847; d Sept, 1925; md. Harvey Richards: children 1. Lovett H 2 Louise Solomon, 3 Loren 4 Berle 5 Mabel (all Richards

to page #70

DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM WILCOXSON
Sept #143

Continuing family of Joseph III

1. Martin Wilcox, (son of Joseph II, b 1778) Martin was born Jan. 31, 1811; died April 17, 1887. Married 1st, Dec. 26, 1833, Charlotte Aller (b Oct.4, 1814)' he married 2nd Nov. 27, 1873 Delilah Fairman. Children by first wife:
   1. Martin, Jr. born July, 1837; md. Nov. 1, 1860, Eliza Preston.
      1. Harry G. b Feb. 11, 1865, md. July 7, 1892, Lizzie Holly, Children:
         1. Georgia
         2. John Ray 1/8/1895; md 6/25/1923 Ola Brady
         3. Cecil Martin, b 4/25/1898, md 9/6/1919 Helen I Vincent
            1. Helen E. Wilcox, b 6/24/1920
            2. Cecil b 12/4/1924
            3. Billy, b 10/1/1927
            4. Robert Lee, b May 17, 1930
      2. Lucy Cleone Wilcox; md 9/27/1888 Chas. B. McElwee
         1. William M. McElwee md Reta Smith
         2. Blanche McElwee b 11/4/1892, md B. Babbitt
         3. Charles T. McElwee, b 8/7/1895 md Joy Kasson
         4. Lucy McElwee, b 3/10/1898' md Harry Cockrell
            1. Harry 2 Leon 3 John 4 Bruce 5 Mena

2. Charles Wilcox, son of Martin Sr., born Oct. 30, 1834; died Dec. 29, 1917. Md. July 9/1857 Harriet Williamson
   1. Chloe Wilcox, b May 22, 1858; d April 14, 1936; md Darton Barrows -- four Barrows chidren: Clara, Floyd and Adaline.
   2. Annie, b 10/17/1861; d March 5, 1915; md. James Young. Childrenl. Jessie 2. Rose, Charles 4 Hattie
   3. Zilpha, b Aug. 24, 1875; md. Walter W. James,children: 1. Cloanna 2 Loma 3 Gladys

3. John Wilcox, b March 13, 1840. Served in the Civil War; died April 12, 1919; md. Dec. 27, 1882 Emma E. Budd, she b April 8, 1857, d Nov. 22, 1938) children:
   1. Vio Lauta Wilcox, b Aug. 4, 1885; md. H. P. Sammons
   2. Charlotte , died in infancy
   3. Mabel Marie, b 10/4/1892; md. June 14, 1914 Emery Rauck. Children 1. John and 2 Marjorie

4. James Henry, b Jan. 27, 1843; md. 11/14/1865 Sarah Ellen Jack/ Their children were
   1. Mary Jane WILCOX, B May 31, 1867' md. July 21, 1886 Seymour B. Kelly. one son Samuel D. Kelly.
   2. Anna Francis, b Sept 6, 1869; md. 12/25/1891 Charles Kendrick -- one dau. Katherine.

To pg #71

DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM WILCOXSON
Sept #143
Continuing family of James Henry Wilcox

3. William Henry Wilcox, b 2/6/1872; d 10/29/1935; married 10/1/1905 Alice Woodyard (sheb 9/12/1883)
   1. Glenn Wilcox, b 7/4/1906; md. Aug. 9, 1932 Bessie Fox - one sonWilliam R (at time of report)
   2 Jack, b 10/23/1907; Md. Dec. 28, 1940 Seville McFall.

4. Lottie May Wilcox, b 4/25/1874; md. Albert Million

5. Laura Wilcox, (5th child of Martin Sr.) born 10/8/1845; d May 1929; md 12/6/1866 Edgar Evarts. Children:
   1. George Evarts
   2. Charles Evafts
   3. Laura E. Evarts
   4. Edgar Evarts

6. Mary Wilcox, (6th child of Martin Sr), born 9/10/1848; d. Jan. 24/ 1924; md. 1/30/1865 James D. Budd. Children:
   1. James D. Budd 2 Lewis E. Budd; 3 Polly Ann Budd; 4. John O. Budd; Emma Laury Budd and George J. B dd. The last named boy died overseas 2/20/1919 in World War I.

7. Edwin Wilcox, born Jan. 3, 1852;died Dec. 1, 1927; md. 1st April 23, 1873, Eliza A. Rose (b 3/5/1852, d 1885). Md. 2nd Mary E. Mapes 4/9/1893. He died 12/5/1918
   By first wife
   1. Traverse Craig Wilcox, b April 11, 1874; md Aug.25,1895 Anna Z Howell (no further data)
   2. William Edgar, b April 24, 1879; md 10/16/1900 Evalin Pennington, children:
      1. Lela Ellen b 3/1/1902 md Cyrus Crouse - 2 child.
      2. Lee Edgar, b April 4, 1905 NFI
      3. Mona Frances, b 2/15/1915' md Harold Barnes - 2 sons

   By his second wife Edwin Wilcox had
   4. Leslie Verne, b May 12, 1897; md. Oct. 28, 1922 Alice A. Leyrer. No children.
   5. Lois Emma, b 12/19/1898; md. Dec. 19, 1924 FG Baker
   6. Floyd Morris,b May 1, 1904; married May 17, 1926 Halcyon Shaw. Children:
      1. Barbara Jean Wilcox, 8/14/1927
      2. Lita Ann b July lo, 1930
      3. Robert Shaw b 3/19/1939

8. Edgar Wilcox, b Jan. 3, 1852 (twin of Edwin above) d 2/13/1916. Md. 1/23/1879 Emma Lois Bright (she b 1/23/1869,d 2/12/1927) children:
   1. Florence Wilcox, b 12/5/1879; md. Nov. 5 1901, Clarence Cross.
      1. Geneva Pauline and Mary Eloise)Cross) The latter are now married and have children
   2. Edwin S. Wilcox, b June 4, 1883; md Flossie Meucer They have an adopted son, Robert E. b June 6, 1919
   3. Delcie B. b June 23, 1888, md. Elmer Jaycox, no chil.

DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM WILCOXSON
Sept #143

Continuing family and desc. of Martin Wilcox (b 1811)

By his second wife, Delilah Fairman, Martin Wilcox had
1 Charlotte Wilcox, b b August 1838 d Oct. 1927; md June 14, 1892 Maurice Jaycox -- two Jaycox sons

Nancy Wilcox, dau. of Joseph (1778) and gr.dau. of septhead 143:
She was born June 27, 1813 and married Jesse Charles.
1. Martha Charles, b March 10, 1834; d Jan 22, 1913; Md. Dec. 28 1854 William Condit - Numerous Condit desceneants.
2. Simeon Charles, no issue
3. Charlotte Charles, md Arthur Dought a son and a dau.
4. Jerusha Charles, md Silas Glick - 2 daus and a son

By her second husband, Charles Kindred Nancy Wilcox had
5 Carzter Kindred who married Cora Haines -- two sons.

Harvey Wilcox, 8th child of Joseph (b 1778) and gr-son of sept head
He was born October 15, 1815. He is said to have removed to Marshall, Indiana but this compiler has been unable to obtain any further data relating to him.

Josiah Carter Wilcox, (9th and youngest child of Joseph (b 1778) and grandson of the sept-head) He was born Dec. 13, 1819; died March 25, 1909; married April 19, 1840 Mary E. Beecher (she b July 29, 1824; d 11/20/1914)

1. George C. Wilcox, b Feb. 19, 1841; died April 9,1918; Md. Lucetta Hillbrandt, 2/1/1866 (she b 5/6/1840 d 4/2/1920). George C. Wilcox was a Civil War veteran His children were
   1. Mary Isabelle, b 1/9/1867; d 12/20/1939; md 9/28/1889 Robert W. Stomp (he b 11/28/1861, d 1/27/1937) 3 Stomp children
   2. Minnie Emily, b 8/13/1868; md 9/28/1887, md Fred F. Brown - two daughters.
   3. Edwin Carter Wilcox, b 3/20/1870; md 9/17/1896 Anna J. Couch, children:
      1. Edwin Harold, b 6/23/1898; d 1920
      2. Joseph Howard, b Aug. 1, 1900, md 6/7/1926 Bernice Briggs

   Edwin Carter Wilcox and family removed to Anthony, Kansas where they were living in 1941.
   4. Gertrude I. Wilcox, b 2/11/1874; Md. June 23, 1897 Geo T. Davis - 4 children and various gr-ch.
   5. Florence, b 1/21/1887; md. MAy 22, 1906 Clyde Strickland 2 Thomas Claypool - 5 children

2. Emily A. Wilcox, dau. of Josiah Carter, b Jan. 21, 1843; d Dec. 20 1926, md. Gilbert J. George, children
   1. Mary Laurett George, 8/3/1869 md James Dickson
   2. Chloe Lucreta, b 3/4/1870, md Edward Robinson
   3. Susan, b 10/4/1872; d 9/25/1873
   4. Rena Dell, b 7/19/1876
   5. Lewin b 11/19/1880

DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM WILCOXSON
Sept #143

Continuing the family of Josiah Carter Wilcox

3. Roswell Lyman Wilcox, b 10/27/1845; d Sept. 17,1923; Md. 1st Mary Wilson, 2/14/1872; md 2nd Ella L. Cleland 10/14/1886
Children, all by first wife:

1. Joseph Clyde, b 12/4/1872; d 3/26/1930' md. 10/19/1898 Nettie Walker. No issue.
2. Thomas Wilson, b 10/28/1874; d 8/5/1876
3. Arthur Lewis, b 9/25/1876; md Ella Burr, 9/12/1898
   1. Leontine, b 4/30/1900, md. Emil McEntes
   2. Arthur, b 2/1/1902; md. 2/28/1923 Ethel Lindgren. one son Arthur at time of report (1942)
   3. George, b 11/1/1906; md. Velma Hodgson 10/10/31 One dau. Carol (perhaps others later)
   4. Bess, b 3/13/1879; md. Aug. 15, 1900 Eugene Rashcoe; ~~oneboyan~~ one boy and one girl
5. Margaret E. b 11/21/1881; md. 4/8/1902 Edw. Becker (two Becker sons)

4. Susan Lucretia (4th child of Josiah Carter W.) 5/16/1849 died 9/9/1887; md 6/26/1879 Perry Cunningham, 2 sons dy

5. Charles Edwin Wilcox, b Sept 5, 1854; d 10/13/1930; md Ella Harper
   1. Robert Oran Wilcox, b 1/15/1883; md 3/15/1913 Mattie Pirtle; one daughter Mary Jane b 2/4/1921

6. Zina Beecher Wilcox, b 10/12/1861; d 4/4/1929; md 12/23/1886 Harriet Eby
   1 Lois Marie Wilcox, b b 2/4/1893; md. 11/27/1912 H. Raby -- two Raby sons

William Wilcox (10th child of Joseph (1778) and gr.son of the septhead. His full name was William Henry Harrison Wilcox. He was born March 5th, 1841; died Sept 24, 1886 Married 10/4/1864 Mary E. Rogers (she b Dec.10, 1843, d July 31, 1915). Subject man served in the Civil War in Co. B, 135th Ohio Infantry. His children were

1. Ralph Alva, b 3/31/1870; md Aug. 2, 1891, Jennie Staggers
   1. Clarence Joseph Staggers, b Aug. 4, 1892;md Issler
      1. Robert I. Wilcox 4/27/1917
      2. Charles A. b 4/20/1920
   2. Maurice Gail, b 9/6/1897, md Genevieve Schroeter one adopted son, John Gail
2. Harrison Monroe b 1/23/1868; md Louise Held 10/14/1895
   1. Alvesta E. b 1/7/1897; md 9/15/1923 E. Watkins 3 children
   2. Hildreth L. 10/20/1898; d 5/22/1924 md Roy Calendine

DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM WILCOXSON
Sept # 143
Continuing family of William H.H. Wilcox of Delaware Co. O.

3. Benjamin Franklin Wilcox, (3rd son of W.H.H. Wilcox) born 10/4/1865; d 5/22/1924; md. 11.24.1892 Clara Staggers, Children:
   1. William Mark, b June 16, 1898; md Aug. 11, 1923 Marjorie Maddox. They live at Powell, Ohio, and have two daughters, Josephine Anne and Claribel.

4. William Lawrence, b Jan. 29, 1882, 6/26/1942; md 5/25/1905; d 6/26/1942
   He had three daughters, Bertha, Marion Pearl and Mary. Only the latter was living in 1942.

5. Mary Lenora, b 3/17/1874; md 9/3/1901 Abdel W. Kiler. One daughter Hester Lenora b 1/31/1907 married Russel Dunbar and had two daughters as of 1942

6. Cora A. b Aug. 13 1878; died Aug. 30, 1909

This data on the descendants of Joseph Wilcox of Delaware County, Ohio was collected by Mrs. William A. Zellers (Clara Belle Brown) of Unionville Center, Ohio in 1942. Hence the information is already twenty years old.

....

Silas Wilcox, second son of sept-head #143. Silas was born at Killingworth, Conn. 11/30/1781 and married Elizabeth Stevens. He wandered westward living successively in Vermont, New Hampshire and Wisconsin. He was a participant in the War of 1812. Our source of information mentions no moee than the single son:

1. Manly M. Wilclx, born in Vermont about 1812. He married Mabel Norton, dau. of Daniel Norton. This couple removed to Janesville, Rock County, Wis. in 1844. There is record of two sons:
   1. Henry, a Civil War soldier who is said to have married and died in early manhood. The record is not clear as to whether he left offspring.
   2. Oramel Wilcox, b 8/31/1842. He also was a Civil War soldier, serving in Co. D, 2nd Regt. Wis Infantry. Was wounded and taken prisoner. After the war he lived for a time at Eau Claire where he married Louisa Cary, dau. of Richard M. They came to Southern Calif. in 1884, living first at Pomona and later at Long Beach. The source, Southern Coast counties of Calif. does not state ifthere were any children of this marriage. We therefore are in doubt as to whether this whole line through Silas Wilcox is now extinct.

Census note added: 1860 census film for Wisconsin shows a Henry with wife Hannah, son George 4 and dau Ada. This may or may not be our man Henry above.

DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM WILCOXSON
Sept #143

Elias Wilcox, , son of sept-head #143. There is record of the birth of this individual at Killingworth, Conn. but compiler has foundnothing further concerning him. It is doubtful if he grew up and had a family although it is possible.

Bele (or Bela) Wilcox, youngest son of Sept-head #143. He ws born at Killingworth 1/11/1799 and married there, 12/4/1823 Amanda Crumbey. The following children are of record at Killingworth:

1. Betsey A., born 1/10/1823; married a "Mr. Taylor" and is known to have had at least two children.
2. Ann Elmina, born 9/6/1826; married a Mr. Waite and had atleast one daughter who married ____Ketcham.
3. Joseph Daniel (name also written Joseph Samuel) born about 1830. Married _____ and is known to have had at least one son, William
4. Celia Elizabeth, "married a Mr. Shrompe"
5. Mary A. born 1/27/1832, married Dr. Stewart. Had eight children andmany descendants.

Unfortunately our source does not say where this family went after leaving Killingworth and I have been unable to trace them. The name Bele Wilcox appeared at a later time in Wisconsin and Idaho which might indicate that Bele Wilcox of Killingworth does have descendants in the name line.

SEPT-HEAD #144 - DAVID WILCOX. This individual was born at Killingworth 4/5/1725 and accompanied his father and family first to Hebron and later to Harwinton, Conn. Later in life he removed to Suffield. Somewhere along the line he acquired the title of "doctor". He is known to have married Elizabeth Butler at Harwinton, 1/24/1750. Records of the Congregational Church of Suffield show Elizabeth Wilcox (spouse of Doctor David) "accepted by letter from ye church at Harwinton". There is record, either at Harwinton or Suffield of the following children:

1. David, b 1751; died in infancy
2. David 2nd, born 10/20/1753; married 1/28/1773 Ruth Smith. There is a local record whereby "Ruth Wilcox, relict of David, made application for liberty to sell certain land as guardian of two minor daughters: Lucinda and Clarissa. There may have been older children nor mentioned in the will who had received their portion
3. Thankful, born 8/25/1755
4. Aaron, b 4/8/1758 at Suffield, Conn. Married Augusta Dunlap. Two sons definitely known:
   1. Aaron II born 1784 - see forward
   2. David, see forward

DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM WILCOXSON
(Sept #144 -- Doctor David)

Aaron Wilcox II, born about 1784 at Suffield, Conn. Removed to North Thetford, Vermont. There he married Tenney M. Hosford, dau. of Joseph Hosford. His children, as given in Carleton's Genealogy and family history of Vermont:

1. Cornelia, diedage 90
2. died age 60 unmarried
3. Harriet, married Aza B. Clossom - has descendants.
4. Abner B. born 6/12/1816 at North Thetford, Vt., Married Martha A. Wadleigh, dau. of Benjamin. Children:
   1. Henry F. Wilcox, b 12/9/1851; md Abbie Skinner This individual served as state senator and filled other important local offices. See source quoted. His children were
      1. Charles Wilcox
      2. Rose C.
   2. Hattie Wilcox, md. Joseph Resseguie. Their sons Henry and Joseph A went to Everett, Wash.
5. Adelia
6. Mary P. d.y.
7. Martha A. married Joseph Porter of Lyme, N.H.

David Wilcox, younger son of Aaron I and gr-son of sept-head #144 also went to Thetford, Vermont. There he married Lucinda Hosford, sister of his brother's wife. He died at Thetford, 1855. Children:

1. Laura Wilcox b 1813
2. William C.
3. Lucinda
4. Brian Dunlap, b 1818; md Adaline Dpdge, d 1899
5. David L. b 1826; md. Mary A. Ladd; died 1876
6. Lemura, d.y.

This is all we now know about the descendants of Doctor David Wilcox. Nor do we know if they come down in the name-line to this time. Sometime ago we saw an item in an Oregon history about a certain Theodore Burney Wilcox, a Portland, Ore. business man who was said to descend from David Wilcox of Hebron, Conn., the "village doctor". However, our letter to him was not replied to. He has since deceased

Aaron Wilcox, born 10/27/1729. If he has any descndants they will comprise Sept #145. Aaron removed with his father, first to Hebron and later to Harwinton, Conn. We have been unable to find any further record of this individual except a brief mention in Vol. 9, Conn. Colonial Records from which it appears that Aaron was a bad one who engaged in the counterfeiting business. It is mentioned that for a time he "was in gaol at Hebron". It is probable that he migrated west as a young man and may have married. For lack of information his sept isdiscontinued here.

DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM WILCOXSON

Elias Wilcox, son of David. His descendants if any, will form Sept #146. He was twin brother of Aaron, just above and he too appears in connection withthe counterfeiting exploit at Hebron. There is record of his marriage to Lydia or Leda Lord of Hebron 5/9/1751. Besides the one son mentioned below, other children may have been born to this couple:

1. Elias Wilcox II, born at Hebron 3/9/1752

For lack of information this sept is here discontinued.

SEPT-HEAD #147, Moses Wilcox, 4th son of David and Mary Hutchinson. Born at Killingworth 12/13/1732. We know a little more aboutthis son of David and Mary for the reason that Moses figures in the ancestry of Miss Elsie H. Wilcox of Tauia, Hawaiian Islands. In her lifetime she did a great deal of research on her own direct line. She says that Moses was the only one of David's seven sons who remained at Harwinton. Moses married there Aug. 3/30/1762 Mrs. Thankful Spencer Bunnell. He died 8/13/1803 Thankful died 1/25/1817. Their children were

1. Moses, b 12/18/1762 -- no subsequent information
2. Olive, b 9/6/1766
3. Tabitha, born Aug. 18, 1768
4. Aaron, b 7/19/1770 - sketch below
5. Sarah, b 3/20/1772

Aaron Wilcox, son of Moses of Harwinton, grandson of sept head #147. Aaron was born at Harwinton, Conn. 7/9/1770; married Lois Phelps of Burlington, Conn. a daughter of Joshua and Hannah Birge Phelps. He was a farmer with a large family who lived in "the old Wilcox house" at Harwinton which was proably built by his grandfather. It was recently observed still standing. Aaron died 7/13/1856. Lois died 5/2/1851. Their children were

1. Elias, b 9/6/1798; md. Florilla ____ went to New Hartford <u>The Letters of Abner & Lucy Wilcox</u>, mentioned on a subsequent page, comments on the letters of Elias and his views on anti-Slavery. But there is nothing to indicate whether this couple had children or what became of them.
2. Olive, b 3/7/1802; married ____ Catlin. Had one dau.
3. Franklin Phelps, born at Harwinton, 2/6/1806. Resided in later life at Plymouth, Conn, dying there in 5/8/1882. Married Emmeline Holcomb but compiler lacks information of any children. Besides other frequent mention in the letters of his brother Abner and sister-in -law, there is an account of Franklin P. Wilcox in <u>Atwater's Plymouth, Conn.</u> By the younger generation he was called "uncle Wilcox". He was somewhat of a jokesmith and the account relates how he jollied a bunch of children who wanted him to take them on a picnic in his wagon.

To page 78

#78

DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM WILCOXSON
(Sept #147 - Moses Wilcox)
Continuing family of Aaron Wilcox, 2nd son of Moses

4. Abner Wilcox, born 4/19/1808. This is the individual who became a missionary to the Sandwich Islands (See "The Saga of Abner Wilcox, below)

5. Lois, born 4/3/1810. Married Markham Scott. They had one son named Homer Scott.

6. Aaron Sheldon, born 7/10/1812; married ____. Wife said to have gone insane. They were living at Green Bay, Wis in 1842. No further info.

7. Charles, b 11/5/18 married Elvira ____. They had at least one son, Simeon Wilcox.

8. Maria, b 7/18/1818; married John Welton. Had a son Charles and a dau. Ellen (Welton)

9. Caroline, b 8/9/1820; married Walter Hart 1845 She died before 1851.

THE SAGA OF ABNER WILCOX

The record of Abner Wilcox is one of the most interesting in the whole roster of William Wilcoxson's descendants. It is now some 25 years since this compiler stjmbled on to the fact that he has cousins in that part of the world. (i.e. Hawaii) By chance a book oftravel by the author, Restarick, came into my hands. It is called "Notes on Hawaii" published in 1906.

At one place in the book the author told about a visit he had made to George N. Wilcox, of the island of Kauai, described as "a man of few words", who had been born in Hawaii in 1839. The author intimated that a discussion arose with George Wilcox oneday about the aboriginal method of producing fire by rubbing wood together. The traveller was skeptical about this but

"Mr. Wilcox did not argue the point but in the days which followed he procured the kinds of wood which in his youth he had seen the natives use in the operztion. Having all arranged and having tried out the material, when a favorable opportunity presented itself he casually told the traveller that he had something he wished to show him and with this he led him towards a shed where Mr. Wilcox repeatedly manipulated the wood in native stule and soon had a blaze. The traveller turned away without a word. Mr. Wilcox did not need to talk. He had proved his point, by action."

There was something about this incident and other characteristics of the island Wilcoxes which had a familiar ring. A letter was addressed to Mr. George N. Wilcox of Lihue, Kauai.

DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM WILCOXSON
(Sept #147 -- the Saga of Abner Wilcox)

In due time a reply was received from Miss Elsie Hart Wilcox informing me that George N. had passed away two years previously and that she was his niece. She informed me also that her family were descendants of William Wilcoxson of Stratford, Conn. Thus began a correspondence which continued at intervals for 20 years or until Miss Elsie's death July 1, 1954. It is from data eleicted by this correspondence and from her own two excellents books: Letters of Abner and Lucy Wilcox and Abner Wilcox and Lucy Hart; a genealogy of their family in Hawaii (both published at Honolulu, 1950) that the following data about the Abner Wilcox family is derived:

> Abner Wilcox, sixth child and fourth son of Aaron Wilcox of Harwinton, Conn., and his wife Lois Phelps was born at Harwinton April 19, 1808. He married Lucy Eliza Hart of Norfolk, Conn. Nov. 23, 1836. She was born Nov. 17, 1814 at Cairo, N.Y., the daughter of Truman Hart and Polly (Spencer) Hart. Both Abner and Lucy were teachers. They sailed from Boston, Dec, 14, 1836 on the bark Mary Frazier, with a company of missionaries who were being sent tothe Sandwich Islands under the auspices of the American Board of Foreign Missions. For the most part, the group consisted of newly married young people and part of Abner and Lucy's letters relate to the long voyage around the Horn in the little vessel of 288 tons burden. The group arrived at Honolulu April 9, 1837, and Abner was assigned to Hilo, Hawaii for the period 1837--1844. During the period 1844 to 1846 he was stationed at Wailaua, Oahu. The whole period 1846 to 1869 was spent at Waioli, Kauai. At Hilo he taught in the Mission schools and supervised native schools in outlying districts. At Waioli he taught a manual labor school for boys. He visited the United States in 1851, taking his son, Albert, with him. They left Honolulu, Dec. 6, 1850 on the Croton, arriving at New Bedford, Mass. April 23, 1851 and reaching home at Harwinton, Conn. April 29, 1851. There they remained for three weeks visiting the old folks. Abner then took his son (who had a deformed foot) to Boston for surgical treatment. From Aug. 21 to Nov. 10, the same year, they were again at Harwinton. On Nov. 18, 1851 they again sailed from Boston on the Esther May, arriving in Honolulu, March 28, 1952.

For the next seventeen years Abner continued to work in his Manual Labor School, sending his students to Lahainaluna for further education, into the schools of Kauai and into the general life of the islands. His influence on their lives and characters was very evident in that generation. His own sons during these years were educated at Punahous School, one continuing on to Yale University, while others went into business

in California, Connecticut and in the islands.

In 1869 both Abner and Lucy Wilcox returned to the States for a visit, leaving Honolulu on the Idaho, July 3rd. They visited their son, Charles, at Oroville, Calif. and leaving there July 28th on the new transcontinental railroad, arrived in New York seven days later. They went on at once to visit their son Edward in Winsted Conn., arriving there Aug. 4. On the 5th Edward drove them to Norfolk where they spent the night at the home of Lucy's sister, Louisa Hart Spaulding, going on next day to the home of another sister, Augusta Hart Barnard, with whom Lucy's mother was still living. On August 9th Abner and Lucy were taken ill with what was termed "bilious remittent fever". She died Aug. 13th, 1869 and he died Aug. 20, 1869. Both are buried in the Hart plot in Colebrook Cemetery besides Lucy's parents, Truman and Polly Spencer Hart. The children of Abner Wilcox and Lucy Hart Wilcoxx consisted of eight sons, as follows:

1. Charles Hart, b April 8, 1838
2. George Norton, b Aug. 15, 1839
3. Edward Payson, b 9/2/1841
4. Albert Spencer, b5/24/1844
5. Samuel Whitney, b 9/19/1847
6. William Luther, b July 8, 1850
7. Clarence Sheldon, b Nov. 14, 1855
8. Henry Harrison, b March 23, 1858

Charles Hart Wilcox, oldest son of Abner Wilcox of Kauai, born April 8, 1838. A selection from Elsie Wilcox' a/c of her uncle reads as folows:

"From 1850 to 1857 Charles attended Punahou School, Honolulu. On May 21, 1857, he embarked on the Yankee for California, reaching San Francisco, June 7, 1858. He was employed by his uncle, Albert Spencer Hart, who had large contracts for fluming in the Feather River section. This was a rough life butthe boy found much of interest in it. He writes home of fluming operations and of lumber for flumes cut and floated down the river to the sawmill, which was then in charge of Miles Hart, another uncle. Charles was located first at Virginia Mills and his work was to ride from point to point taking messages. In this way he had a fine view of the whole operations of that region. By June, 1858 he was transferrd to office duties at Oroville. Then Albert Hart Spencer failed financially and Charles was without employment for a time. It was now that he worked "fora yeqr and a day" as he writes, in the Tuolumne Mines, a hard experience. From 1861 to 1864 he was employed asassistant surveyor in building the California Northern Railroad between Oroville and Marysville. Acquiring thus considerable experience in civil engineering, he was able to continue as acting Chief Engineer later on, surveying, levelling, grading

DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM WILCOXSON
(Sept #147 -- the Saga of Abner Wilcox)

and building bridges along the line.....On the completion of the railroad in 1864 he became the agent at Oroville for the company and held that position until his death in 1888.. But all too soon, at the age of fifty and just as life was becoming a little easier and his enjoyment of his children, home and garden was finding real expression, he was taken away by pneumonia. He never lost his affection for the old home at Waioli and once begged George to bring him seeds of "guave, coffee, lauhala, kukui nut, some of the little oranges, a small root of bananas and most anything in the tree line (from Hawaii) It makes me feel bad to think of the old house standing empty. I would rather have retained it in my memory as it was when I left it 20 years ago."

Charles Hart Wilcox died at Oroville, Calif. He had married Frances A. Van Water, who was b Jan. 6, 1846 at Detroit, Mich. and died Nov. 8, 1917 at Berkeley, Calif. Their children were

1. Ella Lenore Wilcox, b March 26, 1875, at Oroville, Calif. died July 21, 1847 at Richmond, Calif. Married June 5, - 1900 Galem Merriam Fisher Jr. Their children were
   1 Galem Merriam Fisher III, 4/22/1903 at Tokyo, Japan, died Jan. 21, 1932 at Pleasantville, N.Y.
   2. Gerald Wilcox Fisher, b Nov. 14, 1904 at Cambridge, Mass. md. Margaret E. Sloggett of Kauai, three children.
   3. Eleanor Talcott Fisher, b Sept 14, 1912 at Tokyo, Japan; married Robert Gordon Johnston MD Aug. 12,1938 at New Haven, Ct., Four adopted children.
   4. Ralph Hart Fisher, b Sept 12, 1916 in Tokyo, Japan. Married March 2, 1946 at White Plains, N.Y. Sally - Eleanor Waters. Two children
2. Lucy Eliza Wilcox, born Nov. 10, 1877 at Oroville, Calif. Married June 15, at Tokyo, Japan Herbert Clifford Cheek who was born Aug. 19, 1881 at Chiengmai, Siam, son of Marion A. Cheek. Four daughters, all married and with children.

3. Charles Hart Wilcox, Jr. born March 14, 1879 at Oroville; md. Oct. 15, 1903 at Oakland, Calif. Grace May Davis.
   1. Doroth[illegible] E. Wilcox; md. William D. Patterson, 6/12/1938 at Walnut Creek Calif. children:
      1. William Donald Patterson, b June 15, 1939
      2. Wilcox Patterson, b 1/28/1941
      3. George Norton Patterson, b Oct 24, 1942
      4. Grace May Patterson, b Feb. 2, 1947
      5. Eden Patterson v June 17, 1948
   2. Helen Hart Wilcox, 3/31/1912 at Oakland, Calif md. Wm. C. Corbett, Jr. 6/29/1935
      1. Hart Wilcox Corbett b 3/27/1937
   3. Marjorie Grace Wilcox, b 1/4/1920 at Oakland. Married 3/15/1940 Herbert E. Michels
      1. Geoffrey Wilcox Michels b 6/20/1943
      2. Katherine Grace Michels, b 6/8/1946

#82

DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM WILCOXSON
(Sept #147 -- the Saga of Abner Wilcox)

Continuing family of Charles Hart Wilcox

4. Norton Edward, (4th son of Charles Hart Wilcox, Sr) born July 1882 at Oroville, Calif. Died Aug. 15, 1922 at Berkeley. Married Oct. 9, 1921 at Los Gatos, Grace Bradley Cheek.
   1. Miriam Grace Wilcox b July 15, 1922; died 12/21/30 at Vacaville, Calif.

George Norton Wilcox, second son of Abner and ggson of the sept-head 147. He was born Aug. 15, 1839 at Hilo, Hawaii; died Jan. 21st 1933 at Honolulu. He remained a bachelor all of his life. The following account, lifted from the book by Elsie Wilcox, thoughnot of genealogical interest, is included for general historical information:

"In 1850--1860 he attended Punahou School, with a period of storekeeping during 1857 at Lihue Plantation and acting as assistant manager for American Guano Company at Jarvia Island, May 1859 to Jan. 1960. On July 18, 1860 he left Honolulu on the Frances Palmer for California cktntinuing via the Isthmus to New York. In September, 1860 he entered Sheffield Scientific School, Yale University and completed the regular two year course in engineering by July, 1882.

Returning to the islands via the Isthmus and California, where he vizited his oldest brother in Oroville, he arrived in Honolulu on the Cambridge, March 5, 1863, and returned to Hanalei where he planted cane at Waioli. He also acted as tax-collector for the district and did surveying for H. A. Widemann at Hanalei and Anahola. From January to July 1864, he supervised for Mr. Wideman, the digging of the Grove Farm water-lead to Hoinaakaunalehua at a salary of $80.00 per month. In November, 1864 he moved to Grove Farm taking a lease on the place, extending the ditch soon after, and later purchasing the estate from Mr. Widemann. At that time the Grove Farm land covered 600 to 700 acres. After long years of hard work and diligent effort, adding land as he could acquire it, he brought the acreage up to 12,000, including pastureland and water-sheds. In 1869--1870 he surveyed the extension of the Lihue Ditch and in 1875 surveyed for the Hanamaulu Ditch.

In 1876, after signing the Reciprocity Treaty, he secured bids from several firms for the construction of hisown mill anx went to Europe where he completed a contxract with Mirrless, Tait and Watson of Glasgow for the purchase of a mill. On its arrival in 1877, however, he had secured so favorable a contract with Lihue Plantation for grinding his cane that he sold themill to Lihue for use at Hanamaulu. This contract with Lihue was renewed from time to time during his lifetime.

Other interests were the organization of Kakala Sugar Company, the Wainae Company, and the Pacific Guano and

DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM WILCOXSON
(Sept #147 -- the Saga of Abner Wilcox)
Continuing narrative of George Norton Wilcox

Fertilizer Company and the carrying of the office of President of these firms for many years. In connection with the latter he made three trips to Laysan during the nineties to investigate the guano deposits. He was a director in other firms, among them the Lihue Plantation, Inter-Island Navigation Company, and the First National Bank of Hawaii.

In public life heserved for many years as a member of the Hawaiian legislature. He was a representative from Kauai to the legislature of 1880, and from 1887, when King Kalakaua was required to grant a new constitution, until annexation of the islands bythe United States in 1898. He was a member of every legislature as a Noble under the Monarchy and as a Senator under the Republic of Hawaii: This service covered the sessions of 1887, 1888, 1890, 1892, the Constitutional Convention of the Republic of Hawaii in 1894, 1895, 1896, 1898. He was Minister of the Interior, associated in the Cabinet with P.C. Jones, Cecil Brown and Mark P. Robinson, Novemeber 8, 1892 to January 12, 1893 during the stirring days of Liliuokani's efforts to secure absolute power. He was interezted in contributing during his lifetime to religious and educational work such as that carried onby the Hawaiian Board of Missions, the Salvation Army, Punahou School, Mid-Pacific Institute, the YMCA and the YWCA. Sometime before his death he established the G.N.Wilcox Trust which continues to provide for orgaizations in which he had been particularly interested. Among those, as a tribute to his parents, was a pension fund for unordained missionaries under the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions. The present Grove Farm Company and the G.N. Hospital in Lihue stand as memorials to him. During his long life of ninety-three years he had always been the head of the family and had literally built himself into the life of the Islands."

Edward Payson Wilcox, born Sept 2, 1841 at Honolulu; died July 23, 19?4 at Winsted, Conn. He married Dec. 30, 1874 at Winsted, Conn. Mary P.H. Rockwell of Colebrook, Conn. There were no children of this union. We find an extract from Elsie's book far too interestingto exclude. It reads:

"Edward was the mechanical member of the family. He can turn his hand to almost anything -- only give him the tools, wrote his father in 1853. "Punctual and reliable" is the report of the Punahou School.

From 1854 to 1861 he attended Punahou School. During the summers of 1859 and 1860 he built the addition to the Waioli House, a bedroom over the dining roomx and the extension of the front veranda with its outside stairway. From December, 1860 to March 1861 he worked in the Lihue Mill "in charge of drying the sugar"

On June 25. 1861 he sailed from Honolulu on the Comet, visited his brzother Charles at Oroville, Calif. and proceeded via the Isthmus to New York. In the Fall

DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM WILCOXSON
(Sept #147 - the Saga of Abner Wilcox)
Continuing narrative of Edward Payson Wilcox

he entered the Sheffield Scientific School, Yale University. The Civil War was on, however, and from Feb. 1862 to Sept 1863 he worked in a gun-shop in Norfolk, Conn..... In Sept, 1863 we find himwith the Norfolk Savings Bank and later he became connected with variousfactories in Winsted, Conn as bookeeper, secretary or manager until his retirement from active business in 1909... He made two visits to Hawaii in later life, first in 1900 AND WITH his wife in 1905. His interest in the islands was keen and he folowed their history constantly throughhis life.

After his death in 1934 the Winsted Evening Citizen stated: "Mr. Wilcox was well informed onall matters of local history and was also a student of genealogy. He had a remarkable memory and was often consulted by local persons concerning Winsted history. He was also extremely interested in community projects. Those who knew him always enjoyed his delightful humour and his hobby of making and collecting good furniture."

Albert Spencer Wilcox (4th son of Abner). He was born May 24, 1844 at Hilo Hawaii and died July 7, 1919 at Lihue, Kauai. He married early in life Luahiwa_____ but divorced. He married second, June 7, 1898 at Honolulu Emma Kauikeolani Napoleon Mahelona, widow of Samuel Mahelona. There were three Mahelona children who were adoptedby Albert Spencer Wilcox:

1. Ethel Kulamanu b Feb. 7, 1887
2. Mary Kaui, b March 5, 1890
3. Allen Cressen, b Oct. 18, 1891

Albert S. was the son born with club-feet; who was taken on the long journey around the Horn in 1851 for surgical treatment in Boston. After his trouble had beenx adjusted his father brought him back to the Islands. We continue in Elsie's words:

(He) attended Punahou School, where his rollicking, fun-loving spirit brought him many friends who remained all of his life.

In 1862 prospects for cane-planting in Hunalei were good,with R. C. Wylie, who had recently acquired land there, erecting a mill and Mr. Charles Titcomb, also a new resident, offering to grind in his small mill all the cane the school boys of the Mission School could raise. "Albert has quite a mind to go to cane-raising" wries his mother in August,1862 and by the fall of that year he had left school and entered upon what proved to be his life occupation of cultivating cane. He worked first at Waioli, later extending to Waipa,struggling constantly with soil too sandy and wetfor proper cane cultivation. Sinee it was necessaryto supplement farming with government jobs which would bring in an assured income, he served at various times as road supervisor, deputy tax-collector, deputy sheriff and school agent for his district. In 1869 he substituted as manager of Lihue Plantation for Paul Isenberg while the latter

DESCEMDANTS OF WILLIAM WILCOXSON
(Sept #147 -- the Saga of Abner Wilcox)
Continuin narrative of Albert Spencer Wilcox

spent a year in Germany. He then continued on his own plantation at Waipa where he had his own mill until disaster struck and he was forced in 1874 to make assignment of his property to Paul Isenberg , as Trustee. But opportunity finally came in 1877 when Lihue Plantation erected ay Hanamaulu the mill it had bought of G.N. Wilcox and he signed with them a twenty-year contract for supplying cane to the new mill. He remained at Hanamaulu as a cane-raiser until the contract expired in 1898, and then retired from active business and built a home on the slopes of Kilohana crater in Lihue, dividing his time thereafter between this residence and the Princeville Estate which he purchased about this time...."

Albert Spencer Wilcox was Representative in the Legislature of the Hawiian Kingdom during the sessions of 1888, 1890, 1892 and was a member of the Convention of 1894 which adopted the Constitution of the Republic of Hawaii."

There follows a paragraph in Elsie"s narrative which makes note of various charities to which Albert Spencer contributed in his lifetime, as well as the Kauia Public Library Building, "given by his wife after his death".

Samuel Whitney Wilcox (fifth son of Abner), born Sept.19 1847 at Waioli, Kauai, died May 23, 1929 at Honolulu. Married Oct. 7, 1874 at Hilo to Emma Washburn Lyman (she b Sept 16, 1848 at Hilo, died July 28, 1934 at Lihue, dau. of David Belden Lyman and Sarah Joiner) Children:

1. Ralph Lyman Wilcox, born Jan. 3rd, 1876 at Lihue; died July 12, 1913 at Haena, Kauai. Married Anna Charlotte Rice, Feb. 17, 1903 at Lihue. They had no children of their own but adopted a daughter who was born Eunice Hyde Scott, a niece of Anna Charlotte ~~Scott.~~ Rice.
2. Lucy Etta Wilcox, born October 9, 1877 at Lihue, Kauai; died Dec. 28, 1933 at Lihue. She married Henry Digby Sloggett, June 3, 1903 at Lihue. (he was an Englishman born at Newton Abbey, Devonshire, England) Their children were
   1. Richard Henry Sloggett, b May 31, 1904 at Hanamaulu, Kauai. Md Susan F. Reynoods -- 3 children
   2. Margaret Ellery Sloggett, b Oct. 29, 1906 at Hanamaulu, Kauai; md. Sept 9, 1930 at Kapaa, Mauai Gerald Wilcox Fisher ((her second cousin) Their children were
      1. Gerald Wilcox Fisher Jr., b 10/22/1931
      2. Charles Talcott Fisher, b July 15, 1935
      3. Margaret Gale Fisher, b 2/29/1940
   3. Anna Dorothea Sloggett, b Nov.19,1908 at Keahua, Maui. Married William H. Cooke, April 17, 1931
   4. Edith Emma Sloggett, 12/2/1910. md Chas. M. Cooke
   5. Arthur Charles Sloggett, b Jan. 23, 1915, md Diana H. Armitage -- one boy andone girl.

DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM WILCOXSON
(Sept #147 -- the Saga of Abner Wilcox)
Continuing family of Samuel Whitney Wilcox

3. Elsie Hart Wilcox (3rd child of Samuel Whitney) Born March 22, 1879 at Lihue, Kauai. This is the gifted author of the manuscript from which we have been quoting above. However, she modestly refrained from giving very much detail about herself. She never married and died June 30, 1954. The Honolulu Star for the following day gave a lengthy obituary account of Elsie H. Wilcox who, besides filling the post of Senator in the territorial legislature,had filled a long list of public and civic services both in Kauai her native island and the territory as a whole. The account is far too long to include en toto but we cannot refrain from quoting these paragraphs fromthe editorial page:

"All Hawaii mourns the death of Elsie H. Wilcox, beloved Kauai philanthropist, public servant and community worker. Her life, which spanned three quarters of a century, was full ofgood works. She gave freely of her time, energy and means to make life better for the people.

Miss Wilcox was a descendant of two missionary families, the Lymans and the Wilcoxes. From her heritage she acquired early the sense of responsibility and service that was the dominant theme of her life. The range of her interests was wide. It encompassed education, health, religion, social service and the preservation of scientific and historical lore.

Her concern for the public welfare led her into politics. She became the Territory's first woman senator when the people of Kauai chose her as one of their senators and reelected her for three consecutive terms....

The list of her accomplishments after she returned from Wellesley College, where she graduated in 1902, is long and distingjished....

Few people in Hawaii's history, men or women, have given so much over so long a period of years as Elsie Wilcox, and none have given of themselves more unselfishly than she. Herwhole lifewas dedicated to others in fulfillment of the Christian principles which filled her environment from the time of her earliest comprehension."

4. Charles Henry Wilcox (4thchild of Samuel Whitney) He was born at Lihue, Kauai; died June 20 1920 at Puukepele, Kauai. Married July 5, 1909 at Honolulu Marion Butters Waterhouse

See next page for children

DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM WILCOXSON
(Sept #147 -- the Saga of Abner Wilcox)
Continuing desc. of Samuel Whitney Wilcox
Children of Charles Henry & Marion B. Waterhouse

1. Samuel Whitney II, b April 27, 1910 at Koloa, Kauai; md. Edith Anne King, 10/27/1934 at Honolulu.
   1. Deborah Wilcox, b July 6, 1939
   2. Pamela, b April 8, 1941
   3. Judith, b March 27, 1944

2. Margaret Lois Wilcox, b Jan. 26, 1915, at Honolulu; Md. June 26, 1936 Frederick Klebahn Jr.
   1. Marion Isabelle Klebahn
   2. Hugh Walker Klebahn

3. Martha Marion, b 12/14/1919, at Honolulu, married April 29 1944 Guy St. Clair Combs, Jr. Chldren:
   1 Guy St. Clair Combs III
   2. Charles Wilcox Combs

5. Gaylord Parke Wilcox (5th child of Samuel Whitney) born Aug. 5, 1881 at Lihue, Kauai; married Marxh 10 1909 at Lihue to Ethel Kulamanu Wilcox (adopted dau of Albert S. Wilcox) who was born Feb. 7, 1887. Their children are
   1. Alice Kauikeolani Wilcox b Jan. 14, 1910
   2. Albert Hart Wilcox, born Feb. 12, 1911 at Koloa, Kauai
      Md. Sept 11, 1937 at Lihue to Dorothy L. Shingle
      1. Gaylord Hart Haalilio Wilcox, b March 4, 1942
      2. Alice Patricia Kuaihelani b.Nov. 25, 1944

An inspection of Moody"s Guide to I vestors will reveal that Gaylord Parke Wilcox is extensively bound up withthe business interests of the Islands. His name appears on many directorates.

6. Mabel Isabel Wilcox, born Nov. 4, 1882, at Lihue, Kauai and is still living at this time (1962) so far as we have heard. She never married and like her older sister has been identified all of her life with the social and economic welfare of the Island people . From an Island account which we cannot now identify we have this note:

   Miss Mabel Wilcox' major contribution to social welfare was in the field of health. From childhood it had been her desire to be a nurse. In 1911 she graduated from the Nursing School at St. Johns Hospital. She was the first nurse to get an appointment on the island of Kauai. Born and raised there she quite easily identified herself with the people. They called her Wilikoki Kauka Wahure (woman doctor Wilcox)

We now recur to Elsie's account of her father, Samuel Whitney Wilcox:

"Sam was the first of the family to be born in the Waioli Mission House. From 1861--1867 he attended Punahou School, followed by a period up to 1872 when he was engaged in culti-

vating cane and serving as deputy sheriff in lesser government positions in Hanalei. In 1870, following the death of his parents, he made a brief trip to California and Connecticut to visit relatives. In 1872 he moved to Lihue, becomingthen the Sheriff of the Island of Kauai, a position he held for 25 years. At the same time he managed the cattle ranch of Grove Farm in association with his brother, George. He was a member of the Territorial Legislature in the regjlar and special sessions of 1901 and as Senator in the sessions of 1902, 1903, 1904, 1905.

His powers of observation and his interest in things Hawaiian, especially in arts of husbandry, gave him a real insight into the character of the people who contributed to his influence among them. He was a fluent speaker in Hawaiian and preferred always to read his bible in the Hawaiian rather than the English language. He was of a friendly and genialnature, and endowed with the sense of humour common to many members of the family.

Named for Samuel Whitney, the veteran missionary of the American Board, and true to his early familytraining, his interests centered on religious and educational projects in the Islands. He gave liberally to the work of the Hawaiian Board of Missions, to the YMCA and the YWCA of Kauai, was the donor of the Lihue Union Church Parish Hall, as a memorial to twosons, and in 1925 founded withhis wife a Pension Fund for ordained missionaries under the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions under which his parents had worked for many years. Through funds from the S.W. Wilcox trust, which he established for educational, religious and charitable work, students are now assisted in securing advanced education and organzations he was interested in continue to feel his helping hand

William Luther Wilcox, (sixth son of Abner Wilcox) He was born July 8, 1850 at Waioli, Kauai, died July 12, 1903 at Honolulu. He married Elizaveth Kahila of the Kupihea famiyof Pukoo, Molokai but there were no children of this union. Elsie Wilcox' narrative of her uncle William Luther runs ax follows:

"Luther belonged to the younger group of Mission sons who, unlike their older brothers, were encouraged to learn the Hawaiian language. In this he was very proficient, so much so that when at Punahouschool, 1864-1869, he was often put in charge of the class in Hawaiian. Though only nineteen when his parents died in 1869, he determined to earn his ~~o/wjn~~ own living by using the only asset he possessed -- his knowledge of the language. With much trepidation he secured the position of interpreter to the Courts, and so able did he prove to bethatthe following year he took on similar duties for the legislature. Both offices were held with distinction for many years. In 1897 he was appointed District Magistrate of Honolulu,

DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM WILCOXSON
(Sept #147 -- the Saga of Abner Wilcox)
Continuing narrative of William Luther Wilcox

and at the time of his death in 1903 he had rounded out 34 years of public service. As an interpreter he had no superior. He grew with his work adding to his knowledge as he progressed, but he attributed his use of fine distinctions in the language to the training he received as a child from his Hawaiian nurse, who was wont to point out to him correct usages in words, and in the later training in legal expressions which one of the early Hawaiian judges imposed upon him with meticulous care. Judge A.S. Hartwell, formerly of the Supreme Court of Hawaii, speaking before the Bar Association following Luther's death said: "His work as an interpreter was unique. Others might translate; Wilcox interpreted. He reproduced the witness himself. He would reproduce every gesture, even, of the person whose words he interpreted. This he did unconsciously. I have often noticed it" There is much more to this eulogy of William Luther Wilcox which for reasons of space must be omittedhere.

Charles Sheldon Wilcox, (7th son of Abner) was born Nov. 14, 1855 at Waioli, Kauai. He died in infancy, Sept 8,1856.

Henry Harrison Wilcox, (8th son of Abner), born March 23,1858 at Waioli, Kauai, died Jan. 11, 1899, at Lihue, Kauai. Married Nov. 8, 1892 at Honolulu to Mary Theodosia Greem, who was born March 28, 1865 at Makawao, Maui, and died Sept 12, 1936 at Honoluly. There were no children.

"In 1869 Henry, aged 11, accompanied his parents to California, remaining with the family of his brother Charles at Oroville while his father and mother went East. Orphaned by their deaths in July of that year, he returned to Kauai and made his home withhis brother George at Lihue. On Sept 4, 1877, he entered Mass. Agricultural College, now known as the University of Massachusetts, at Amherst. He graduated June 1881, completing the full course. Returning to Kauai he joined his brother Albert at Hanamaulu in raising sugar-cane and remained there until 1898 when their contract with the Lihue Plantation expired.

At the time of his death, Jan. 11, 1899, the Honolulu Advertiser called him "a man of splendid business ability-- a man of force and a leader, having a thorough acquaintance with plantation work, both theoretical and from experience."

End of the Saga of Abner Wilcox

TWO DISTINCT FAMILIES OF WILCOX IN THE HAWAIIAN TERRITORY

At this point wetake space to point out that for more than a hundred years there have been two distinct families of Wilcoxes in the Hawaiian Territory. Of these one is the Abner Wilcox family who we have shown above to be lineally descended from William Wilcoxson of Stratford, Connecticut. The other is the family related to Robert W. Wilcox, its most distinguished member. The latter, born in 1855, was a participant in two abortive Hawaiian "revolutions" and who, after annexation became Territorial Delegate inthe Congress of the United States at Washington.

The tribal origin of Robert W. Wilcox is still somewhat indoubt. According to "Affairs in Hawaii", published by the Secretary of State, Government Printing Office, 1895 he was born

"on the Island of Maui of mixed Hawaiian and American parentage. His father came from theState of Connecticut and still follows the occupation of a rancher on Maui." (pae 670) Further along in the samesource it is affirmed that Robert"s father was Nathaniel Wilcoxx. From this account, therefore, Robert W. derived from our Stratford Wilcox family through another branch.

However, some time prior to the death of Miss Elsie Wilcox, she sent me a genealogical memorandum compiled by Mrs. Mary Pukui of Bishop Musuem, Honolulu. According to this account Robert W. Wilcox was born Feb. 15, 1855, the oldest of the six children of William Slocum Wilcox and his second wife, Kalua Makoleokalani.

William Slocum Wilcox, in turn, was said to have been a son of Captain Charles Wilcox, who married Hannah Slocum of Middletown, Rhode Island. Our impression from this would be that Robert W. derived from the Edward Wilcox family of that State. However, the account does not say definitely that Charles, a sea captain, was himself born in Rhode Island -- only that he married there. I have not had time to exhaustively research this interesting line.

SEPT-HEAD #148, Stephen Wilcox, son of David Wilcox and Mary H,,tchinson, born at Hebron, Conn. 6/10/1734. He went with his fathr and family to Harwinton but he evidently did not remain long at that place. The tradition is that he married a Desire Smith (she may have been a sister of his oldest brother's wife, Ruth Smith) His family and places of residence in later life are still somewhat of a mystery. However,

DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM WILCOXSON
(Sept #148 -- Stephen Wilcox)

the 1790 census shows a Stephen Wilcox living at Woodbury, Conn. (2 males and 2 females in the family) Compiler has had some correspondence with Mrs. John R. Lynch, Wel-to-Vrede, Box 293, Chula Vista, Calif, who claims descent from this Stephen Wilcox, through his son Asher Smith Wilcox. As this is the only definitely known son we have information of Mrs. Lynch's information is set forth below:

1. Asher Smith Wilcox, born 7/9/1774 at Woodbury, Conn. There is record of an Asher Smith Wilcox, evidently the same individual, at Bennington, Vt., 1797--1807 and also at Shaftsbury Vt. In the year 1818 Asher Smith W. appeared at Bono, Washington County, Ind as one of the earliest pioneers of that region. He is said to have built the first brick store there in 1834 (still standing in 1959) He died at Bono, Ind. 10/9/1838. By trade he was a mason. He served for a time as probate judge and was a considerable landowner in the district. He married Olive Sturtevant (dau. of John and Mary Sanford). This couple are buried in Talbott Cemetery, Bono, Indiana. Children:

1. A daughter, shown in 1800 census
2. Asher S. Jr., b 1802; died 7/2/1831 unmarried
3. Hiram, b Jan. 1803;died at Bono, Ind. 9/22/1858 married about 1833 Julia Clark (dau Alexander and Julia Merritt Clark). The names of the following children are taken froman old family bible and/or tombstones in Talbott Cemetery, Bono, Ind.

1. Mary Louise, born 8/10/1834; married ____ Wilson
2. Ulysses J. b 4/9/1837; died 1853, age 16
3. Alonzo S. b 2/9/1839; died 7/17/1900; married 6/16/1879 Elizabeth O'Harrow
4. Lucy, b 2/1/[illegible]
5. Asher S. II, b 4/21/1843' d 7/15/1907; md Ellen Speaks 3/19/1874
6. Hiram J. b 12/8/1845; d.y.
7. Lorena Melvina, b 5/17/1847 md. John Arnold
8. Thalus Madison, b 3/24/1849; d 1/12/1900; md. Susan Huddleston 3/24/1880 (she b 12/29/1861 d 12/6/1936) Children:
   1. Ida died age 10
   2. Ella, married H. J. Matlock of Tunnelton
   3. Asher S. III who died age 20
   4. William, md. Josie Whicker, a farmer in Guthrie twp.
   5. Oren still living 1912, probably unm.
   6. Gretchen d 12/16/1909
9. Solon, b 1/1/1852; md. Sally Dixon
10. Amber (or Ambrose) b 4/28/1854; md Mary Ann Brewer

To next pg. for remainder of Asher Wilcox family

#92

DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM WILCOXSON
(Sept #148 -- Stephen Wilcox
Continuing family of Asher Smith Wilcox

4. John Allison (4th childof Asher Smith) b 1808; died 1/2/1846 at Bono, Ind. md. Phoebe Jane Norman.
   1. Emily Wilcox, b 7/31/1846 at Bono
5. Olive Jennet, born 3/18/1811; died in Martin County, Ind. 2/17/1854; married 10/23/1831 Judge Darwin A. Clark
6. Alonzo Sanford, b 4/9/1814; md. Eliza Mills
7. Mary Louise b 1816 died 11/23/1843; md. John Hammersley. Two Hammersley children: ~~E~~ Sarah and Mary

Alonzo Sanford Wilcox, 6th child of Asher Smith W., married Eliza Mills, as above, and had

1. Jacob A, 1837--1871; never married
2. Sallie L. 1839--1896; married Thomas Marks
3. Malinda E. 1840--1926
4. Rachel 1842--1860
5. Olive 1844--1859
6. Belma A. 1848--1926; md John Voyles
7. Alonzo S. 1849--1851
8. a daughter, died 1851

This completes the record of the Descendants of Stephen Wilcox, Sept-head #148 so far as I have data at this time.

sept head #149, Jonathan Wilcox, sixth child and son of David Wilcox and Mary Hutchinson. Born at Killingworth, 4/14/1737. Undoubtedly accompanied his father and family to Hebron and Harwinton but there is no further information about him.

Sept- Head #150, John Wilcox, youngest son and child~~s~~ of David Wilcox and Mary Hutchinson, b at Killingworth, 10/1/1753. We haveto ditto the sameremark made just above for Jonathan Wilcox.

SEPT -HEAD #153, Abel Wilcox, son of Abel #51. Born at Killingworth, 3/3/1732. He married his second cousin, Mary Hull, dau. of Ebenezer Hull and his wife Lois Wilcox,#60. Abel's gravestone was still standing in Union Cemetery, Killingworth when compiler was there in 1936. He died 1/3/1807. His wife died 2/7/1801, age 68. Their children, as recorded at Killingworth were

1. Abel II, b 11/16/1757 see below
2. Mary, b 1/31/1760
3. Rachel, b 8/16/1762; md Samuel Buell
4. Abner, b 11/3/1764 see below
5. Ebenezer, b 5/3/1766; md Rabina Parmalee - see below
6. Moses twins born 5/18/1772 see below
7. Aaron

DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM WILCOXSON
(Sept #153 -- Abel Wilcox)

1. Abel Wilcox II, son of Sept-head #153, born at Killingworth, 11/16/1757. Married Bathsheba Clark, 2/9/1726, dau. of Thomas and Mary (Dudley Clark. Abel was a revolutionary soldier, see D.A.R. lineage book,129. He died 8/11/1803; Bathsheba died 3/20/1813. Children recorded at Killingworth were

    1. Henry, b 2/20/1787, md. Hannah ? He died 10/20/1859; Hannah died 1/4/1865. We have noted mention of a son Henry E. Wilcox who died age 20 They may have had other children.
    2. Thomas Clark Wilcox, b 10/24/1790; d 1853; md. Eunice Smith. Children:
        1. PhilAnder S.
        2. Thomas C. jr.
        3. William (mfgr of Middletown -- see lengthy sketch of him in "History of Middlesex County
        4. Jonathan E.
        5. Carlos, md Adelia E. Nettleton. DAR vl 129 records one dau. Rosie who md. Chandler.
        6. Samuel B. b 1828; md Clarissa Davis
        7. Charles W.
        8. Sophronia
        9 Eunice
        10. Rebecca M.

a/c of the foregoing family in History of Middlesex county; also Vol. 4, Encylo of Biography, Connecticut

2. Abner Wilcox, secondson of Sept-head #153. Born 11/3/1764 at Killingworth. Married Philinda Wilcox, his second cousinv (dau. of sept-head 143). They lived for a time at Meriden, Conn and then migrated to Clinton, Pa. Known children:

    1.Abel Wilcox, b 11/5/1803
    2. Abner b 6/3/1810, removed to Clinton, Pa. Married Emily Stanton, children
        1. Abel J. b 6/12/1848 md Mabel Tehant
            1. Ira F. b 4/4/1874
            2. Clarence J. 4/18/1879
            3. Maurice E. 4/12/1861
        2. Abner C. b 7/14/1858, md Maria Wilcox
    3. Philinda Wilcox, b 1813; d 9/26/1843, buried in Parker Hill Cemetery.

This info about the Abner Wilcox family must be sketchy and incomplete.

3. Ebenezer Wilcox, 3rd son of the sept-head. He was born at Killingworth, May 3, 1767. While a young man he removed to Newport, N.H. where his great-uncle,Stephen, #53 and family had settled. He married at Newport, Thankful Stevens (of the same family but a different individual than the wife of #166)

DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM WILCOXSON
(Sept #153 -- Abel Wilcox)
Continueing narrative of Ebenezer Wilcox family

About 1799 Ebenezer Wilcox bought land at Orwell, Vt. and removed there. He died Sept. 1st, 1834 and was buried in North Cemetery near Orwell. His wife died Oct. 7, 1840.

Orwell Vermont is the site of "the old Wilcoxx House" a noted local landmark. It is called the Ebenezer Wilcox House but is thought to have been built by his son, Linus. The house is mentioned in various publications and issaid to display the architectural oddity of five Ionic columns on the entrance facade.

The children of Ebenezer Wilcox and Thankful Stevens were

1. Carlos Wilcox, born at Newport, New Hampshire, Oct. 22, 1794; taken to Orwell, Vt. in childhood. He attended Middlebury College 1813 et seq; also Andover 1817. He was an instructor at Yale College, a minister and POET. His poems still appear in early American anthologies. In 1824 he was ordained pastor of the Congregational North Society At Hartford, Conn. A book called Poets and Poetry of Vermont by AM Hemenway, Rutland, Vt. 1858 has this to say of Carlos:

   "As a minister he united faithfulness with the most delicate propriety and was greatly beloved. He died of consumption at Danbury, Conn. May 29, 1827 and was interred in the North Cemetery in Hartford. The history of this man has shades of sadness and mystery, but his characterwas exalted and beautiful. His testimony to the love of poetry is "from it I derive the most exquisite enjoyment." His principle poems are "Age of Benovolence" in five books and "Religion of Taste" delivered before the Society of Phi Beta Kappa at Yale College."

   The minister and poet, Carlos Wilcox, was never married.

2. Ebenezer Wilcox, Jr. bonn Nov. 22, 1796 at Newport, N.H. reared at Orwell, Vt. He is said to have removed to Cato, Cayuga County, N.Y. as a very young man and to have married there a lady by the name of Teller. At this time the compiler has nothing further concerning this family.

3. Linus, bl/31/1799 See below for extended sketch
4. Olive, b 8/28/1801; d July 15, 1803
5. Alonzo, b May 3, 1804; died about 1883 in Florida He married Elizabeth Wheeler of Sutton N.H. NFI
6. Horace, b June 10, 1806 at Orwell, Vermont; died at St. Louis, Nov. 1839. He married Maria Haddock of Columbus, Ohio but it is not known if he left childrn He also attended Middlebury College and was a poet of sorts.

DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM WILCOXSON
(Sept # 153 -- Abel Wilcox)

See Vol. I, pg 75, Vermont Historical Magazine for a poem by Horace Wilcox.

7. Seneca Wilcox (7th child of Ebenezer Wilcox, ~~xxxx~~ He was born April 1, 1808 at Orwell, Vermont and is said to have gone West as a young man. About 1863 he was living with his nephew, Orville Wilcox, at Utica, Mo. Compiler is without further information about him.
8. Josiah Stevens Wilcox, born at Orwell, Vermont. Married Mary Root of Benson, Vermont, Oct. 2, 1833. A gramddaughter, Ruth Wilcox was still living recently at Orwell.
9. Sylvester, b March 4, 1813, died Sept 8, 1815.
10. Oliver Sylvester, born Jan. 29, 1818. He attended the University of Vermont but died Sept 13, 1840 before entering proudctive life. Buried in North Cemetery, Orwell.

11. Thankful Emily, born 12/21/1819; digd 7/26/1853. She married Rev. Frederic Reed and left two daughters.

3. Linus Wilcox, (3rd son of Ebenezer and grandson of sept head 153. He was born Jan. 31, 1799 at Orwell, Vermont; died Dec. 12, 1868 and is buried in the East Cemetery at Orwell with his second wife.
Linus married 1st Priscilla E. Bascom 3/10/1822 (she b 3/7/1802 d 3/15/1831) He married 2nd Thankful Coffren on May 21, 1834.
By first wife:
1. Infant son d April 14, 1824
2. Infant son d July 19, 1825
3. Orville, b July 30, 1826 at Orwell Vermont; died 11/29/97 at Speonk, Long Island, N.Y.; buried at Eastport, L.I. He farmed for a time at Benson, Vt. Left there in 1855 and went to Minneapolis. Bought a sawmill, Dec. 1855 at Excdlsior, Minn. and was there three years. He kept a diary (now in possession of his grandson Leroy) recording the expenses of his trip and later. He lived in Cuba, Mo. from 1858 to 1863. In that year he removed to Utica, Mo. With a commission signedby the Governor of Missouri he was Provost Marshal of militia for Livingston County during the latterpart of the Civil War. He remained at Utica until November, 1872 and then removed to Eastport, Lkng Island NY. Orville married Sarah Coffren Sprague, Nov. 4, 1849, children:

1. Ella Gratia, born April 10, 1852 at Orwell, Vt. She md. Francis Terwilliger, July 16, 1872. In 1943 she was still living in Brooklyn although blind.
2. Eugene Orville, b Jan. 13, 1854 at Orwell, Vt. d at Speonk, N.Y. Oct. 1, 1926. Married Edith May Smith on Feb. 2, 1892. Children.

See following page for Eugene Orville's family

#96

DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM WILCOXSON
(Sept #153 -- Abel Wilcox)

Family of Eugene Orville Wilcox

1. Helen M., Nov. 1, 1893
2. Carlos Eugene, b Jan. 31, 1896
3. Charles Orville, b June 18, 1897
4. Stephen Leroy, b Oct. 1899. Thisis "Leroy who is a prosperous duck farmer near Speonk, L.I.
5. Gladys F. b Feb. 5, 1903

All five married and had children but I have had nom response to my request for statistical data

3. Stephen Bascom, (3rd son of Orville Wilcox), born Dec. 5, 1855 at Minneapolis, Minn. Married 11/24/1879' died at Speonk, N.Y. Wife's name Mary Jane Hallock. Like his brother Stephen Bascom and his sons became interested in the duck raising business on Long Island. I do not know if there was more than the one son. I have the following from the Hallock genealogy:
   1. Chester Harvey Wilcox, b 9/17/1883 at Chester Moriches, L.I. married Elvah Hawkins 5/18/1915. Children:
      1. Chester Harvey, Jr. b 9/21/1916
      2. Arthur James, b 3/10/1918
      3 Ralph Clark, b 5/7/1920
      4 Lloyd Clark, b 3/31/1921

4. Sarah Emily, 4th child of Orville Wilcox, b March 19, 1958 and died 1936 at Eastport, L.I. She never married.

4. Carlos Wilcox (4th child of Linus), b at Orwell, Vermont, about 1827. He probably went to Minneapolis before his brother Orville did as he was the second postmaster at that town -- Dec. 22, 1854 to April 6, 1856. He was an early real estate operator in that city. He raised two companies of infantry in Missour in the Civil War. After the war he went with his family to New Orleans and served six years in the state legislature of Louisiana. The family thenmoved back to Minneapolis. He married Mary Burgess and died abroad at Bad Nauheim, Germany in July, 1912. His wife survived him. Have record of only two children:

   1. Frank B. Wilcox
   2. A daughter who became Mrs. Henry T. Mylius

By his second wife Linus Wilcox had

5. Rollin Wilcox, born subsequent to 1834. He married Kate ? but Ihave no record of hisfamily.

6. Cornelia, dau. of Linusby his second wife: She married Henry T. Cutts. They had four children: George, Minnie, Arthur and .inus Cutts. In 1942 theywere still living at Orwell, Vermont and were the owners of the old Wilcox homestead there.

See following pg for note on the L.I. family

DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM WILCOXSON
(Sept 153 -- Abel Wilcox)
Continueing narrative about Linus Wilcox descendants

The foregoing data on the descendants of Linus Wilcox was received about 1942 in a communication from Leroy Wilcox, Speonk, L.I. New York (the individual christened Stephen Leroy in the record above) Leroy's father and uncle as well as his brother and himself have been in the duck business for several decades. He writes:

"About 1880 my father and his brother Stephen B and another man began raising ~~x~~ Pekin ducks. They were the pioneer founders of this industry on Long Island. Today the Long Island duckling is known the world over. There are about 75 duck farms within ten miles of here (Speonk) and each raises from 30,000 to 500,000 annually. My brother Carlos and I raise about 125,000 each year."

(What a pleasant and remunerative business to be in but it may get rather noisy when all of those quackers demand their supper at the same time)

Caleb Wilcox, b 9/11/1769. In my "Preliminary Report he was shown as the 6th cjild of Abel #153. There was such an individual who lived in Killingworth and married Rabina Parmalee 3/5/1797. However, Ihave nothing additional concerning him and am not dead certain that he was a son of Abel Wilcox #153.

Moses Wilcox, son of Abel #153. Moses was born at Killingworth 5/18/1772. Married Huldah Lord, dau. of Martin and Con currence Seward Lord. With his twin brother, Aaron, he went out to Summitt County, Ohio and founded a town which was later dubbed Twinsburg in their honor. The Centennial History of Twinsburg has a long account about Moses and Aaron. They both died at Twinsburg in September, 1827 within a few hours of each other and were buried in the same grave. Moses' children"

1. Concurrence Seward, b 3/24/1801; md. Hezekiah Child
2. Mary Emily, b 12/29/1804; md. Hiram ~~Walker~~ Wheeler
3. Cynthia, b 2/6/1807, md. Henry Williams
4. Huldah, b 12/9/1809; md. Lewis Alling
5. Ebenezer Hayden, b 7/3/1810 at Higganum Ct. md. Arabella Proctor at Appleton, Wis. 1855. Ebenezer H. is said to have graduated with the first of his clazs at Oberlin College, Ohio. His childrenwere
   1. Charles Hayden Wilcox, b 6/11/1857! md. Oct 6, 1891 Jennie V. Cole. They had three daughters. In 1937 this individual was still living and Ihad the pleasure of communicating with him. Then 80 years old he was still in harness as Receiver of the Aurora National Bank of Aurora, Ill.
   2. Willis Bliss Wilcox, b 10/10/1858. He was a pay-master in the U.S. Navy and was with Admiral Dewey at Manila Bay in 1898. No info as to family.

DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM WILCOXSON
(Sept #153 -- Abel Wilcox)

Concluding family of Ebenezer Hayden Wilcoxx

3. Estelle Wilcox (3rd child of Ebenezer Hayden) She was born 1866 and married ____Lovering. Three sons living around St. Paul, Minn.

6. Moses Jr. (sixth child of Moses Sr) b 6/27/1812 Married Usabella Forsythe. I have no further info.

7. Aaron, youngest of Moses Sr., b 3/8/1814. Md. Eliza Jane Morley at Weedsport, Cayuga Co. NY 8/29/1837 They settled later at Painesville, Ohio. Children:

1. Eliza, b 10/10/1838
2. Sarah Jane, b 11/2/1840;md Peter M. Hitchcock of Painesville, Ohio.
3. Aaron Morley, b 7/24/1842. Served in the Civil War, 27th Iowa Infantry, through all ranks to brevet major. Md. at Conneaut, Ohio, Helen M. Cleveland
   1. Aaron Cleveland, 7/13/1874
   2. Horace Wilder, 1/4/1876
4. Julia E.
5. Mary E. These two were twins born 6/7/1848
6. Caroline, b 12/26/1851
7. Charles Seward, b 3/16/1856. Educated at Yale University. He became identified with the steel industry in Canada. In 1836 he was still living at Hamilton, Ontario, Canada and exchanged letters with the compiler. He was then still active in business as Chairman of the Board, the Steel Company of Canada, Ltd., Director of the Royal Bank of Canada and other corporations. Sorry, but I never did obtain his own marital record if any.
8. Phoneas Caleb, b 12/6/1860. He is known to have married and had a daughter named Beatrice. Perhaps other children.

Aaron Wilcox, son of Abel #153. Born at Killingworth 5/18/1772 He married 10/25/1805, Mabel Lord, sister of his twin brother's wife. Aaron was his brother's companion and business partner through life and went with him to Twinsburg, Ohio as mentioned above. His children were

1. Louisa, b 9/24/1806; died single 1834
2. Charles Lord, b 4/7/1808 - no further info
3. Horatio Nelson, b 7/7/1809
4. Rev. Martin, b 3/3/1811, educated at Oberlin College Seminary, died 9/27/1851
5. Mabel; b 10/31/1815, d 1835
6. Harriet Newell, b 12/8/1817 md. Augustus Ellsworth She d 11/8/1859
7. Fanny Woodbury, b 9/29/1820

See further notes, next page on the Twinsburg family

DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM WILCOXSON
(Sept #153 -- Abel Wilcox)
Further notes the Twinsburg, Ohio family

The following is an extract from Perrin's History of Summitt County, Ohio, concerning the twins, Moses and Aaron Wilcox.

"Moses and Aaron Wilcox were the original proprietors of the northern part of the township (Twinsburg). The township was named in 1819 in honor of the Wilcox twins although they did not come West until 1823 ..... In life the twins so resembled each other that none but their most intimate friends could tell them apart. They married sisters and had an equal number of children, held their property in common, wrote alike, thought alike, dressed alike, were taken sick the sameday with the same disease, died on the same day and were buried in the same graveyard." (The quoted words are those of General Lucius Bierce, a notable of that region)

Further data on the desc. of Moses Wilcox, omitted above:

Cynthia Wilcox, dau. of Moses, married Henry Williams of East Windsor, Conn. It is evident they went to Painesville, Ohio as their first child was born there.
1. Eliza Storrs Williams
2. Cynthia Williams b 7/26/1836
3. Henry Gustavus Williams, b 4/15/1838
4. Charles Lord Williams, b 10/24/1842
5. Cynthia Wilcox Williams, b 10/2/1847

Julia E. Wilcox, dau. of Aaron, granddaughter of Moses, married Charles E. Doolittle, Presdt. Rolling Mills, Hamilton, Ontario, Canada. Childfen:
1. Juliet W. Doolittle 1873--1909
2. Charles M. Doolittle, b 9/2/1876
3. Wilcox Doolittle, 2/2/1880
4. Eliza Doolittle b 6/19/1883

SEPT-HEAD #159, John Wilcox, son of Captain ElishaWilcox #53. This is probably the John Wilcox of Killingworth who is shown in Connecticut records as serving in the French and Indian War of 1760. He was born 8/21/1736 but further data concerning him is utterly lacking. He is an interesting subject for comparison with some of the various John Wilcoxes who appeared in the 18th century in New York and Pennsylvania.

SEPT-HEAD #161, Elisha Wilcox, son of Captain Elisha. Born at Killingworth 6/29/1740. Like his brother, John, there is no verifiable data abouthis subsdquent career. He could have been the Elisha Wilcox mwntioned in History of Bradford County, (Pa.) pg 296 in these terms:

"About 1774 a manfrom New England, named Elisha Wilcox settled in Thorn Bottom about 20 miles from the

DESCENDANTA OF WILLIAM WILCOXSON

Narrative of Elisha Wilcox, #161

Pittston settlement who in June, 1778 was captured by a band of Indians, detained prisoner, and compelled to be in the Wyoming battle/and who died soon after. He married (wife not named). By this marriage there was

1. Stephen Wilcox
2. Nancy who married Stephen Strickland and left descendants of that name.

SEPTHEAD #164, Stephen Wilcox, son of Stephen, Sr. #53. He was born at Killingworth 1/8/1740 and remained there all of his life. He did not accompany his younger brothrs to Newport, N.H. Stephen married, firstly, Sarah Hull. She died 12/1/1796 and he married again, Sarah Davis, 1/10/1797. He died 1/20/1823 and is buried in Clinton Cemetery. Children:

By first wife:

1. Sarah, b 5/1/1769; married Eli Kelsey
2. Asa, b 6/3/1772; died June 16, 1808 - see forward
3. Lydia, b 11/23/1779

By his second wife Stephen Wilcox Jr. had:

4. Polly, 10/19/1798
5. Stephen, b 12/27/1799' died 1828
6. Solomon, b 10/5/1802. Lack info on subsequent life

Asa Wilcox, born 6/3/1772 at Killingworth. Married Deborah Brainerd 11/12/1799. He died 6/16/1808 andis buried near his father and grandfather in Clinton Cemetery. Children:

1. John Hopson Wilcox, b 9/8/1800; md. 9/26/1822 Ann Chapman. He died 5/2/1857; she d 11/25/1886. Both buried in Clinton Cemetery. ~~xxxxxxxx~~ see forward
2. Millicent Hopson
3. William Hopson these two were twins b 11/13/1803 Millicent married Elias H. Stevens. Haveno info concerning the family of William H., if any.

John Hopson Wilcox, b 9/8/1800 at Killingworth; md. Ann Chapman 9/26/1822, both bjried in Clinton cemetery.

1. Asa Chapman Wilcox, b 11/15/1823; died 11/18/1857 married Pamela Ann Scranton . They had
   1. Sherrill Emory Wilcox, b 11/6/1854. Married Louise Beadle. They lived successively at Meriden and Harrford, Ct. children:
      1. Mary Clark, b 10/2/1884; md. Carl F. Propson. They lived first at Hartford and latterly ay Jersey City, NJ Four Propson children.
      2. Ralph Scranton Wilcox, b 3/16/1887 at Meriden, Conn. No further info.
      3. Mary Beadle Wilcox, b Hartford, 5/18/1892

DESCENDENTS OF WILLIAM WILCOXSON
(Sept #164 -- Stephen Wilcox)

Continueing family of Asa Chapman Wilcox

2. Asa Hopson Wilcox, (2nd son of Asa Chapman), born at Clinton, Conn. 9/1/1857; d 5/30/1921. Married Melissa A. Beadle. They lived at Meriden, Conn. and had one son
   1. Arthur Harrison Wilcox, born 12/19/1892. He married twice but had no children by either mge.

2. Charles Augustus Wilcox, (2nd son of John Hopson), born 2/24/1825; died 5/29/1890. Married Sylvia Maria Clark 8/14/1846. They lived at Clinton, Conn. and had the following children:

   1. Charles Sherrill, b 9/25/1847, d.y.

   2. Evelyn Augustus, b 4/4/1849; d 5/29/1923; married Sarah Lizzie Beach. They lived successively at New Haven, Niantic and Meriden, Conn. Children:

      1. George Evelyn, b 6/21/1884 at New Haven. Married Marguerite Bacon but there were no children
      2. Mildred Achsah, b 1/26/1891. Md. Benjamin O. Miles. They live at Rochester, N.Y. and have two children
         1. Horace Lynn Miles 2. Lois Evelyn Miles
      3. Horace Beach, b 3/16/1894; married Etta Lillian Watrous 4/3/1918. They have lived at Terryville, Southington and Middletown, Ct. Children:
         1. Horace Beach Jr. born 12/19/1919; md. Marjorie Marshall 9/9/1944. Children:
            1. John Hopson, b at Stratford Ct. 10/4/1946
            2. Bruce Alan, b Middletown 7/16/1950
            3. Christopher Jay, b 12/6/1954
         2. Nathan George, born at Terryville, CT., 5/1/1923 Married Sarah Lowery, 7/24/1947. Children
            1. Norman Lowery Wilcox
            2. Ronald William b 12/29/1949
            3. Richard Wayne, b 7/24/1954
      3. Hopson Bader, b 9/18/1924 at Southington, Ct. Md. Nancy Dean 6/25/1949, Children:
         1. Cynthia, b at Middletown 5/9/1954
         2. Lori Anne, ditto b 4/5/1957
         3. Janice, ditto b 6/17/1958
      4. Alden Watrous, born at Middletown, Ct., 1/30/1929 Md. Muriel Mansfield Van Dyke 12/6/1952 (this compiler here wishes to acknowledge his indebtedness to this young man --i.e. Alden Watrous Wilcox-- for his diligence in gathering the prezent data on the des. of John Hopson Wilcox. By his own a/c Alden's children are
         1. Alden Stewart, b 10/28/1953
         2. Horace Beach III, b 6/14/1955
         3. Lawrence Owen, b 7/23/1956
         4. Karl Mansfield b 7/7/1957

DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM WILCOXSON
(Sept #164 -- Stephen Wilcox)
Continueing family of Charles Augustus Wilcox

5. Rosella Alice (5th child of Horace Beach Sr.) born 12/22/1930' md. Austin J. Rich

3. Susia Melissa Wilcox (3rd child of Charles Augustus) born at Clinton, 9/25/1850; died 9/15/1932 at Limona, Fla. She md. 11/14/1872 Fred Elbridge Burr. There were three Burr children 1 Clara 2 Agnes I and 3 Iva Gertrude

4. Henry Chapman Wilcox (4th child of Charles A.) Hewas born at Clinton 2/21/1852; d 12/9/1899. Married Marie Sophia Hurd, 12/25/1875. Children:

1. Robert Henry, bat Clinton, 12/13/1876; d 9/28/1937 at New Britain, Conn. Md. Eleanor Jane Skinner 5/9/1893
   1. Leroy Henry, b at Meriden 10/6/1894; died 12/26/1941 at Darien, Ct., Md. Margaret Place
      1. Leroy Henry Jr., b 12/20/1920 md Jaqueline Treischel - one girl
         1. Rem Lee Wilcox b 4/27/1948
      2. Donald Stewart, b 11/26/1922; md. Mary E. Deviney 6/26/1943
         1. Donald Stewart Jr. b 9/21/1953
      3. Richard Conover, b 9/7/1925 M.Eleanor Hambling
         1. Richard Conover, Jr. 11/27/1948

2. Charlotte Ann (2nd child of Henry Chapman), b 11/18/1878. Md Geo. F. Elton one son Truman Fred.

3. Louie Elmer Wilcox, b 5/2/1880' md. Clara Force. They .live at New Britain, Conn. Children:
   1. Elmer Force Wilcox, b ? md Imogene Blossom
      1. William Elmer, b 3/27/1930
      2. Raymond Merle, b 2/1/1933
      3. Shirley May, b 2/21/1934
   2. Everett Andrew, b at New Britain, md Ruby E Gould
      1 Judith Ann, b 5/26/1937 md. Robt. MacLean
      2. Diana Sylvia b 7/12/1938

4. Arthur Maltby b 9/7/1882; d 9/6/1885
5. Willie Elbert, b 1/10/1884 d.y.

6. John Hopson, b at Meriden Ct. 5/15/1886; died 5/5/1944 at Willimantic, Conn; md Emma S. Peterson 5/20/1907
   1. Leona Wilcox, b 3/22/1926
8. Clifford Leroy 11/6/1889 md Elizabeth Turveson
   1. Clifford Leroy Jr. b 10/16/1919 m. Ruth McMahon
      1 Clifford Leroy III b 6/24/1942
      2. Linda Ruth, b 11/2/1944
      3. Susan Ann, b 12/5/1947
      4. David Earl, b 7/4/1956

DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM WILCOXSON
(Sept #164 -- Stephen Wilcox)

Continueing family of Henry Chapman Wilcox

8. Pearly May (8thchild of Henry Chapman W.) b 11.10.1893 at Meriden, Ct.; d 3/16/1947; md. Joseph Maynihan

9. Earl Elbert, b 11/10/1893 (twin of Pearl May) Md. 10/1/1919 Mildred T. Hilquist. No childrend

5. Ann Eliza (5th child of Charles Augustus) born 8/24/1855 at Clinton, Conn. died 5/10/1926. Married Trassar Cort Brown. Two Brown children.
1. Warren Henry and 2 Ernest W.

6. Charles Wesley, b 8/14/1855; d 12/7/1835; md. Julia Donavan, Cjildren.
1. Charles Sherrill, b at Clinton, 4/24/1880; married Elizabeth Jaggers -- one son
1. Kinston Sherrill Wilcox, b at New Haven 10/30/09 Md. Rachel C. Hutchins 8/13/1932, children:
1. Charles Edward, b 12/23/1935
2. Nancy Elizabeth, b 5/28/1940
3. Jean Sherrill b at Walter Reed Hospital Wash. D.C. 9/14/1944

2. Clarencd Daniel, b at New Haven, 1/16/1887 (lack data on his family, if any)

7. Augusta Amerila, b 3/14/1857 at Clinton, died age 7

8, Jennie Amelia, b 11/22/1859;died 12/25/1853; md Solomon K. Coffin 10/1/1883. Three Coffin children
1. Jessie S. 2 Wsther L and 3 Lemuel C

9. Lillian Clark, b 7/27/1861; d 1/14/1851; md Geurgd C. Smith. Lived at New Britain. One daughter Ada May Smith lifespan 1883--1904

10. Emma Elizabeth, b 2/25/1864; died 12/3/1951; md Alfred A. Stevens 12/1/1886. One son Lawrence E. Stevens

11. Etta Adelaide, b ' d 3/22/1905; md. Geo. H. Elton 3/4/1887. They lived at Whigville, Ct. Six Elton children 1 Sylvia E 2Bessie E. 3 James A 4 Charles E 5. Irving Earl and 6 Debore E

12 Hattie Morgan, b 1/30/1868; md Wm A. Talbot, 12/1/86 They lived at Wallingford, Co/nn and Springfield Mass. Two children Frank E. and Louise W. Talbot.

This completes the family of Charles Augustus Wilcox

3. Samuel Sherrill Wilcox (3rd child of John Hopson Wilcox) He was born 7/10/1827; died 1/19/1900; md. Luella E. Stevens and lived at Clinton. They hadfour children but only one survived infancy. This was
1 Anne Elizabeth Wilcox

DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM WILCOXSON
(Sept #164 -- Stephen Wilcox)

Continuing family of John Hopson Wilcox

4. John Hopson Wilcox, Jr. b at Clinton, Ct. 6/7/1829; Married Lottie ____ and had one son Frank who died in infancy.

5. Debore Jane, b at Clinton, 4/6/1833; d 2/18/1875 Md. Geoge W. Bunnell -- one son Alvah E. Bunnell

6. William Watson, . b 9/25/1834 at Clinton, Ct.; Married Emma E. Spencer; Lived at Meriden, Ct.
1. Charles Spencer, b 5/26/1867; md. (1) Agnes I Burr (2) Rose Baribeaje. By second wife he had
1. Robert William Wilcox, b 10/25/1907 . Married Lydia Fisher No furtherreport

7. Sarah Augusta, b 1/19/1839; d 4/3/1913; md. Jesse Norton -- no children.

8. Alpheus Wesley, b at Clinton, 6/20/1843; md Fabbie Cutler. They had one son who died in infancy.

This completes Sept #164 of Stephen Wilcox

Asa Wilcox, second son of Stephen #53; born at Killingworth, 12/17/1741. He would have headed Sept #165 but he died in the colonial war, 1762.

SEPT-HEAD #166, Jesse Wilcox, son of Stephen, #53. Jesse was born at Killingworth, Conn. 10/4/1744 and married Thankful Stevens. He died at Newport, N.H. 3/12/1823. Thankful died 8/16/1817. About the year 1766 Jesse left Killingworth and went with his brothers Uriah and Phoneas and brother-in-law Samjel Hurd to Newport, New Hampshire where bis father had acquired a proprietorship in the new town, During the Revlution Jesse was a member of the Committee of Safety of Newport and Lieutenant of the Ticonderoga Alarm. The following extract is from a local history of the region:

"In consequence of the resolution of the Continental Congress and to show our determination in joining our American brethren in defending our lives, liberties and properties.... we the subscribers do hereby engage that we willto the utmost ofour power, at the risque of our lives...oppose the hostile proceedings of the British fleet and armies against the United Colonies" Signed ar Newport, N.H. June 20, 1776. The document bears the names of Jesse, Uriah and Phoneas Wilcox. It was also signed by various neighbors of old Killingworth who had also migratedto the new town. i.e., Kelseys, Hurds, Buells, Dudleys, Ephraim Towner and others.

To next pag for children of Jesse

DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM WILCOXSON
(Sept #166 -- Jesse Wilcox)

Children of Jesse Wilcox and wife, Thankful Stevens:

1. Mary, born 2/26/1768, "the first child born in Newport"
2. Nathaniel, known as Captain Nathaniel, b 11/25/1769
3. Jesse Jr. b 9/14/1771
4. Nathan, born 5/30/1774
5. Stephen, b 3/35/1778
6. Oliver, b 1/11/1779
7. Thankful, b 11/7/1781; md. Oliver Lund
8. Marrian b 1/24/1784; md Worcester Baldwin
9. Grace, b 2/4/1786; md James Whire Jr.
10. Abigail, b 11/4/1787; md Stephen Hurd

1. Nathaniel Wilcox, oldest son of Jesse, #166. For a long time the identity of this individual, known in later life as "Captain Nathaniel" remained a mystery. When visiting the Clinton Cemetery in 1936 I found astone with the legend: "Captain Nathaniel Wilcox, born 11/25/1769; died 6/21/1805. For years I carried a card for him inthe unidentified file/ but could never match him up or explain how he came by the title of "Captain". But some time ago an old memorandum came into my possession. It was written by a certain Philadelphia lady (born Wilcox) She was writing a brief family memoir for the benefit of her own children. In it she mentioned that Capt. Nathaniel Wilcox of Killingworth, Conn. was her grandfather. By her account her line,so far as she knew it ran as follows:

1. Stephen Wilcox (our #53)
2nd gen. Jesse, #166, of Newport, N.H.
3. Captain Nathaniel, b at Killingworth
4. William C. son of the foregoing
5. his daughter and author of the mss. who preferred anonymity.

In her memoir the anonymous lady mentioned General Joseph Wilcox of Killingworth (#172), as an uncle of of her father. Below we quote a prt of her text:

"While on a visit to him (General Joseph of Killingworth, my grandfather (Nathaniel) became engaged to my grandmother. He was at college wth the intention of studying forthe ministry but broke down in health and was advised by his physician to take a sea voyage. A place as super cargo was made for him by his uncle and he apparently recovered his health. He was so much better at sea that he abandoned his original intention andsoon became Captain and joint owner of the vessel in which he sailed." The accountgoes on to tell of the Captain"s ups and downs and how he was pauperized due to incidents connected with the Napoleonic wars; how his health failed again and he died in 1805 at the age of 35. She mentions that he had but one son William C. Wilcox who lived at Lansingburgh, N.Y. The further account is to the effect that William

DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM WILCOXSON
(Sept #166 -- Jesse Wilcox)
Continuing a/c of Captain Nathaniel

afterward joined his uncle Oliver in the mercantile business in New York City.

From another source I have it that William C. Wilcox married Elizabeth Mansfield of Kilinworth (dau. of Achilles Mansfield) The only children Ihave found any mention of were
1. Freeland Wilcox of Philadelphaa
2. a daughter, the anonymous authoress of Phila.

Though this sketch (we have omitted the most bombastic and vainglorious part) must be very incomplete, it does clear up the mystery of Nathaniel's title. He was a sea captain and not a Conn. militia captain.

2. Jesse Wilcox, Jr., second son of #166. He was born at Newport, N.H. 9/14/1771. He married Wealthy Kelsey, dau. of Absalom and Mercy Hill Kelsey, 3/15/1798. (She was his 3rd cousin through Ruth Wilcox, dau. of #19, who married Benjamin Kelsey) Jesse Wilcox was town clerk of Newport and became a prosperous merchant at Newport and Hartford, Conn. He died as a comparzitively young man, 2/27/1811, his funeral being "attended by every one in Newport."
Children:
1. Eliza, b 1/21/1799; married John McKinney
2. Harry, 5/31/1803; died age 14
3. Calvin, b 11/24/1804 became Justice of Peace at Newport. He married (1) Dorcas Faxon; (2) Isabel Silver (3) Mary A. Babson. By first wife he had

   1. Mary F. b 3/5/1835' md Geo F. Chapin

   By his second wife Calvin had
   2. Isabel, b 5/27/1845; md. Judson A. Ewing
   3. Jesse III, b 11/16/1849 -- have no other info about him except that he became a hardware merchant.

4. Alberts, born at Newport 11/17/1807; md. Aug. 1933, Charlotte Belknap of Concord, Children:

   1. Dr. Mason Good, b 12/25/1844. Graduated at Detroit Medical School. He is said to have married Caroline Knowles and that they went out to Pueblo, Colo, 1878 to practice medicine. Have nothing further about him.

   2. George C. b 1/3/1849. Noted in his time as a musical genius. He was a teacher in that profession and made several concert trips to Europe. Unfortunately I have no info on his marital status.

DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM SILCOXSON
(sept #166 -- Jesse Wilcox)

3, Nathan Wilcox, 3rd son of #166; born at Newport, NH 5/30/1774; married Lucy Hurd; removed to Orwell, Vt. where hedied 6/3/1825. Known children:
1. Fanny, b 5/18/1799
2. Maria, b 5/19/1801

4. Stephen Wilcox, 4th son of #166, born at Newport, NH 5/35/1778; died 1806 at Napoli. Probably never married.

5. Oliver Wilcox, 5th son of #166, b 11/11/1779; md. Sally Stanton (she had a sister who married Giles Buckingham and this is why the name was given to one of her sons. A/c History of Newport, Oliver Wilcox became a prosperous merchant in New York City. His children and descendants so far as Ihave them were

1. Albert O. Wilcox, b May 10, 1810; married Ann Hamilton. He removed rather early in life on Staten Island. A book called Staten Island Peoples affirms that Albert was "a firm supporter of the abolitinnists" and belonged to a clique of "black republicans". Same source vouches that he had threesons
1. J. K. Hamilton Wilcox - have no data on his family. A local historical source says that "in 1859 J. K. Hamilton Wilcox was Secretary of a Repuvlican association which worked against slavery. He assisted in the preparation of the History of Richmond County, NY and wrote the part devoted to literature."
2. Albert Wilcox - no familydata on him

3. David Wilcox, ditto above

2. Elizabeth S. born 1812; married Anthony Lane

3. Henrietta, b 1814; md. Oliver W. Norton

4. Edwin, b Aug. 1, 1816; md. Amelia Whittlesley (she b 12/19/1818 at Killingworth)
1. Edwin A.
2. Charles E.
3. Henry Clay

5. Mary, b 1818, md. Dr. David Marvin 2 Thomas Fannin

7. Rev. William Henry Wilcox, born 1/28/1821. He is said to have "preached 25 years from the pulpit of Bethesda Congregational Church at Reading, Mass, then lived 25 years in Malden, Mass." He died 12/15/1904. He had married Anne Augusta Holmes Goodenow, dau. of Hon. Daniel Goodenow, Speaker of the Maine House of Rrepresentatives,

#108

DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM WILCOXSON
(Sept #166 --, Jesse Wilcox)
Continuing narrative of Rev. William Henry Wilcox

Judge of the Supreme Court, etc. Compiler probably does not have the complete roster of William Henry's family but has the followinggon one of his sons:

1 William Goodenow Wilcox (son of the above) b 2/8/1859
An account in the cited Staten Island history says:
"His education was interrupted by ill health and he went to the wilds of Maine. After a few years he recooperated and began a business career on Staten Island... In 1883 he lived with his uncle, Albert O. on R chland Terrace, near Lafayette Ave, and ~~entered the~~ insurance office of his cousin, Albert Wilcox, in N.Y.C. ... In 1906 he organised the firm of Wilcox, Peck & Hughes, insurance brokers and average adjusters. He was also an officer and director in various other corporations ... Wide as were his civic activities, the memory of him will linger longest among his friends is that of the inteligent sympathy and wise counsel which he gave without stint to countless perplexed and disheartened men and women. No worried person ever approached him that he or she was not consoled and assisted. So modest was his personality, so widespread and diverse his efforts that there wer few, even among his intimate friends, who realized the full scope of his life."
William Goodenow Wilcox married Mary Otis Gay, dau. of Sidney H. Gay. In her own right she achieved considerable fame as an author. William G. died at StAten Island, 9/19/1923. Children:

1. Henry Wilcox, born May 3, 1890. He became an engineer and was a Captain in the Quartermasters Corps in World War L
2. Sidney Gay, born July 29, 1892. In civilianlife he was an investment broker. In WW I he became a lieutenant in the U.S. Air Service.
3. Daniel, b April 26, 1896; died 1907
4. Elizabeth Neall, b July 11, 1899
5. Anne Goodenow, b 4/27/1903; md. Carroll Dwight

After searching bis notes compiler finds he has data on another son of Rev. William Henry Wilcox. This was

2. Walter Francis Wilcox, born at Reading, Mass. 3/22/1861; married Alice E. Work 3/30/1892 at Akron, Ohio. Walter F. was a finely educated man who served for many years on the faculty of Cornell University. In his emeritus years he continued tolive at Ithaca, N.Y.and became a writer on many serious subjects. He was listed in Who is Who. His children a/c to my information were

see following PAGE.

#109

DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM WILCOXSON
(Sept #166 -- Jesse Wilcox)

Family of Prof. Walter Francis Wilcox

1. Bertram Francis, b 7/11/1895 at Ithaca, N.Y.
   Md. Katherine Leckie, 9/20/1934
2. Mary Goodenow, b 10/2/1899; md. Alexander Wiley
3. Alansen Work, b 7/30/1901
4. William Bradford, b 10/29/1907; md 10.31/1936
   Faith Mellen

Reverting now to

6. Rev. Giles Buckingham Wilcox, 6th child of Oliver. Giles B. was born 8/7/1826; married at Newton, Mass. 4/11/1854 Mary Jane Cooley. He graduated D.D. at Yale University in 1848 and in later life served as pastor in various cities. His children were

   1. Charles Henry, born 5/11/1855. He graduated at Yale and like his father and uncle alsobecame a pastor. He married at Springfield Mass. 8/1/1882 Mary C. Dudley. Compiler knows of but one son
      Dudley Wilcox, b 7/21/1886
   2. Alfred Buckingham, b 7/19/1860; graduated at Yale Sheffield Scientific School and becamea mfgr in Chicago, Ill. He married Jesse C. Fitch, 4/4/1895. Children:
      1. Gertrude, born ane died 1897
      2. Margarwt Fitch, b 3/21/1898
      3. Edward Whittemore, b 6/20/1899
      4. William Brewster, b 7/11/1903
   3. Gertrude May Wilcox. b 10/28/1864. She graduated at Wellesley University and became anoted missionary (Methodist) to Japan. There she met and married William Richard Weakley
   4. Edward Ely, b 5/18/1866; died in infancy
   5. Lucy Bertha Ely, b 5/18/1873. She also was a Wellesley graduate. She married Joseph D. Wallace
   6. Harriet Grace, b 1/26/1881; died unmarried 1903

This completes the rozter of Sept #166 - Jesse Wilcox, so far as this compiler has data at this time.

DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM WILCOXSON
(Sept #167 - Phineas Wilcox)

Sept-Head #167, Phineas Wilcox, son of Stephen #53. Born at Killingworth 1/6/1746. Married Chloe Dudley 2/8/1774. He removed to Newport with his brothers and neighbors about 1766. See History of Newport, New Hampshire. His children were the following:

1. Deborah, b 2/19/1775

2. Eunice, b 3/12/1778; md Samuel Lane; to New York

3. Lucy, b 4/27/1780; Married Moses Noyes

4. Phineas Jr., b 6/5/1782; married at Newport 12/8/1808 Rachel Hurd of Lempster, N.Y. The cited history says that Phineas Jr. "went West" to Crown Point, N.Y. His children, as recorded at Newport, were
   1. Fatima Wilcox
   2. Oscar A.
   3. Susan A. b 3/18/1814; md Almon Clark
   4. Harriett C.

5. Chloe, b 9/31/1784

6. Asa b 5/27/1787; md. Sibyl Bliss of Alstead 12/17/1810 She was dau. of Dr. Abner Bliss. Asa Wilcox died 1/12/1869 at Perry, Ohio. Children:

   1. Orlando Bliss, b 12/23/1812; md. Ludia Allen and died at Painesville, Ohio. The only childran who survived to adulthood were
      1. Charles Asa; md. Mattie Brooks
      2. Francis Arline
      3. Carrie Mae

   2. Asa Jr., b 11/22/1816; d unm. at Perry Ohio

   3. Phineas Dudley, b 8/31/1822 md Irene Locksood.no ch.

   4. William Ozias, b 3/30/1824; md 12/15/1852 Martha Stearns. He died at Minneapolis 1/1/1876. Childrn
      1. Frank
      2. Helen
      3. Minnie
      4. Asa Stearns, became an M.D.
      5 Cassius
      6. Francis
      7. Budd

In 1947 none of the above family were living except Frances (Mrs Frederick L. Washburn and her daughter, Mrs. Cephas Allen. Both were living in Minneapolis.

DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM Wilcoxson
Continueing children of Phineas Wilcox, Sept #167

6. Abner Wilcox, b 11/28/1825, died 11/8/1844 unm.
...7. Joseph L. b 1/14/1828; md. 12/19/ 1862 Mary Ives.
He died at Geneva, Ohio. Children:
1. Perry E. b 9/19/1863; never married died 1/13/1938
2. Hallett N. b 5/10/1865; md 9/15/1891 Flora Trunkey
1. Gladys L. b 16/1894; md. Vurgul T. Bogue
2. Neal Albert, b 4/7/1900; md. Bessie Rapple,
he d 1846 -- i daughter Hallie A. 8/21/1936
3. Minnie A. b 4/25/1867; md. Frank Berry, two children
4. Carrie, b 11/15/1869; md. Jesse O. Myer
5. Zella, b 11/18/1875; md. N. Eugene Bogue
6. Bliss O. b 5/3/1882 - no issue

7. Elias D. Wilcox, youngest son of Septhead #167. He wasborn at Newport, NH 8/1/1787. There can be little doubt that this is the Elias D. Wilcox who figured successively in the histories of Illinois, Fayette County, Iowa and early Oregon. The History of Fayette County, Iowa mentions Elias D. Wilcox and his sons Nathaniel and Franklin as among the first pioneers of that region. Elias Dudley was a blacksmith who is said to have settled "between the Mission and Ft. Atkinson. The first settlement in Fayette County was the Wilcox settlemen" The Frederick Wilcox mentioned in the county about the same time must have been another son of Elias D. Also, the Mary A. Wilcox who married William Orrear in Fayette County 2/25/1844 was probably his daughter. A passage from the indicated source reads:

"Less than forty years have elapsed since the adventurous Wilcox built the first rude log cabin in the Valley of the Volga and the first brave and hardy pioneers settled on the beautiful prairie of Fayette."

Elias D. Wilcox and his son Nathaniel also figure in the history of Oregon for, according to Bancroft, they appeared on that coast in 1848 (Vol. I Hiztory of Oregon, pg 752)

8. Susan, Youngest daughter of Phineas, #167 was born at Newport, N.H. 10/1/1791. She married James Wheeler.

This completes our present data on the descendants of Phoneas Wilcox, #167, a sept that seems to be extinct in the maleline. However, it is just possible that Elias D. the pioneer to the west left some name-line posterity.

Sept-head #168, Captain Uriah Wilcox, born at Killingworth, Conn. 3/13/1748/ With his brothers, Uriah played his part in the founding of thetown of Newport, N.H. Vol.2 Genealogical and Personal Memoirs of Massachusetts, has this to say of Uriah Wilcox:

"He was prominent in town affairs. He was a soldier of the Revolution, second lieutenant in Captain Christian Webber's Company, Colonel David Hobart's regiment; first lieutenant

DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM WILCOXSON
(Sept #168 -- Uriah Wilcox)

Continuing narrative of Uriah Wilcox

and captain in Colonel Benjamin Bellows regiment... He was delegate to the Convention which drew up the Constitution (of Vermont). He filled many terms as State representative, senator and town selectman.

Uriah Wilcox married (1) Hannah Wright, 6/11/1778 He married (2) Hannah Bartlett. Children:

1. Uriah, Jr. b 3/18/1779. He received an excellent education and went at the age of 28 to far-away Georgia as a teacher. He never married nor did he ever return to hs home in the North. In Midway cemetery in Savannah, Georgia is a stone with this melancholy epitaph:

"In memory of Mr. Uriah Wilcox who was born in Newport, New Hampshire. He removed to Liberty County, Georgia in 1807. For many years he was a successful teacher of youth; he was unimpeachable in his transaction with men, a staunch friend of virtue and a liberal supporter of the gospel of Christ."

2. Hannah, b 7/12/1780; md. Hon David Allen; d 10.13.1850 This couple had a family of 11 children, all, of course with the name of Allen.

3. Hepzibah, b 4/11/1782; md. Benjamin Kelsey;5 boys,2 girl

4. David, b 4/10/1785; md Betsey Kelsey. Children
   1. David S b June 26, 1813
   2. Emeline J. b May 11, 1815; md Alfred Parker
   3. Sybil M. b 12/16/1817; md Harvey Gile
   4. Elizabeth, b 4/4/1819; md Micah Boardman
   5. Dianatha b 5/18/1823; md David Parker
   6. Grace M. b 2/28/1824; md. George March
7. Deborah, b 2/19/1826; md Amos O. Woodbury
8. Arzilla, b Jan. 16, 1828; md. David Marsh
9. Carlos F. b 4/11/1830; md Abbie Parsons of Lowell Ms.
10. Margaret, b 3/17/1832; md. Abner Morrill,Lowell, Ms.
11. Sylvanus H. b 4/30/1834; md. Huldah Harrington 1865 They removed,1st to Boston and then to Eau Claire,Wis Children
    1 Lillian M.
    2 a son who died in infancy

Sylvanus married second Helen M. Granger
   3. Grace P
   4. Helen

Sylvanus H. Wilcox was a planing mill operator and mfg. sash and doors. For atime he was county treasurer of Eau Claire County Wisconsin. There is some mention of him in History of Northern Wisconsin, pg 337.

DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM WILCOXSON
(Sept. #168. -- Uriah Wilcox)
Continuing family . David Wilcox

12. Helen M. (12th chid of David) b 1/27/1837
Md. Ira M. Barton.
13 Melvin A. b Oct. 25, 1841 - no further information
14 Bela S, Wilcox, b 9/22/1843; md. Laura Harshmer. This couple removed first to Waneka Wis. and later to Kendrick, Idaho.. Children:
1. Grace, b at Waneka, Wis.
2. Albert
3. Kate
4. "Jink"
5. Hannah, b at Kendrick, Idaho
6. John

5. Sarah, dau. of Septhead #168, b 12/5/1786; m. Colonel Benjamin Carr. Had the following Carr children 1 Sakly Maria, 2 Uriah W., 3 Roxanna, 4 Benjamin E., 5 Frederick, 6 Owen, 7 Frances.

6. John Wilcox, born at Newport NH, 6/15/1789. Md. Lydia Sawyer. He graduated at Darmouth College and becamea clergyman. History of Newport credits him with one child whose name and sex was not stated. John died 11/9/1872

7. Joshua, b 2/25/1792; md. Abigail Kelsey, dau. of Joel and Jemima. Md. second Rachel _____. He died 10/8?1848 at Greece, N.Y. Children:

1. Oscar Wilcox
2 Roxanna, md Jonas C. Aldridge
3. Uriah M. b 1823
4. Cornelia b 1820
5. Hannah
6. Jane

8. Roxanna Wilcox, b 2/22/1794; md Josiah Knowlton

9. Siloam S. Wilcox, b 1/11/1790; md. Experience Hurd, dau of Asa Hurd. Siloam was a Justice of Peace and successful farmer but have no record of his children, if any. He died at Claremont.

10. Joseph Wilcox, born 2/11/1799. Cutters Genealogical and and Personal Memoira, Vol.2, has this to say of Joseph:

"He was educated in the district schools and settled on the part of the homestead which he inherited. After atime he sold his farm and bought a larger one nearer the village (of Newport) of four or five hundred acrss. He was an industrious farmer and took great pride in his place. He was progressive in his methods and raised large numbers of sheep, selling the wool to thenearby mills and to woolbuyers who came to the farmers for their

DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM WILCOXSON
Continuing narrative of Joseph, son of Uriah #168

supply. He was a prominent citizen, upright and honorable, of large and wholesome influence in the community, active in theanti-slavery and temperance movements. Before the war even in N.H. the pro-slavery element was strong and men holding the views of Mr. Wilcox and stoutly maintaining them were violently opposed and thoroughly hated by the "copperheads" among his neighbors."

The cited source alsohas a column or two about Daniel Wilmarth Wilcox who, in his time, becamea prosperous business man in Boston, Mass.

Joseph Wilcox married 1/16/1826 Nancy Wilmarth, dau of Daniel Wilmarth. His children were

1. Joseph Edwin, b 9/16/1826' d.2/25/1875; married Eunice C. Gregg 4/5/1853, Children:
   1. Sarah Alice, b 2/8/1854; d 4/27/1873
   2. Helen Francis, b 1/16/1856; md Stephen Lund
   3. George Monroe, b 1/31/1858, md Katherine McKay
   4. Nanette Monroe, b 7/31/1860
   5. Priscilla Gregg, b 10/8/1862
   6. Charles Edwin, b 11/6/1865, md Jennie McFadden
      1. Edwin Joseph 2/16/1901
      2. Gladys Grace, b 1/25/1904
      3. Charles Jesse, b 2/26/1906
   7. Daniel William, b 1/30/1869;md Elizabeth Turner
   8. Grace Lorantia, b 11/5/1873

2. Daniel Wilmarth (2nd son of Jospeh) b 12/19/1828 Md. 9/15/1852 Martha Chapin. Children
   1. Mary Ella, b 7/14/1857;md Rev. N. Boynton
   2. Emma Josephine b 4/9/1960
   3. Lillian Agnes, b 7/25/1861; md Charles Miller

3. George Monroe, b 12/6/1834. He became a sailor and was lost at sea. May, 1855

4. Henry Allen, b 4/16/1842; married Marian Moore.

This completes Sept #168, Uriah Wilcox, sofar as we know it.

General Joseph Wilcox,

SEPT #172, [illegible] Wilcox, born at Killingworth, 1/22/1755, son of #53. As one of the younger sons of Stephen Wilcox he did not go to Newport, N.H. with his older brothers. He remained in Killingworth, working his way up in the state militia and at the same time carrying on a prosperous shipping business.

Investigation of his military record shows the following: corporal 1775; commissioned First Lieutenant 1/12/1780, Adjutant to the Second Regt. Conn. Line 6/1/1781. Subsequent to the Revolution he continued

#116

except one who escaped in the canebrake. Lieut. Wilcox was desperately wounded but continued the fight until overpowered. He was finally brained with a tomahawk, dying soon after. The tragedy occured on the Alabama River between Canton and Prairie Bluff. The County of Wilcox (Alabama) was named in his honor." extracted from Vol. IV History of Alabama, pg 1762

2. Henry Pierson Wilcox, 2nd son of the general. He was born at Killingworth, 1792 and likely accompanied his father to Ohio but his later life remains a mystery. Did he marry and leave posterity. It is quite probable. If not, then this sept is now extinct in the male line.

There is some evidence to indicate that Henry P. went to New York state and became quite prominent there. There is, firstly, the fact that his mother -- a Morgan-- died there at the town of Irving. Moreover, the name Henry P. Wilcox occurs at several points in New York history. History of Chautauqua County. N.Y. pg 406 mentions a Henry P. Wilcox described as "a son of a Revolutionary general" (who) practiced medicine for many years and was for several years Assistant Secretary of State at Albany. Hence N.Y. history should be carefully researched for some clue as to the later life of Henry Pierson Wilcox.

SEPT HEAD #173 -- Nathan Wilcox. He was the seventh and youngest son of Stephen #53 and was born at Killingworth,11.4.k758. In our Preliminary Report we had him confused with Nathan, son of Nathan #137. We now know that the wife of #173 was Elizabeth Elliott (dau. of Jared Elliott, Hr.) Married 10/15/1787. A/c the Elliott Genealogy the present Nathan Wilcox emigrated withhis family to Leroy, Genesee County, New York. Thereafter he became prominent as Major Nathan Wilcox ofthe New York militia. Early Settlers of New York has some account of Nathan and his his son Stephen P. Wilcox; that they settled at LeRoy in 1808. Nathan Wilcox, senior, is buried in Fort Hill Cemetery, Genesee County, date of death 3/30/1813. Children:

1. Eliza, b 7/6/1788; md. Clark Selden
2. Eunice, b 4/12/1790
3. Nathan Elliott, b 4/9/1794. Besides the bare record of his birth we have no other information.
4. Stephen Pierson, b 5/25/1798; md. Electa M. Nettleton, dau. of Philemon Nettleton. Removed withhis father go Leroy N.Y. and died there 3/30/1871
He is buried near his parents in Fort Hill Cemetery.
   1. Araminta Eliza, b 10/20/1821;died 1839 unmarried

to page #117

DESCENDANTA OF WILLIAM WILCOXSON
(Sept #172 - General Joseph Wilcox)

in the Connecticut military service, ultimately attain- the rank of Brigadier General, May, 1797. Concurrently with his military career he filled various town offices and carried on his shipping busines at Killingworth (since Clinton) His ships once sailedthe seven seas of the earth and he was, for that time and place a rich man. However, during the period ofthe Napoleonic wars misfortune overtook him. Ship after ship and cargo after cargo were lost. A passage in Beers History of of Middlesex County reads:

"He became involved in pecuniary difficulties and removed to Marietta, Ohio about 1810. General Wilcox did much to improve his native place. He built wharves, houses, vessels, planted shade trees, etc."

General Joseph Wilcox married Phoebe Morgan of Killingworth; she died 4/19/1835 at Irving, N.Y. The following children are of record at Killingworth:

1. Rebecca, born 5/9/1786
2. Susanna, b 4/16/1788
3. Joseph Morgan, b 3/15/1790
4. Henry Pierson, b 2/11/1792

Joseph Morgan Wilcox, son of General Wilcox, above was a graduate of one of the earliest classes of West Point Military Academy. Compiler does not believe that this individual ever married. His life ended too soon.

One day while casually leafing through a volume which had reference to a region far removed from Connecticut my eyes chanced upon this melancholy item of early American history:

"Lieutenant Joseph M. Wilcox of the U.S. Army was born in Connecticut in 1790 and was killed by Indians on the Alabama River, Jan. 15, 1814 and buried with military honors at Ft. Claiborne, Jan. 17, 1814. He was a son of General Joseph Wilcox, Revolutionary soldier of Connecticut. Lieutenant Wilcox trained at West Point Military Academy; was First Lieutenant, Jan. 3rd, 1812, assigned to the Third Regiment, U.S. Infantry and sent to Fort Claiborne where he served under General Claiborne and Colonel Ryssel until his death.

Colonel Russell had been sent to Cahaba to disperse an uprising of the Indians but became separated from Lieut. Dinkus and his barges containing military supplies. He ordered Lieut. Wilcox and five men to take a boat and go in search of him (Dinkus). Unfortunately the boat upset and spoiled the ammunition and supplies and delayed the object of his quest. A boatload of Indians, realizing his helpless condition, attacked the little party and killed or captured all,

DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM WILCOXSON
(Sept #173 -- Nathan Wilcox_
Continuing family of Stephen Pierson Wilcox

2. Lucius Fitch Wilcox, b 8/11/1823; md Ellen M. Belden (probably a cousin. Lived at Leroy and had
   1. Stephen Jared, b 3/18/1854; d Oct. 1882
   2. Clarence Eugene, b 10/24/1855; md. Mary E. Smith
   3. George Abel, b 2/14/1858; md Emma Gayton
   4. Mark Stuart, b 9/8/1860; md Margaret Preston
   5. Horace Beach, b 9/26/1862; md Lottie May Ward
   6. Henry Mills, b 12/9/1870; md. Mary Bloom
   7. Coral Guy, b July 14, 1875

3. Eunice Marietta b 8/25/1825 (3rd child of Stephen P) She md. George A. Selden; they had 2 boys and 2 girls
4. Caroline Amelia, b 9/3/1827, md. Geo. A. Selden, two boys and two girls

(A note -- We have seen another account in a local history which mentioms Stephen Pierson W's surviving children as 1. Sarah Lurilla 2 Elias Stephen and 3. Alva Nathaniel. The name of the father in each case is identicalbut the names of the chidren,are different. It may be that he had a second family in later life.

Here we have to end Sept #173 for lack of further information.

SEPT #175 - Giles Wilcox, son of Samuel Wilcox, #55. Giles was born at Killingworth 11/23/1727. He married 8/3/1749 Lydia Ward (dau. of Ira Ward and Lydia Parmelee) He died 12/27/1760 while his children were quite young. His family as of record is as follows:

1. Samuel ,born 8/19/1752. A/c to H. F. Johnston, genealogist at Buffalo, Samuel married Sarah Brown and removed to Wells, Rutland County, Vermont . He died there 1/13/1795. In a local history of Onondago County, N.Y. he is mentioned as the purchaser of two tracrs of land there. But this does not prove that Samuel himself ever went there. We identify him by the fact that the papers were witnessed by his brothers James and Abner.

2. James Wilcox, 2nd son of #175. Born at Killingworth 7/23/1754. He married Eunice Vickery and removed to Bridport, Vermont - see sketch below

3. Giles Wilcox, b 8/23/1756. A Revolutionary soldier who died of his wounds in 1783.

4. Abner, b 9/25/1758 at Killingworth. Beyond the fact that he was a Rev. soldier and that he married Lucy Ayrault at Killingworth, we have no furthdr data concerning him.
5. Philemon, b 9/20/1760. No further data

#118

DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM WILCOXSON
(Sept #175 -- Giles Wilcox)

James Wilcox, second son of Giles #175. James was born at Killingworth, 7/23/1754. He married Eunice Vickery and removed to Bridport, Vermont, He died at Bridport, 2/14/1840. Although James' actual career as a soldier was a brief one he was, nevertheless, able to perf9rm a signal service for the American forces. He knew the terrain of that part of Vermont like the back of his hand and it was for this reason that he was selected by Colonel Ethan Allen to guide the Green Mountain Boys on the approach and assault of Ticonderoga in 1777. This fact is attested in several Vermont histories. All of James Wilcox' descendants are, therefore, eligible for membership in such organizations as the S.A.R. and the D.A.R. The children and known posterity of James Wilcox and Eunice Vickery are shown below:

1. James Jr. b 9/18/1778; d 3/16/1816 No other data
2. Lydia, b 8/23/1780; md. Benj. Moore
3. Abnerf, b 10/21/1782; md Sally Stone - no issue
   Md. 2nd Glorianna Eldredge, by whom
   1. Lorenzo, b 1817;d 6/3/1840
   2. James E. Nov. 1818; died in the Hawaiian Islands 1867

   Glorianna Eldredge Wilcox died 11/18/1818 (evidently in childbirth) and Abner married 3rd Betsey Wines
   3. Elizabeth G. md. Philander Jones 6/20/1852
   4. Sarah, md Russell Chipman
   5. Julius Augustine b 8/20/1825
   6. Juliette; md Dr. Gridley Perkins
   7. Edwin D. born at Bridport 4/17/1831; died at Crown Point, N.Y. 1.17/1904. By first wife Maria Perkins:
      1. Albert, b 12/4/1859; d 1861
      2. Arthur Wines, b 4/8/1861
      3. Joseph Perkins, b 6/5/1862

      By his 2nd wife, Alice Miner, Edwin D. had
      4. Julius Abner, b 10/2/1879
      5. Edwin W. b 12/29/1881
      6. Elizabeth W[illegible]nes
   8. Emma J. (8th child of Abner) md 1st W. J. P[illegible]erce 2nd Dr. William Tanner
   9. Albert W. died 1856
   10. Jennie
   11. Arthur H. b 12/25/1839. a Civil War soldier d 1902

4. Eunice (4th child of James above) b 1/7/1789 Married Nehemiah Wheeler
5. Huldah, b 10/24/1792; md Ephraim Stone d 1841
6. Anson Wilcox, b 8/29/1794' Have no further information
7. Henry L. Wilcox, b 9/20/1795; Married M[illegible]ary M[illegible]achum of Port Henry, NY. See following page for family

DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM WILCOXSON #119
(Sept #175 - Giles Wilcox)
Family of Henry L. Wilcox and Mary Meachum

1. Erastus Swift Wilcoxborn 2/16/1830. Taken by his parents at an early age to Knox County, Illinois. In the local histories forthat region the compiler found sevdral references to Erastus S. Wilcoxs; that he was born in New York state on the date above shown; that his father (Henry L.) came west as one of the first colonists and settled on the prairie where the city of Galesburg now stands. His object in settling at Galesburg is given as a desire "to give his children the benefit of a liberal education in the college which, under the plan of Dr. George W. Gale was about to be established at Galesburg, now and for a long time known as Knox College.

In Rice's Peoria City and County, pg 398 is a sketch about Peoria from the pen of Erastus S. Wilcox then (1911) chief librarian for the city. By the editor he was described as "the venerable custodian and librarian of the Peoria library: Indeed, at that time he would have been about 81 years old. There are furthdr references to Erastus; that he graduated from Knox College in 1851 and afterwards served variously as school teacher, bank clerk and professor; that he was instrumental in having the library building constructed where he later becamelibrarian. A passage reads: "He (Erastys S) is the author of the present state library laws adopted March 7, 1872, the first really comprehensive library law in the U.S. and the model of the library laws which other states have enacted since:

Concerning the marital record of Erastus S. Wilcox we find it in Clarke's History of Knox Connty, Vol. II, pg 1140 as follows. In July, 1857 he married Mary T. Hotchkiss, dau. of J. P.

1. George M. Wilcox b ? md. ? Died July 20, 1935 at Palo Alto, Calif. leaving a wife and two children
2. Mary Hotchkiss Wilcox who married a Mr. Sissons and who was living at Flagstaff Arizona in 1912. Later word was heard of her at Birmingham, Calif.

Mary Hotchkiss (the mother) died Jan. 10/1863 and Erastus married 2nd, June 22, 1869 Mary L. Hatch of Warren, Mass. by whom

3. William Arthur, md Nella Smith. He died in Waterbury Connecticut Oct. 15, 1832. He and his wife are buried at Morris, Conn. No children.
4. Harold Hatch Wilcox, We have no info concerning him save that he was a communcant of the First Congregational Church at Peoria, Ill in 1931.

To following page for remainder of Sept 175

#120

DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM WILCOXSON
(Sept #175 -- Giles Wilcox)

Continuing posterity of Erastus Swift Wilcox

William Henry Wilcox (second son of Henrly L.) born at Moriah, Essex County, New York, 1/9/1836. He was taken by his father as a young boy to what was then a wilderness at the site of the modern city of Galesburg, Ill. A local history says that he was educated in the public schools of Galesburg. Also that he served three years during the Civil War and was taken prisoner by the Confederates. He married Eliza P. Kellogg and had five children. The account reads:

"He served in Company A, 77th Ill. Infantry. He took part in many large battles, was all through the siege of Vicksburg, was captured on the Red River expedition abd was a prisoner fourteen months at Fort Tyler, Texas. He came out with the commission of Lieutenant."

The date of his marriage to Eliza P. Kellogg was Oct. 3, 1866 She was born at Strongville 8/3/1838 Their children and desc. are shown below:

1. Elizabeth, born about 1867; md. A. A. Sherril., She died 1940. There were no children.

2. Edward Kellog Wilcox, b abt 1870, married Nellie Jane Austin in 1899. He died in 1945. His widow lived to 1961. Their children were

   1. Dorothy Adeline, born Oct. 1, 1900; nwver married

   2. Lawrence Austin, born May 3, 1904; married Virginia Burroughs, 3/14/1931, children

      1. B. Lawrence, born Jan. 6, 1935; md Dian McMahon June, 1952, Children:
         1. Victoria G. b 3/15/1953
         2. Deborah Ann, born 7/24/1954
         3. Lawrence Burrough, b 9/15/1955
         4. David Jones, b 11/16/1958; d 4/4/1959

      This couple were divorced in 1960. B. Lawrence then married Gary Ford.

      2. Guy James, born 3/18/1941

3. Maria Eleanor, born March 15, 1908; married Howard Graves in 1944. One son, Jacob Graves born 9/4/1945

4. Charles Frederick (4th child of Edward K.)) married about 1940 to a girl whod in childbirth. Remarried later. no childrrn.

DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM WILCOXSON
(Sept #175 -- Giles Wilcox)
Continuing posterity of William Henry Wilcox

3. John Henry Wilcox, (3rd child of William Henry) was born 2/24/1871. He was married but name of spouse not obtained. His children were

   1. William J. described as a married man living in Eloie Nebraska
   2. Marjorie, married L. R. Yates R#1, Bowling Green, Fla.
   3. Lois, md. Orville F. Wykoff, R#1, Wauchula, Fla.
   4. Edward Kellogg II, married lives at Johnstown, Colo. (Mr. Lawrence A. in his letter to me says of these four "I think they all have children)

4. Caroline (4th child of William K.) She died an old maid about 1945. However, old maids have their value. In local histories she is credited with having taken care of her father in his final years.

5. Maurice Meachum, born 10/25/1874. He married Eve ____ and Children:
   1. Henry K. married Kaye ____; he died young leaving two children.
   2. Philip N. "married and has two children"
   3. John T. Married but has no children.

The data above on the posterity of William Henry Willcox was kindly supplied by Mr. Lawrence Austin Wilcox, district manager Mutual Life Insurance Company at Oklahoma City. He mentions incidently: "My mother was an Austin and her grandfather was a brother to the father of Stephen Austin" (of Texas fame)

SEPT -HEAD #177. This would be William Wilcox, son of No. 58 who began life at Killingworth 11/6/1730 and lived later at Saybrook and Haddam. He was undoubtedlythe "lieut. William Wilcox of the laterplace. He married Martha Stannard there 9/2/1756. It is interesting to speculate that he migrated west and is the ancestor of some of the lines we are presently trying to hook up. But there is no certain information on that branch of the family at this time.

SEPT - HEAD #178, Samuel Wilcox, another son/f William, #58, born at Killingworth about 1736. Like his ~~xxxx~~ oldest brother there is little certain informationabout his subsequent career. He is probably the Samuel Wilcox, mentioned in Wethersfield, Conn. records as having married Hopeful Williams of that place 1/19/1769. He is there referredto as "of Killingworth". Hence by our process of elimination it is inferred that he was the son of our #58, William Wilcox of Killingworth.

#122

DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM WILCOXSON
(Sept #179 -- John Wilcox)

SEPT-HEAD #179 John Wilcox, son of William, #58. John Wilcox was born at Killingworth 4/4/1732 but lived most ofhis life at Haddam, Conn. He married Anne Stevens 8/27/1759. Haddam Congregational Church History mentions him as a member of that church and that he died in 1808. His wife died 1821 age 88. Data on children below is from Vol. 5, Conneciticut Magazine and a manuscript in the Conn. Hist. Societyat Hartford, Conn.:

1. Ebenezer, b y/5/1760; died in the Revolution
2. John Jr. b 1/12/1762; md Lois Augur, sketch forward
3. James, b 2/12/1764; md. Elizabeth Augur, sketch fwd
4. William, b 2/18/1766; no further information
5. Anna, b 3/17/1768
6. David, b March 1770;md Huldah Porter, sketch forward
7. b 6/16/1772
8. Amy, born 1774
9. Dinah, b 1776

John Wilcox, Jr. born at Haddam, 1/12/1762. He was undoubtedly the revolutionary soldier mentioned in Conn records as from Haddam, Conn. He married Lois Augur 2/26/1784 The marriage was performed by Rev. Elizias May. Lois was a daughter of Isaac Augur and his wife (Eunice Tuller of Haddam). Her sister, Elizabeth married James Wilcox, brother of the present subject.

In 1784, shortly after the revolutionary war, John and his family removed to Charleston (now Glen) Montgomery County, New York. There he lived until his death Nov. 10, 1848. Lois died April 29, 1851. The piece of land upon which they settled constituted 150 acres, situated on the west branch of Orieskill Creek. On this stream he constructed a dam and used waterpower to operate a sawmill. He was an intensely religious man and was active in the organization and support of the first Baptist church of Charleston. A sketch of his life by Judson Millar, a grandson, mentions a family altar around which members of the family were wont to kneel while he offered prayers. He is buried in the rear of his old church at Glen, N.Y. The children of John Wilcox and Lois Augur Wklcox were the following:

1. Ebenezer, born March 14, 1786 at Glenn, NY died in Jackson County, Iowa. Sketch forward
2. Elizabeth, born March 4, 1788; died July 11, 1875. She married a Mr. Burton and had eight children of that surname: 1. Eunice; 2 Amanda; 3 Mary Ann; 4 Lois Prudenc 5 Nathan Smith; 7 John Wilcox and 8 DeWitt Clinton
3. David, born 12/23/1790; sketch below
4. Anna, born 10/19/1794
5. Prudence, b 8/1/1796; md. Charles Millard - descendats
6. Lois, b 4/5/1798; died unm. 6/29/1814

DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM WILCOXSON
(Sept #179 -- John Wilcox)

Family and posterity of John Wilcox, Jr.,

7. Mary, b 1.21/1800 (7th childof John Jr.) married 2/21/1827 Asa Smith. she died 8/20/1840

Ebenezer Wilcox, oldest son of John Wilcox, Jr. and Lois Augur. He was born March 14, 1786 at Charleston, Montgomery County, N.Y. Married Jael Hanchett, May 17, 1897. Shortly after marriage this family removed to Canada where they evidently remained for 20 years or more. In 1837 they removed again to Jackson County, Iowa. Their children were

1. John Wilcox III, born April 26, 1808 in Montgomery County, N.Y.; died in Jackson County, Iowa, Jan. 25, 1899. Married in Canada, Mary Mariah Caswell (she b 2/4/1814) Their children were
   1. Sarah Ann, b 9/8/1835; died June 9, 1904
   2. Benjamin Hudson, b 10/24/1836; died 12/4/1908
   3. Warren Davis, b 6/28/1836; died July 25,1876
   4. Mary S. b July 18,1842; died 12/2/1931
   5. Leonard Cline, b 1/4/1946; died in infancy
   6. Leonar C. b 8/11/1848
   7. Columbus Eaton, born Jly 28, 1850 in Jackson County, md. Emmeline Powell (she b 1/20/1860, d July 8,1905)
      1. Samuel Berton b 12/11/1881; d 1/17/1943 married Grace MacLongman - one son
         1 Berton Eugene, b 6/15/1905; died 3/17/1949
2. Alfred Eugene, b 5/21/1883. He was still living in the Spring of 1961 and it is he who suplied this data on the family of John Wilcox III which he had partlyfrom an old bible and partly byviewing cemetery stones in a graveyard near Maqueoneta,Ia. Alfred E. married Pearl Ellsworth Hart. His children were
   1. Alfred Berton, b5/21/ 1905; d 12/29/1935. Md. Ruth Alice Stewart. There was butone son
      1. Albert Burton Jr. who died in infancy
   2. Bernice Pearl, b 4/26/1907
   3. Wilbur Eugene, b 8/26/1909; died in infancy
   4. Russell Leroy, b 4/1/1911; md. Sylvia Woodhouse
      1. Sandra Sue, b 6/1/1947 (12th generation)
      2. Dale Leroy, b 2/4/1950
   5. Adelbert Paul, b 11/8/1914; md. Lucille Varner
      1. Charlene R. b 10/11/1939
      2. Darlene Ruth ditto twins
      3. Bruce Eugene, b Aug. 10, 1946
   6. Phyllia Elaine, b 9/3/1920

8. Ebenezer Ferdinand (8th child of John Wilcox b1808 above) born 9/25/1852 in Jackson County, Iowa. He lived there his entire life and died 10/7/1932. Mafried Elizabeth McCracken and had

see following page for children

DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM WILCOXSON
(Sept #179 -- John Wilcox)

Continuing family of Ebenezer Ferdinand.

8. Ebenezer Ferdinand, (8th childx of John Wilcox, b 1808 born 9/25/1852, Jackson County, Iowa. He lived there his entire life and died 10/7/1932. Married Elizabeth McCracken and had

1. John Alexander, born 10/7/1874; died 9/20/1948 Married Effie Winona ___ Children:
   1. Galen E. b 1/7/1907; md Ruth Geargen, children
      1. Barbara E. b 3/2(/1937
      2. Bonita Lea, b 8/15/1937
      3. Wayne Allen, b 7/8/1940

2. Thomas Eaton, second son of Ebenezer F. Born 6/23/1878; died 9/10/1949. Married Winnie Ellen Morehead (she b 7/29/1884; died 9/13/1944)

   1. Marvin Wayne, b 9/26/1909; married Maxine Bieber (she b 3/8/1922) children:
      1. Marilyn Joyce,b 8/14/1939
      2. Carlyle Wayne, b 5/20/1942
      3. Donne Lou, b 9/30/1943
      4. Sandra Kay, b 11.3/1944

   2. Kedrick Dean, b 2/1/1922; married Lucille Morehead (she b 12/17/1926) They have "three children". their names and sex unknown to compiler.

2. David Hanchett (second son of Ebenezer b1786) and grandson of John Wilcox and Lois AUgur. Born Feb. 2, 1811. He went to Canada and laterto Jackson County, Iowa with the family but compiler has no subsequent dzta concerning him. It is said that he left Iowa at an earlydate and went to Washington County, Oregon. Quite probably he had a family but have been unable to locate them.

3. Ann Eliza Wilcox, born Aug. 24, 1809. She married Warren Davis in Canada and we are uncertain whether she remained in Canada or came outtO Iowa.

4. Mariah Wilcox, born June 10, 1813. She married Leonard Cline of Aylmer, Canada and died 1895. The same remark (applied to Ann Eliza) goes also for Mariah

5. Nelson, b July 5, 1815; died in infancy

6. Harmon Stratton, born Dec. 16, 1817. He followed the family fortunes in Canada and Jackson C unty, Iowa. He is said to have settled in Miami County, Kansas but I do not know if he ever married or had a family.

7. Abner Thorp Wilcox, born July 18, 1820; died 7/24/1901. As a child he lived with the family at Aylmer, Canada and removed

DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM WILCOXSON
(Sept No. 179 -- John Wilcox)
Continuing narrative of Abner Thorp Wilcox

to Jackson County, Iowa in 1837. There is some account of Abner T. and his family in History of South Dakota, Vol. V, page 862. It is stated that he married Lydia A. Chandler and had 13 children, altho several died before reaching maturity. Compilerhas recently had a letter from Gladys Wilcox, a granddaughter of Abner T. Her address was 118 West Pitkin, Pueblo, Colo. Her account of the family of Abner Thorp Wilcox and Lydia Chandler is shown below:

1. Emily, born April 16, 1948; died age 9 months
2. Infant son, born Jan. 1954; lived 18 days
3. Leonard Cline, b 11/8/1850; died age 3
4. Joseph, born Nov. 18, 1852; died 1935. Said to have taught school at Baldwin, Iowa. No other info.
5. Noble, born March 21, 1855; died 1937. A farmer near Maqueta, Iowa . No information as to family.
6. Nelson, born 3/9/1857; died Feb. 24, 1919. Married in 1879 Mary L. Miller. A local history describes him as a prosperous business man at Chadron, Nebraska. Same source describes his children as follows:
   1. Noble E., "went to Wadena, Saskatchewan"
   2. "Bert" a barber at Grand Forks, S.D.
   3. Bessie C.
7. Ann Eliza, born March 23, 1859; died Jan. 2, 1911
8. Delos B. b 8/3/1861;died 6/25/1931 - no family info
9. Ulysses, b July 25, 1863; d age 3
10. Ida M. b October 25, 1865; died July 21, 1900
11. Sarah M. b Nov. 30, 1864, died Feb. 18, 1865
12. Edwin b Dec. 5, 1868; died ? A/c to my correspondent this individual married and had three sons and three daughters who were still living. Unfortunately no names or dates.
13. William, born May 31, 1871; died Augusts 8, 1960. He married Theresa Heinrich in 1894. Children:
    1. Wilma, b Aug. 1894 a school teacher, now retired, presently living at Arlington, Calif.
    2. Arthur, b June 1896
    3. Edwin, b April 18m 1899
    4. Esther, b July 19, 1901
    5. Gladys,b Feb. 15, 1903 (to whom we owe this data
    6. Pauline, Jan. 25, 1913

8. William Wilcox (8th son of Ebenezer 1808) born 10/8/1823 in Canada. All we know of him is that he married Mrs. Alfred Burdick and had at least two sons
   1. Jael
   2 Sherman

   This family lived in Jackson twp. Jackson County, Iowa.

9. Ebenezer, (youngest son of Ebenezer 1808) b 11/15/1829 D.Y.

DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM WILCOXSON
(Sept #179 -- John Wilcox)

In researching the family of Ebenezer who went to Jackson County, Iowa, via Aylmer, Canada I became aware of the curious circumstance that another branch of the great William Wilcoxson family (distant cousins of Ebenezer also settled at an early date in the same region. This is the family of Romulus Bradford Wilcox whose grandson, Samuel D. Wilcox, still lives at R#3, Maquoneta, Iowa and whose immediate connections will be found in another section of this roster. Samuel D. and his brothers come down from William Wilcoxson through the latter's fourth son Samuel Wilcoxson who settled at Simsbury, Connecticut.

We are now ready to take up the familyof David, the second son of John Wilcox and Lois A gur.

2. David Wilcoxx, born 12/23/1790 at Charleston, N.Y. married Sarah Rue, 10/20/1811 and removed to Manlius, Onondago County NY

    1. Lois Ann, b 2/26/1813; md. Alvin S ith -- one son
    2. Felix Augur, b July 24, 1814;died Feb. 1896 sketch below
    3. John Pettitt, b Aug. 2, 1816; died 3/27/1881. Married Ann S ith but no issue
    4. Hiram Rue, b Feb. 27, 1819; died March 18, 1951; md. Eliza Austin 5/5/1840
        1. Frances b ? md Holland Van Schoick no children
        2. Clara L. b Feb. 7, 1850; died Jan. 19933 Married Darwin D. Wilcox (cousin) no children
    5. David Gilbert Wilcox, b 2/5/1821; md. Hannah A.Whitney 10/1/1842; sketch below
    6. Noble, md Ann Mabie, 3/13/1845 b 9/26/1822 d 4/13/1901
    7. William Gool, b April 5, 1851 - sketch below

Felix Augur Wilcox, born 7/24/1814 at Charleston, Montgomery County, N.Y. He married Elizabeth Little, April 6, 1841 and died 2/27/1878. Children

    1. David Harrison, b 2/22/1843; died 5/24/1921; md Dec.22 1866 Harriet M. Ash. He died 8/19/1903

        1 Felix Eugene, b 3/22/1872; md. 8/19/1903 Helen E. Albertson. Children:
            1. Katherine Mary, b 11/7/1905; md. Jno. F. Moore
            2. David Albertson, b 6/29/1908; md Florence S. McDonnel
            3. Charles Earle, b 12/12/1910; md. Maxine M. Wirick
            4. Harriett Elizabeth, b 7/23/1913

    2. Thomas Little, b 11/7/1845; died Sept 7, 1917 married Mary M. Smith 11.26/1868, bywhom

        1. Nora E. b 1/7/1871;diedin infancy
        2. Cora Louis, b 11.9.1873
        3. Minnie May b 10/14/1875

DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM WILCOXSON
(Sept #179 -- John Wilcox)
Continuing family of Feliz Augur Wilcox

3. Lois Ann, b 5/15/1860; died 10/28/1920; md. Elia A. Beal three Beal children, Beulah W; Leland P. and Lowell

4. Wallace Alonzo, b 4/29/1853; died 12/17/1927; md. Frances M. Terpening. 12/18/1879.

    1. John Felix, b 10/16/1880; md. Florence Kiechle. They had oneson John Wilcox, Jr. b 6.11.1922
This data on the family of Felix Augur is now (1962) some 25 years old. There should now be another generation to add.

5. David Gilbert Wilcox (son of David b1790 above) David G was born 3/5/1821. His mother died when he was three years old and he was reared by his grandparents (John and Lois Augur Wilcox) At an early date he removed to Akron, Ohio where he went into the sash and door mfg business under the style of Weary, Snyder Wilcox Mfg. vo. He married Hannah Whitney, a dau. of William M. Whitney of Uniontown, Stark County, Ohio. Children:

    1. Ida C. b 2/1/1845; married Theron Peters of Minn.
    2. John Finley, b June 4, 1847; died April 18, 1918 He married Emma Clement (she b Dec. 22,1853 d 4/15/1928) on June 14, 1871. Children: (all b in Minneapolis)
        1. Harry Eugene, b April 7, 1873; d 1954; married Ida Sprague. "Originally in the sash and door businesx with his father, later an auto mfgr; later still he has a brass foundry."Children:
            1. Maxine b 12/12/1903 at Minneapolis. She married a Mr. Stetson. and has one dau. Judith Stetson Knox (Mrs. Marion KNox
            2. John F. Wilcox, b 9/12/1906 (now deceased) one daughter Carla Wilcox, b 3/19/1945

    2. Archa E. Wilcox, M.D., born 11/10/1876;died 4/9/1954; married Mary Hunter. Had one daughter
        1. Mary Hunter Wilcox b 8/9/1910 who md. Chester Gofford. They have two daughters.
        2. Archa E. Jr., b 2/15/1913' md. Catherine Thompson
            1. Catherine b 2/7/1956
            2. Mary Hunter, b 8/31/1961

    3. Myrtice, b 5/25/1878; md. Dr. Walter T. Joslin Two daus. and several grandchildren

    4. Ralph DeWitt Wilcox, b 10/30/1880; died 1853; married Jessie Crocker who was still living a year ago. There was one son
        1. William C. b 2/14/1917; he married ___ and had
            1. Courtney Wilcox, b 12/29/1943
            2. Vane b 4/11/1949
            3. David b 7/12/1951

#128

DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM WILCOXSON
(Sept #179 -- John Wilcox)

Continueing family of David Gilbert Wilcox

5. Beatrice (5th dau. of John Finley Wilcox) 7/13/1888 Md. Clark L. Keator. Two children and 8 grandchildre

3. Nathan Burton Wilcox (3rd child of David Gilbert above) He was born at Middlebury, Ohio, 2/9/1848; died November 1924; married Ida Cole
   1. Bertha, md Charles Ashton; lived in Los Angeles.
   2. Grace, md. Wilbert McClara of Los Angeles
   3. Harry, a widower of Berkley, Calif.

4. Helen, born at Middlebury, Ohio, 1/26/1853; married Revarend James Brown. They had one son DeWitt Brown who had two sons and several Brown grandchildren.

5. DeWitt Gilbert (5th child of David G.) He was born 1/15/1858 and became a famous physician and surgeon. In later life he lived at Newton Centre Mass. and this compiler corresponded with him more than 25 years ago about certain points of Wilcox genealogy. Dr. DeWitt G. married Jennie Green. Children:
   1. Margaret, b 8/21/1884
   2. Helen Elizabeth, b 4/15/1888
   3. Kenneth, b 11/8/1889;d 7/23/1890
   4. John Maxson b 4/7/1891; at Buffalo, N.Y. Married Freda Walker. John Maxon aldo became a M.D. He practiced for many years and is now living in retirement at Kennebunkport, Maine. children:
      1. DeWitt Gifford, b 8/25/1820 at Newton, Mass. he married Eleanor Emery of Dixfield, Me. children:
         1. David Emery, b 2/19/1948
         2. Deborah b 6/28/1949

      Quite recentlythis family were living at Portland, Maine

      2. David Walker, b 4/21/1925; md. Phyllis Dana, Children:
         1. Gifford Walker, b 11/20/1955 at Springfield, Mass.
         2. Gail Leslie, b 9/15/1959 at Morristown, N.J.

   5. DeWitt Gifford, b 12/21/1896. While serving in World War I, his ship waslost at sea, 8/29/1918

6. Frank Eugene Wilcox, (6th childof David G.), born at Akron, Ohio, 8/13/1860; died 10/17/1836 at Minneapolis. He married Daisie Rose (b 9/1/1860,living 1959) children:

   1. Leslie Eugene, born Minneapolis, 8/20/1887; married Isabelle Gaulke. No children. In 1960 this couple were living at 353-1/2 Columbia Ave.,Los Angeles, and we are grateful to "L.E." fwr his contribution of data on the descendants of David Gilbert Wilcox.

   2. Gilbert DeWitt, b June 29, 1889 at Minneapolis. He married Helen Hames and this couple now live in Washington, D.C.

DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM WILCOXSON
(Sept #179 -- John Wilcox)
Continueing familyof Frank Eugene Wilcox

They have one daughter Kathryn, b Minneapolis 12/26/1914. She married George Hermanson who is in government service.

3. John Whitney, born at Minneapolis 6/1/1892; married Louise Lennertz. This couple were living recently at 1115 No. Berendo St., Hollywood 29, Calif. They have one son
   1. John Whitney, Jr. b at Minneapolis 10/6/1920; md Doris Clark, Children:
      1. Stephanie b July 5, 1942
      2. Peri, b Oct. 1947
      3. Jeffrey, b Oct. 1948
      4. Kim b April 1952

4. Raymond Anson, (4th child of Frank Eugene) b 10/25/1899 Md. Hazel Abbott
   1. Ray Wilcox b June 1921. Serves in the U.S. Navy Band at Washington DC. Unmarried.

David (born 1790, 3rd child of John Wilcox II and gson of the septhead) married a second wife whose name was Asenath Noble. (death date of 1st wife and mge date of second wife is lacking) By his second marriage David had

6. Noble Edmund, b 9/25/1822; md. Annie M. Mabie 3/13/1845, He died 4/13/1901 XX AND IS BURIED IN Kirksville Cemetery, Onondago County, N.Y. near his father and mother. Children:
   1. William W. b 7/13/1858; md. Vurginia Petie. Some years ago they were living in Pasadena, Calif. at 1249 Lexington Place.
   2. Darwin D. b 10/8/1851, married Clara L. Wilcox (cousin) No children.

7. William Gool Wilcox, born at Manlius, N.Y. Married Harriet Clark. Removed to Wauseca, Wis. Children:
   1. Leander Noble, b 6/22/1854; md. Emma Faulke
   2. William Grant, b 12/23/1866; md. Jennie Stanfkeld 5/26/87
   3. Byron David, b June 12, 1872; md May Faulke 5/25/1898

Compiler lacks the record of the children ofthese three brothers if any.

Reverting now to the third son of John Wilcox the septhead-- he was

James Wilcox,born 2/12/1764, at Haddam, Conn. He married Lois Augur, sister of Elizabeth Bradley A gur who had married his brother John, above. In connection With this family see D.A.R. Lineage books 45 and 47. In connectionwith these and other sources we find that his children were

1. [illegible] b [illegible] "went to [illegible], Ohio"
2. [illegible]
3. [illegible]

To pg #130

#130

DESCENDANTS OF WILIAM WILCOXSON
(Sept #179 -- John Wilcoxx)

Continuing posterity of James Wilcox (b1764)

1. John Wilcox, b 1789; md. Rachel Post; sketch forward
2. Polly, b 2/2/1790; md Asa Fowler
3. Betsey, b 3/1/1793; md. Daniel Burr. She d 5/14/1857
   Eight Burr children
4. Lyman, b 1795, d 1875, sketch forward
5. Prudence, b 1797; married David Spencer

1. John Wilcox, oldest son of James, b 1789; md. Rachel F. Post
   He died 6/14/1865. Children:

   1. John Leander, b abt 1812 "Went to Medina, Ohio."
   2. James Russell ditto
   3. William Lyman
   4. Elizabeth Sarah
   5. Noah Post. He remained around Haddam and Killingworth Conn and married his second cousin Sally Maria Wilcox. In 1936 I met one of their sons, Charles C. Wilcox who was then an old man of 80
   6. Rachel Florilla
   7. Polly, b 2/2/1790, md. Asa Fowler
   8. Betsey, b 3/1/1793; md Daniel Burr
   9. Lyman, b 1.13/1795 md. Emily Hubbard, sketch below.
   10. Prudence, b 1797; md David Spencer

Lyman Wilcox, son of James, grandson of #179. He was born Jan. 13, 1795 at Haddam, Conn. He married Nov. 30, 1815, Emily Hubbard (she b Sept 26, 1797; d June 3, 1868) In 1839 Lyman Wilcox drove overland with his family to Hancock County, Ill. There they became a part of the pioneer life of that community. He diedthere Aug. 20, 1874. The children of this couple were

1. Julia Ann, born at Haddam, July 13, 1817
2. Linus Lyman, b July 6, 1819 at Haddam; married 8/13/1843 Abigail Burr. Removed with his father to Hancock, Ill
   1. Daniel Webster Wilcox, b June 30, 1843
   2. Cynthia E. b 1846; died unm. 1895
   3. Edward A. b abt 1848. Have nothing on this family save a newspaper a/c which credited him with being the grandfather of Virginia Cherrill who in her day was a noted movie actress and who eventually married the Earl of Jersey in England.
   4. Ellsworth, d age 16

Abigail Burr Wilcox died in 1857and Linus Lyman married second Miss Fanny Buell of Killingworth by whom he had five children. Those living in 1902 were

5. Fletcher E. Wilcox, a resident of Milton, Oregon
6. Collin F. a physician at Princeville, Ill.
7. Fred "Living on the old homestead near La Harpe," Ill. in 1902

DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM WILCOXSON
(Sept #179 -- John Wilcox)

Continuing family of Lyman Wilcox, b 1795

3. Horace Hubbard (3rd chkld of Lyman Wilcox) He was born Nov. 21, 1821 at Haddam, Conn; married Olivia Richardson of La Harpe, Ill. (she b Aug. 27, 1820 near Zandsville, Ohio, d 10/26/1904 at Glendora Cal) Horace H. came to Hancock County, Ill. with the fest of the family in 1839. Later he settled in Clifford twp. Butler County, Kansas on two sections of land and engaged in breeding horses and cattle. He continued in this business until his death Aug. 28, 1888. His children were

   1. Orpha, born Jan. 29, 1846; md. July 4, 1869 William Henry Lawrence
   2. Boardman Hubbard, b 3/12/1848; died at Santa Maria, Calif. 9/25/1914. He married, first, July 4, 1869 Jane Lawrence at Eldorado, Kansas, bymwhom
      1. Elba Odessa b Nov. 1, 1870

   Boardman H. married second Dec. 24, 1879 Emma Olinger, dau. of H. D. Olinger of Butler Counth, Kansas:
      2. Roy Olinger, b 12/2/1880
      3. Mable b July 12, 1882
      4. Horace b Dec. 17, 1887; died 1915
      5. Faith, b March 19, 1894; died 1894
   3. Lewis, born Nov. 19, 1851; died March 12, 1867
   4. Orsova, b Dec. 28, 1853; died June 6, 1883
   5. Mary Olivia, b March 18, 1858; md John Atlas J^{o}nes, March 11, 1880. (During the thirties of this century this lady corresponded with the compiler and supplied this data on her nearest relatives. Her own children were
      1. Flora Josephine Jones; md. Dr. Floyd J. Seaman who used to live at 202 N. St. Louis S^{t}. Los Angeles.
      2. Claude J. Jones, md Myrtle Odell; their old address was 2320 E. Oran;ge Grove Ave.,Pasadena
      3. Lillie Blanche, died in infancy
      4. John Atlas Jonez, md Frieda Chandler and l ived at 620 E. Garfield Ave., Glendale, Calif.
      5. Ollie Jones, remained single. She lived at 644 N. Vista Ave., Glendora, Cal then the home of her mother.
   6. Arthur Wilcox, b 10/26/1860; married Nov. 1, 1881 Lillian Heckenlively. He died May 23, 1932 at his home in Modesto, Calif.
      1. Winnie Grace, b Oct. 1883 d July 1885
      2. Arthur Vincey, b Jan. 11, 1888
      3. Vera Dorothea, b March 20 1895
      4. Russel Dale, b April 5, 1903

4. Electa Elizabeth (4th child of Lyman) b 7/13/1825
5. Emily Merrits, b 1/3/1828. Md. Jacob Pershing in Illinois

DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM WILCOXSON
(Sept $179 -- John Wilcox)

#132

Concluding family of Lyman Wilcox.

6. Clarissa Wilcox (6th child of Lyman) b Sept 14,1829
   Md. Atarcus Spencer
7. Fanny Calista, b March 11, 1836; md. Alexander Watts
8. Wilbur Fisk, b July 22,1841 in Hancock County, Ill
   Married Helen Thomas -- no other info

In addition to data received from my informant Mrs. Mary Wilcox Jones, mentioned above, certain portions of the information were also gleaned from History of Central Kansas and History of Hancock County, Illinois

This completes our present record of the descendants of #179, so far as his three oldest sons are concerned. However, data concerning his three yiunger sons: William, David and Levi are woefully lacking.

There is nothing about William Wilcox except the bare FACT OF HIS BIRTH AT Haddam, 2/18/1766. (He was born too late for service in the Revolution).

Concerning David, 5th son of #179 our knowledge has been but little enlarged since the Preliminary Report came out. David was born at Haddam, March 1770 and married Huldah Porter. Their children were

1. Henry Porter
2. Ebenezer, b abt 1800; md. Sally Maria Smith.
   1. Rebecca md. Nelson Burr
   2. Sally Maria, md Noah Post Wilcox, a cousin
   3. Charles Smith Wilcox (I met this individual in 1936 at North Killingworth. He was then a very old man)
3. Elizabeth, married David P. Kelsey -- nine children
4. Huldah, md Leander Blatchley
5. Anna, md. 1st ___Smith, 2nd Hezekiah Sutliff

This family appea rs to have remained in Connecticut near the acestral sites.

Concerning Levi Wilcox, the youngest son of septhead #179, we now know that he was born at Haddam, Dec. 11, 1771; that he married Mary Spencer May 3, 1795 (she b 9/26/1776 at Haddam, d 10/4/1850). and that the couple lived successively at Haddam, West Springfield, Mass. and Genesee County, New York. Their children were

1. Melinda Wilcox, b Feb. 24, 1796 at Haddam, Conn.
2. Levi Wilcox, Jr. b June 18, 1797; d July 13, 1851
   Md. Jan. 4, 1829 Nancy Rogers. He may be the Levi W. who lived later at Wattsburg, Erie Co., Pa.
3. Dr. Afred Wilcox, M.D. b July 10, 1799 at Haddam.
   He was formally listed as a physician in the 1850 census of Leroy, Genesee County, N.Y. He md. Rebecca___ and had at least one son Alfred Jr. b 1831.
   (in connection with this individual compiler will

DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM WILCOXSON
(Sept #179 -- John Wilcox)

Concerning Levi Wilcox, youngest son of septhead #179

interpolate a curious coindicdnece. A few years ago I became acquainted with an extremely old Spanish War veteran. In an exchange of confidences he mentioned that he had been brought into the world -- about 1868-- by a physician by the name of Wilcox and that this tookplace at LeRoy, NY. I was duly impressed but did not then connect Dr. Alfred Wilcox of LeRoy, NY with our tribe. A year or two later my aged confidante passed away and I attended his funeral. As I reflected at the time this old gentleman, dying at age 92, had had the advantage of benign Wilcox attendance both at his advent and at his departure from this world. Later I learned that both of these ministers were of the same William Wilcoxson tribe.)

4. Mary (4th child of Levi) b Sept 11, 1801 at Haddam, died after 1871 in San Francisco, Calif.
5. Samuel, b April 2, 1804 at Haddam, Conn.
6. Julia b Aug. 5, 1807 at Haddam
7. Martin, b Nov. 9, 1809 at W. Springfield, Mass. lived later in Genesee County and died 1871
8. Harriett B. Wilcox b Oct. 14, 1811 at W. Springfield she d 1844; md ____Rogers.
9. Edward, b June 1, 1815 at West Springfield, Mass. died 1849 in Genesee County, N.Y.
10. Elias, b 1818 in Mass. lived in Genessee County NY
11. Morton, b 1820 Bergen, Genessee County
12. Allen, b Bergen, Genesee County, NY; later in life went to San Francisco, Calif.

Data on the family of Levi Wilcox and Mary Spencer was gathered by Mrs. Roger Nelson of Carlisle, Pa. She had been under the impressionthat her own ancestor, Chester Wilcox, of Pompey and Camden N.Y. was a son of this Levi Wilcox. However, in the D.A.R. Library at Washington she found this manuscript which dispelled this theory. We are to include her data on Chester Wilcox' descendanta as an addendum at the end of this book.

Incidently, the members of the abovefamily spelled the name with two lls - Willcox -- Unfortunately the compiler, in stencilling, does not always think to conform to the traditional spelling affected by each branch.

A deed drawn June 26, 1871 in Sanfrancisco, Calif, by Mary Wilcox, above, with Allen as a witness, sells land in Sweden, Monroe County, NY. From another source we have it that Martin Wilcox, above went to California in 1865 and settled near Lowrey, Calif. (near Red Bluff). This is a lead that should be followed up

#134 DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM WILCOXSON,
(Sept #180 -- Elnathan Wilcox)

SEPT-HEAD NO. 180, Elnathan Wilcox, son of William Wilcox, #58. Elnathan was born at Killingworth, 2/10/1734. He married there Thankful Bennett, 6/17/1761. Three children are credited to this couple at Killingworth. More may have been born to themelsewhere.

1. Martha, b 3/21/1762
2. Benjamin, b 10/27/1764; died 10/26/1809
3. Josiah, b 8/22/1770

From unverified sources we have it that there were four more children, i.e.

4. Ebenezer
5. Samuel
6. Elnathan
7. Mary

Benjamin's birth date is right for him to have been the Benjamin Wilcox who served in Capt. Converse's company, Col. Heman Swift's Regt. in the last part of the Revolutionary War. Residence at time of enlistment was shown as Pettipajg Parish, Saybrook. In 1832 he was still living and applied for a pension from Verona, Oneida County, N.Y.

There is some evidence to indicate that Elnathan Wilcox, either the father or the son or both, went to Geauga County, Ohio. Careful research should be done in thecounty records there

SEPT-HEAD #185 Eliab Wilcox. He was the eldest son of Josiah Wilcox and was born at Killingworth Feb. 23,1731. He married Jerusha Spencer of Westbrook, Conn. After a ruckus about religion (this family wanted to be Babtists) Eliab removed withhis father and family to Dutchess County, New York, vicinity of Dover, Amenia and other towns. The children of Eliab Wilcox and Jerusha Spencer were

1. Reuben, born about 1758 at Dover, N.Y.
2. Samuel, b 1/27/1761
3. Temperance, b 1763; married Eliza Sheldon
4. John, b 2/7/1765
5. Eliab, Jr., b 1769 at Dover, N.Y.
6. David b 1771 at Dover
7. Daniel, b 1777 at Dover

Reuben Wilcox, above, b 1758; married Chloe Sackett 6/22/1784. They resided at Amenia, N.Y. and had the following children:

1. Simeon -- lack data on his family. He must have married because there is mention in the local records of his daughter, Nancy, who married a Mr. Sargent.

#135

DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM WILCOXSON
(Sept $184 -- Eliab Wilcox)

2. Eliab, Jr. definite data is lacking but there is record in the regional history of a son, John
3. Temperance, married Isaac Nash
4. Chloe, married Burdick Hill
5. Jerusha, married James Sackett
6. Benjamin, died young
7. Elizabeth, born 1/12/1787; md. Bebbi Stark
8. Mary, born 5/27/1798; md. Johnson Nash Reynolds

2 Samuel Wilcox, second son of Sept-head #185. Samuel was born Jan. 27, 1761 at Dover, N.Y. He married Sally Hunt 3/24/1784 (she b 9/16/1764;d 8/9/1849) This family removed to Harpersfield, Delaware County, N.Y. about 1785. History of Delaware County, pg 434 mentions Samuel as assessor there in 1787. Their children were

1. Aaron E. born 1784, probably at Dover. He ~~xxx~~ md. Electa Barnum and had 14 children all born at Harpersfield.

b 4/27/12 1. Apollos, said to have had eightchildren
b 6/9/1814 2. Milo, "married twice"
b 1.29/1818 3. Nelson, died unmarried
b 2/26/1821 4. Decius, died in infancy
b 12/3/1824 5. Joseph, removed to Harrisburg and then Pittsburg in Pennsylvania. Known to have had a son, Adolph Wilcox who was in the Civil Serive at Washington, D.C.. The latter, in his turn, had sons Roy and Ralph. It is quite probable that Joseph had other children.
b 7/27/1826 6. Aaron E. Jr. He married, name of wife unknown. Names of his children who rea ched adulthood have been given as
   1. Olive R. "a teacher in Colo and N.Y. She died in 1921.
   2. Delos E. called "blondy". He went west and became division superintendent for the D. & R.G. railroad. After retirement he lived in Los A geles.
   3. Milo, "went to Montana but rdturned later to old home in Pa. "Married a young girl" died 1942
   4. Mary, md. ___ Crocker and lived in Carbondale, Pa.
b 9/10/1828 7. Decius, second son of the name. This one grew up, married Angeline)) ___ and issaidto have gone to Llewelyn, Pa.
b 2/2/1834 8. Mannin; "married tiwce; went to Waverly Ny,
9. Franci; md. Otis Bridgman
10. Sarah, never married
11. Electa, never married
12. Elizabeth A. married Ezra Mead
13. Hannah, never married
b 2/5/1837 14. Harriett, md. 1st George Mann; 2nd William Maynard

This abbreviated data, sans dates, was supplied to me about 1947 by Mrs. Annie Wilcox Crocker, box 163, Factoryville, Pa.
The birth dates are estimated to have occurred between 1810 & 1835.

DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM WILCOXSON
(Sept #184 -- Eliab Wilcox)

Continueing family of Samuel Wilcox of Harpersfield NY.

2. Samuel Jr. (2nds/n of Samuel Sr) born at Harpersfield, N.Y. 1800. He married 1822, Laura Taylor and removed to Hobart, N.Y. where he died in 1872. Children:
   1. Andrew
   2. Samuel d.y.
   3. Homer
   4. Hannah, d.y.
   5. Amelia, md. James White
   6. Emma, md Alfred Utter
   7. Elizabeth d.y.
   8. Helen, md. Gano Kennedy
   9. Francis, md Edgar Curtis

These birth dates fell between 1823 and 1840

3. Jerusha Wilcox, b 1785; married Tolman Hamilton. Their children were
   1. Dr. Hosea Hamilton, who lived at Oneonta, N.Y.
   2. Dr. Harry Hamilton
   3. Homer Hamilton of Middlebrock N.Y.
   4. Hyman Hamilton "
   5. Harriet " md Geo Buckingham od Binghampton
   6. Hannah " md Rev. Osgood Wheeler, to Seattle, Wash
   7. Helen " md Russell Baird of Harpersfield

4. Sarah Wilcox, b 1792' md Baruch Taylor; children
   1. J. Wheeler Taylor
   2. Edmund Taylor
   3. LaFayette Taylor
   4. Andrew Taylor
   5. Celia J. Taylor; md George Dixon
   6. Laura Taulor, md John Grant
   7. Sarah Taylor, d unm.

5. Hannah Wilcox, b 1795; md. Andrew Taylor, Jr. Children
   1. Samuel Taylor
   2. Alonzo Taylor
   3. Apollos Taulor
   4. Lavinia Taylor
   5. Sarah Taylor
   6. Hannah Taylor, md. Alpheus Rollins

6. Elizabeth Wilcox, b 1802' md. Joseph Pratt. Children:
   1. Alonzo Pratt
   2. Aaron "
   3. Franklin, d.y.
   4. Homer Pratt
   5. Elizabeth Pratt, md Oliver Foster, Benton Harbor, Mich.
   6. Sarah Pratt, d.y.
   7. Mary Pratt; md John Sears

7. Alonzo Benjamin Wilcox (7th child of Samuel & Sally Hunt) He was born 1807 and married Hannah Swift 1830 Died in 1886. See next page for children:

DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM WILCOXSON
(Sept #185 -- Eliab Wilcox)

Children of Alonzo Benjamin Wilcox

1. Moses d.y.
2. Isaac B, Wilcox born 4/11/1834. There is a sketch aboutthis individual in History of Kansas, 1883, pg. 414. There it is stated that he was born at Harpersfield, N.Y.; that he was the son of the above couple; that he was a graduate in civil engineering at Albany; that he came West in 1863 and settled in Muscotah Twp., Atchison County, Kansas; that he married Miss Nannie J. Mooney in 1865. The source gives further data about this family.
3. Moses, born abt. 1836; md. Lydia G. Beard; removed to Jefferson County, N.Y. No further data.
4. Alonzo, "went to Jersey City, N.J."
5. Harriet, md. Edward Wheeler of Schenectady, N.Y.
6. Hannah, md. Allen de Kamp

3. Temperance Wilcox (3rd child of Eliab #185, b 1763. She married Eliza Sheldon

4. John Wilcox, 4th child of #185. He was born 2/7/1765 at Dover, N.Y. Removed with his father to Harpersfield 1781. He married Sarah Judson and removed again to Conquest, New York. The following record of his children may be incomplete:

1. Judson, b 12/25/1795 at Harpersfield, NY;md 8/25/25 Laura Goodrich (dau of Jared), she b 7/3/1804 at Kortwright, N.Y. Children:
   1. Frances D. Wilcox
   2. George
   3. Mary Goodrich
   4. Howard, b 3/11/1835, md. Mary Clarke; ha d a son Hiram and lived at Catskill, Greene County
   5. Henry Clay, md Jeannette Catlin; lived at Vernon NY
   6. Sarah Augusta, md. Wheeler Howard
   7. John Hubbard
   8. Edward Keeler

2. Harry Jefferson, b 3/3/1802 at Harpersfield, N.Y. Married 12/18/1829 Eliza Ann Brown (she b 1807 at Blenheim, N.Y.). They lived at Conquest, N.Y.
   Storke's History of Cayuga County has a sketch about Harry Jefferson Wilcox. There is also a wood-cut picture of him, chin whiskers, side burns, dour expression and all. Also a picture of his wife Eliza Ann. The work also carries a full-page representation of Harry J's "spread" -- two story house, barns, coralls, haystack, some cattle in a pasture and a man (maybe Harry J. himself) driving a team of spanking buggy horses through a gateway. It is a picture which makes one nostalgic for the

Harry Jefferson Wilcox

old days and ways of the early nineteenth century. In 1878 when the above bookwas published Harry J. was still living on his farm near Cayuga, New York. His children are given as follows - no dates:

1. Delia Wilcox
2. Robert
3. Henry
4. Ann Eliza; md Sylvester N. YOung
5. Julia
6. Martha
7. John
8. George

5. Eliab Wilcox, Jr., (5th child of Eliab #185) born 1769 at Dover, N.Y. He too removed to Harpersfield with his brothers. Known to have married Nancy Spencer but we have no further record of him.

6. David, born about 1771 (son of Eliab #185) He removed with hisbrothers to Harpersfield. Definitely he married but we have no information abouthis wife and children. By trade, he was the village blacksmith of Harpersfield. Later we learned that this individual md. Sarah Hunt; that he had at least one dau. Harriet and that he"died 1/13/1805

7. Daniel Wilcox, b 1777 at Harpersfield, N.Y. youngest son of Eliab, #185. When his other brothers removed to Harpersfield Daniel remained at Dover with his oldest brother Reuben. A/c to Mrs. Partnoy's bible record he married Deborah Parks (she b 1776 d 1856) By a printd source, however, I have it that he married Deborah Allen. It is possible he married twice. Children a/c Mrs. Partnoy, a descendant:
   1. John Wilcox, married Emmeline Fairchild and had
      1. Jonathan Wilcox md Anna Worden 9/12/1883 -- only one son who survived -- Harold Wilcox
      2. Sarah E. married Augustine Gridley - nochildren
      3. Emma M. Md. Charles P. Roselle
         1. J. Augustus Roselle
         2. Bertha
   2. Nancy Wilcox b 1804; d 1860
   3. Allen b 1807; d 1882 md Eliza Shone
      1 Allen H.
      2. Grace E.
   4. Jerusha b June 14, 1810 ms P. Tilton, d 1891
   5. Elisha, b July 26, 1812; md Ann Mills 7 children
   6. Mary, b 1817; d Nov. 1885; md Jacob Waterbury

Nos 7 and 8 were twins b Jan. 12, 1820 who died infants
Gravestones in South Dover Ground, Dover, NY show Daniel above, d 10/8/1853, age 76. Also Deborah d 9/28/1856, age 79 yrs.

End of Sept #185

DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM WILCOXSON
(Sept #187 -- Roswell Wilcox)

SEPT-HEAD #187, Lieutenant Roswell Wilcox, born at Killingworth, Conn. 12/31/1736. Removed with his father and mother to Dutchess County, N.Y. about ~~1~~ 1758. Sincethe "Preliminary Report" was issued more than 25 years ago I have ever been on the lookout for additional data on the desc. of this individual. Sorry to say very\little more has been learned.

Roswell was a revolutionary soldier who served as lieutenant in the 4th Regiment, New York Line. For a time he was detailed to the intelligence service. There are extant certain "minutes" of the :Committee for detecting conspiracies" (of tories, etc.) in which his aame is mentioned many times. He is known to have married Jemima Halstead, 3/26/1763 and to have lived at Amenia, New York where he died 5/23/1819. In 1787 he was living in Patterson Twp., Putnam County (See Pelletreau History pg 650 Inquiries to the Surrogate offices of Dutchess and Putnam counties in an effort to locate ana extant record of his will came back negative. It is very possible that Roswell did leave a number of children but if he did they had probably wandered off in to the great West, as was the case with so many other children of our tribe. The only child of his of whom we have definite record is a daughter Anna, died 7/14/1801, whose tombstone is standing near that of her father. She died in her 32d year unmarried.

SEPT - HEAD #188, Josiah Wilcox Jr., son of Josiah St. #59.He was born at Killingworth, 5/14/1739 and removed to Dutchess County, NY with his father's family in 1758. He married Ann (probably Hopkins) and died 1/18/1832, age 92. Buried at Spencdr's Corners, a short distance north of Millerton, N.Y. An infant son, Roswell, is burieswith him. Our account of Josiah's family and desc. is also very incomplete. We find this in Smith's History of Dutchess County, pg 242: "Josiah Wilcox lived on a farm afterwards owned by Alanson Colver. It is saidmthat ETHAN ALLEN assisted at the raising of the house in which he lived." This source also credits Josiahwith six daughters but only one son:

1. Elisha Wilcox, born about 1785. Known to have md Betsey Shippen (she is said to have been born Elizabeth Wilcox but whose dau. she was we are unable to say) She had previously married Daniel Shippen. Elisha and his family lived at Pawling, New York and there he died Nov. 4, 1855. Buried in Soyth Dover Ground, Dover, Dutchess County NY
   1. Archibald Wilcox, b abt 1810; died ~~Jxx~~ 1867
   2. George

To pg #140

DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM WILCOXSON
(Sept #188 -- Josiah Wilcox Jr.)

Family of Elisha Wilcox, son of Josiah, continued:

3. Martin, born abt 1812. Lived at Dover, Dutchess County
Married Sarah ____ and had
1. Oscar b 3/2/1832; md. Amanda Vincent
2. Herbert
3. Benjamin
4. Mary; md. Albert Brown
5. Lydia; md David Kelly
6. Carey; md Ann Pitcher
7. George A. b 1845; died 1876

4. Mary Wilcox (dau. of Elisha above)
5. Jane "
6. Clara "
7. Sally
8. Lucy

This data on Elisha Wilcox family kindly supplied by Helen L. Stark of Penn Yan, N.Y.

SEPT -HEAD #191, Abner Wilcox. He was born at Killingworth, July 10, 1748 and removed with his father's family to Dutchess County, New York in 1758. He saw service during the Revolution with the New York troops. Married Deborah ____. The 1790 census shows him living at Clinton in Dutchess County, with five children. We now know that the total was eight, threemore being born subsequently to that year.

1. Archibald, born Oct. 31, 1776. Little is known abt. him. Thought to have gone to Vermont abt 1815. It is certain that he married because a son of his, Isaac Wilcox, is mentioned in a Vermont local history. The latter, in turn, had ason, Bradford Wilcox, who settled near Campbell, Venango County, Pa.
2. Jerusha, born Jan. 9, 1779
3. Jemima, b Aug. 31, 1781
4. Abner, born March 16, 1784 -- sketch forward
5. Polly, b Sept, 1786
6. Josiah, b 12/16/1788. From various facts I deduce that this is the Josiah Wilcox who married Hannah Bullis and who died in Fulton County, N.Y. in 1859 Therewas at least one son Archibald, b Clinton County N.Y. 10/21/1819, who married Mary A. Collamore in Rochester, N.Y. 2/3/1841. There was a Josiah Wilcox (of a later generation) recruited for the Civil War from Oil City, Venando County, who was proably a nephew or grand-nephew of the present Josiah
7. Enoch R. born Feb. 17, 1795. He was mentioned in the will of his aunt Elizabeth Wilcox Brinckerhoff but I have found no further record of him.
8. Elizabeth, born July 4, 1795

To pg #141

DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM WILCOXSON
(Sept #191 -- Abner Wilcox)

Abner Wilcox Jr. (4th child of Septhead #191)
He was born March 16, 1784 in Dutchess County.
Married Sarah Horton (she b Sept 24,1887 on Long Island N.Y.) Their children were

1. James Madison Wilcox, b July 4, 1810
2. Deborah b 10/13/1812
3. Sarah Ann, b August 15, 1816
4. Smith, b Aug. 25, 1818
5. Laura, b Aug. 11, 1820
6. Jeannette, b May 22, 1822
7. Andrew Jackson Wilcox, b Aug. 15, 1824 See forward
8. Horton, b April 20, 1828
9. Hannah b ?
10. Jane b ?

Andrew Jackson Wilcox, son of Abner above and grandson of Sept head #191. He was born at Livonia, N.Y. Aug. 15, 1824; married Caroline Mastin (she b Oct. 18,1828 at West Bloomfield, N.Y.) Children:

1. Gertrude, b Sept. 9, 1848
2. Cora, b March 19, 1849
3. Frank, b Feb. 18, 1851 d.y.
4. Horton, b May 16, 1855
5. James, b April 1857
6. Frank Wright, b Feb. 4, 1860 in Mich - sketch below
7. Frederic Abner, b Oct. 24, 1865 in Michigan

Frank Wright Wilcox, son of Andrew Jackson W. above,
He was born at Livonia, N.Y. Feb. 4, 1860. Went to Michigan where he married Priscilla Krieder. The couple then removed again to Abilene Kansas where the following children were born

1. Howard Oscar Wilcox, b Jan. 10, 1883 no children
2. Chester Clifford, b July 1, 1886 see below
3. Harry Charles, b Oct. 10, 1888 "a bachelor"
4. Claire, b Oct. 8, 1890
5. Homer Helson, b Oct. 15, 1893 2 daus and gr=cjldren

Chester Clifford Wilcox, born July 1, 1886 at Abilene; md. Vida Shaw (she b Aug.8 at Ogden Ut.) Children
1. Helen Cecilia, b Nov. 2, 1909
2. Elaine b April 27, 1914
3. Jack Chester, b Jan. 28, 1916
4. Frank Shaw, b Dec. 18, 1920
5. Wayne Clifford, b Sept 20, 1926

This contribution to the roster of Abner Wilcox's desc. was kindly supplied by Mrs Chester C. Wilcox of 1247 -- 38 st. Ogden, Utah. I understand that Chester C. and his mate now have 15 grandchildren and 3 grgr children.

DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM WILCOXSON
(Sept #191 -- Abner Wilcox)

Here some data is added to the family of Nosiah Wilcox, 6th child of Abner #191. The material should have appeared in place on page 140.

Josiah Wilcox and wife Hannah Bullis, removed first to Vermont and then to Clinton County, New York. He died in Fulton County, N.Y. in 1859 Compiler does not have a complete roster of their children and descendants but a few years ago a compilation was received from one of his descendants who lived at Battle Creek, Mich. (Mr. Thomas J. Wilcox). He knew only of his grandfather"s family - Abner, son of Josiah. He has it
Abner Wilcox, son of Josiah (gson of Abner #191) was born 10/21/1819 and married Mary A. Collamore. Their children were

1. Augustus, b 12/25/1841
2. Albertus, b 7.28/1844 (father of my correspondent)
3. J^{0}siah, b 10/28/1846
4. Elisha or Eli b 2/1/1849
5. Truman, b 9/3/1852
6. Thomas b 4/28/1857
7. Doc D. b 8/19/1859

The four older boys served in the Civil War and all survived and with honorable discharge. "Abner Wilcox the father sailed on the Great Lakes for 18 summers in all positions" For several years the family lived at Otokee, Ohio. The firsttwo removed to Montcalm County, Michigan which was then a lumbering district. "They raised their families in the village of Lakeview"

.....

My Preliminary Report listed an Oziel Wilcox, born Jan. 25/ 1729. He would carry the next Sept number -193 However, I have nothing whatever on him beside the bare fact of his birth at Killingworth. Am inclined to think he passed away quite young and unmarried.

.....

SEPT-HEAD #194 Jehiel or Hiel Wilcox. It is evident that the firzt name is the one which his parents gave him at Killingworth. In later life or by his descendants the namewas corrupted to Hiel. Our subject was born at Killingworth, 5/3/1734. There is record of a revolutionary soldier by the name of Jehiel Wilcox but we

#143

DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM WILCOXSON
(Sept #194 -- Jehiel Wilcox)

SEPT - HEAD #194 Jehiel Wilcox. This is the name he was given by his parents when he was born at Killingworth. In later generations the name was corrupted to Hiel Wilcox. Jehiel was born 5/3/1734. There is record in Connecticut of a revolutionary soldier by this name but we think this was his son rather than the present subject. It would seem that #194 would have been a bit old for military service while Jehiel Junior would have comeabout right. Jehiel Wilcox Sr., removed first to Nine Partners, New York and then to Canaan in that state. There he died in 12/15/1822. He married Deborah Gillett, dau. of Joseph and Deborah (Chappell) Gillett, she b 9/25/1732; d 12/5/1822. Their children were

1. Nathaniel, b 1/6/1759 (sketch below)
2. Jehiel, Jr. Believed to have been the individual who married Keziah Houghton but have no record of fzmily
3. Aaron, married Elizabeth Belden, - more forward
4. Deborah
5. Thomas abt 1766; no further information
6. Jesse, b 1773, more forward
7. John, b 1/4/1774 - sketch forward
8. Lois, b 1781; md Elisha Blinn

1. Nathaniel Wilcox, eldest son of #194. He was evidently born at Nine Partners, New York, the date was 1/5/1759. About 1790 he married Joanna Mallory, dau. of Oliver (she b 11/17/1771; d 11/23/1836). Nathaniel died 2/14/1837 at Hillsdale, Columbia County, N.Y. Children:

1. Henry, b 1/16/1792; md Susanna Miller, (sketch below)
2. Oliver, b 5/8/1795; md. Cynthia Beebe, (sketch below)
3. Joseph, b 5/26/1798; no other information (died 3/18/51)
4. Margaret, b 3/22/1799; md. Jesse Heaton
5. Jehiel, b 9/26/1802; md. Sarah Streeter
6. Anne, b 1/26/1804; md. William Streeter
7. John, b 7/18/1808; md. Maria Reynolds No further info.
8. Sarah, b 3/19/1810; md Thomas Ward
9. Thomas, b 11/27/1812; d 8/16/1839 without issue

1. Henry Wilcox, son of Nathaniel above and grandson of #194 He was born at Hillsdale, N.Y. 1/16/1792; died at the same place 8/25/1876. He married 2/19/1819 Susanna Miller, dau of James G. and Ruth(Arnold) Miller;(she b 3/2/1800, d 12/13/1887) Their children were

1. Ruth Lorraine, b 7/25/1820; md. James L. Brooks
2. Margaret, b 7/5/1822; md Charles E. Ballou
3. Jonathan Ferris, b 2/27/1823. He was born at Lexington, Greene County, N.Y. anddied 9/30/1915 at Farmington, Utah. This couple is buried in Farmington Cemetery. Jonathan F. servedfrom 12/9/1861 to 12/21/1864 in the 4th Regt. Calif Vol. Infantry

See next page for his children

DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM WILCOXSON
(Sept #194 -- Jehiel Wilcox

Continuing fzmily of Henry Wilcox

1. Frances Dorvil, b 1/27/1882 at Farmington, Utah d 1/3/1935 at Las Vegas Nevada. He married Gladys Williams and had one son
   1. Wallace Wilcox, b 12/1/1922 at Salt Lake City
   2. Valeria Celestia, b 10/7/1884; md Hendrickson-2 sons
   3. Gilbert Rice, b 2/6/1887 at Farmington; no data
   4. Reuben Brooks, b 11/1/1889; no marital record
   5. Myrtle, b ? died 8/20/1929 at Idaho Falls, Idaho. She married Wilbur Wright -- four Wright children
   6. Edith, b 7/23/1893 d. y.
   7. Rosetta, b at Farmington, 4/18/1895; mf Rex Park
   8. Sherman Miller, b 11/25/1900' md. Burda Stewart
      1. William, b 1920 at Salt Lake City
      2. Guy Francis

4. Cynthia Abigail (4th child of Henry) b 3/9/1825. She married Thomas L. Brooks. No other dta.

5. James David Wilcox, (5th child of Henry) b 1/17/1827 at Lexington, N.Y. It is saidthat he "grew to manhood at Pittsfield, Mass." He became a Mormon and removed to Utah in 1852 as part of the earlier migration. After the custom of his sect at that time James David had two wives living concurrently. In all he had 23 children. As today these with their own children and descendants make up a tribe of their own. In considering the best way to present this formidable data we have decided to list them in natural order and then take up their several families in the same order. James David's first wife was Anna Maria Robinson, dau.of Joseph L. Robinson, whom he married in Utah in 11/26/1854. As a second spouse he married Mrs. Judith Oviatt Knapp 2/15/1862. Listing now the children of the first wife:

   1. James Henry, b 10/7/1855 - see below
   2. Joseph Dorvil, b 1857, died young
   3. Ebenezer Orlando, b 2/5/1859, see below
   4. Julia Maria, b 3/14/1861, md Walter W. Steed - see below
   5. Lucy A b 9/22/1863, d.y.
   6. Oliver Leroy, b 9/6/1865 at Farmington - see below
   7. Annabelle, b 2/23/1867, d.y.
   8. Margaret Ruth, b 7/30/1869 - see below
   9. David Eugene, b 4/3/1872 at Farmington;md Elizabeth Layne
   10. William Arnold, b 1/27/1874
   11. George Wallas, b 3/11/1876; md Nettie Jane Barber
   12 Mary Helen, b 2/5/1879
   13. Orson Charles, b 10/15/1881 at Farmington, Utah. Md. Rose Adeline Fehr - see below

By his second wife, Mrs. Judith Oviatt Knapp, James David Wilcox had the following children:

see pg 145

DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM WILCOXSON
(Sept #194 -- Jehiel Wilcox)

Continuing family of James David Wilcox
children of second wife, Mrs. Judith Oviatt Knapp

14. Ruth Angelia, b 1.11.1863, d.y.
15 Mary Evelyn, b 9/6/1865, died age 2
16. Clara Orlivia, b 6/28/1868; md. E.A. Steed - see below
17. Thomas Feris, b 7/14/1870 - see below
18. Susan Olive, b 9/6/1872' md. W. J. Hardy
19. Cybthia Orilla, b 2/23/1876; md Wm. E. Criddle
20 Ira Herman, b 4/5/1877; died unmarried in 1897
21. Lewis Oviatt, b 8/30/1879
22. Orrin Miller, b 12/13/1881
23. Ruby Lovens, b 5/29/1887' md John Shepard

James David Wilcox died February 10, 1916. Judith Oviatt Knapp Wilcox died Nov. 12, 1918

1. James Henry Wilcox, eldest son of James David, was born 10/7/1855 at Farmington, Utah. He married 1/28/1878 at Salt Lake City, Mary M. Wood, dau. of John and Fanny Wood. He died Sept 8, 1938 at S.L.S. His wife died 6/29/1928 Their children were

   1. William Henry, b 9/10/1879' md at Logan, Utah, Emily Barber, dau. of David and Esther (French) Barber.
      1. David Henry, b 10/28/1905; md. Ann Burnett, Chldrn:
         1. Milton Henry, b 10/28/1929 at Clinton, Utah
         2. Rex William, b 8/10/1931 at Ogden, Utah
         3. Dee Blaine, b 8/28/1932 at Syracuse, Utah
         4. Floyd Samuel, b 7/44/1938 at Ogden
         5. Norman David, b 7/5/1940 at Ogden
         6. Tosanne, b 2/2/1942 AT Ogden

   2. Hugh Barber, b 2/17/1907 at Farmington, Utah
      He married Wanda Stoker of Syracuse, Utah. Children:

      1. Sonya, b 2/17/1936 at Logan
      2. Ken Stoker, b 9/9/1938 at Salt Lake City
      3. Marlo Hugh, b 2/12/1940 at SLC
      4. Ted Elwin, b 3/14/1946 at SLC

   3. Harold, b 9/5/1908, at Syracuse, Ut. md 12/17/1931 Thelma Walker, dau. of Frank L. Walker of Logan. Children, all born at Ogden, Utah:
      1. Marilyn, b 5/28/1930
      2. Frank Blair, b 8/23/1932
      3. Wesley Harold, b 10/20/1939
      4. Kristie, b 7/13/1949

   4. Elmer William, b 5/5/1910 at Syracuse. Md. Laura Ruth Fullmer. Children:

      ;. Pamela, b 9/3/1938 at Ogden
      2. William Brent, b 3/27/1940 at Ogden

DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM WILCOXSON
(Sept #194 -- Jehiel Wilcox)

Continueing family of Jamds Henry Wilcox

5. Mary, b 3/15/1912 at Syracuse, Utah. Married Wm.Miller

6. Lynn James, b 12/13/1913; at Syracuse, Utah; Md. 6/15/1940 Bernice Criddle, dau of Laurence I Children:
   1.
   Itha Criddle, b 3/12/1944 at Ogden
   2. Lynn Lawrence, b 11.6.1946 at Ogden
   3. Dean William, b 3/3/1949
   4. Don Criddle 9/19/1950

7. Myron Lewis, b 12/10/1916 at Syracuse, Utah; md 8/14/41 Jean Thurgood of Clearfield, Utah. Children:
   All born at Ogden, Utah
   1. Paul Myron, b 9/8/1945
   2. Diane b 9/21/1946
   3. Denice, b 3/26/1951
   4. Stanley T. b 7/5/1956
   5. Brad Lewis, b 11/21/1957

8. Dorvile Owen, born 6/6/1919 at Syracuse, Utah. Md. 6/20/1947 Deane Buchanan, dau of Archie E. Chiddren:
   1. Craig Lee, b 9/16/1948 at Ogden, Utah
   2. Keith Earl, b 4/22/1952
   3. Mark William, b 2/21/1954
   4. Carey David, b 3/16/?

9. Emily Louise, b Oct. 1923; md Melvin W. Johnson
   1. Vicki, b in Chicago, 5/30/1950
   2. Scott W. Johnson, b 1.16/1953
   3. Marilee Johnson, b 5/19/1954

10. Ben Elwein, youngest son of William Henry, d age 4.

2. Delbert Eben (2nd son of James Henry) b 10/12/1881 at Farmington, Utah; md. 6/16/1909 at SLC Julia Irene Udy, dau. of Mathias. Children:

   1. Bessie Irene, b 9/28/1911 at Syracuse, Utah; md. Walter Schoenfield. Four sons (lakk dates) Stephen, Paul Gordon and Karl Schoenfeld.

   2. Helen, b 3/28/1914; md 1/4/1937 Lawrence R. Briggs. Four daughters (lack dates) Becky, Beth, Suzanne and Julianne.

3. Joseph Edward, b 3/20/1883 at Farmington, Utah.; md. Leona Jane Hatch, dau. of Sfearne Hatch and Rlizabeth Ellis. Joseph E. died 6/22/1925. Children

   1. Ellis Joseph, b 12/9/1906; md Beatrice Henderson 8/21/30
      1. JoAnn A b 6/15/1933
      2. Paul Denton, b 3/4/1935

DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM WILCOXSON
(Sept #194 -- Jehiel Wilcox)
Continuing family of James Henry Wilcox

2. Wilford Stearns Wilcox (2nd child of Joseph E.)
He wasborn 3/1/1911; md. 6/30/1934 Leora Gore of
Rexburg, Idaho (dau. of Thomas Gore) Children:
1. Patricia Arlene, b 3/18/1935; md. John T. Jones
9/15/1953, children:
1. Mark Wilcox Jones b 2/3/1955
2. Matthew Barry Jones 7/13/1959
3. Alice Leona Jones b 1961
Wilford Dale Wilcox, b 2/21/1939; died age 2
3. John David, b 2/17/1942
4. Donald E. b 10/22/1943
5. Douglas Lee, b 1/25/1949
Wilford Stearns Wilcox married second Marice Harper
5/2/1954, by whom
6. Wilford Stearns Jr. b 2.16/1957
7. Timothy Brown b 2/1/1960

4. Mary Estelle Wilcox, b 9/4/1885. She used to write
to the compiler. Our information is that she always
remained a spinster and that she is still living (1961)

5. Fanny Alice, b 3/1/1888 at Farmington, Utah. Married
at SLC 11/24/1909 Amasa M. Steed. she died. 6/10/1958
Children:
1. Amasa Wilcox Steed, b 9/12/1910 Sterling Alberta, Cab
Md. Mary A. Parrish 1/2/1932
2. Ruth Steed, b 1/31/1913 in Alberta, m. Fred Olson
3. Grace Steed, b 3/16/1915 md Andrew C. Ure
4. Ileen Steed, b 5/23/1917; d 1/24/1937
5. Blanche Steed, b 9/7/1919 in Can. Ronald A. White
6. La Faye Steed, 4/4/1921, md. Kent M. Harmon
7. Lynn Steed, 2/3/1926, at Cardston, Alberta
8. Marye Steed, 2/15/1929; md. Frederick Schramm
9. Nola Steed, b 11/23/1930 at Long Beach V.E. Valentine
10. Joann Steed, 10/21/1932
11. Merlin P. Steed, b 9/15/1934 in Los Angeles, Cal
12. Boyd P. Steed, b 1936 in Los Angeles

6. Clyde Harley Wilcox, b 11/28/1889 at Farmington, Utah
He married Blanche Clark 12/17/1925 (she b 10/27/03
dau. of Hyrum Don Carolos Clark)

1. Leo Clyde Wilcox, b 12/19/1926 at Farmington.
He married 5/2/1952 Rosemary Crowther, children:
1. Rosanne Wilcox, b 4/23/1953 at SLC
2. Lamont Leo b 7/1/1954 at Provo, Ut.
3. Wendell L. 8/23/1955 at Ogden, Utah
4. Randy Lynn b 2/2/1960 in Paris France

DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM WILCOXSON
Sept #194 -- Jehiel Wilcox)

Continuing family of James Henry Wilcox & desc.--Clyde Harley fam.

2. LuJean Blanche Wilcox (2nd child of Clyde Harley) She was b 3/10/1928 at Farmington;md. Aug.14,1946 Russell James Walole. Children:
   1. Kent Douglas Walpole, 6/21/1947
   2. Mark Rich Walpolw, 6/8/1949
   3. Clark King Walpole 3/26/1953
   4. Nola Walpole b 10/9/1955
   5. Rolf J. Walpole b 11.9/1957
   6 a Miss Walpole 1961

3. Dorell Ann Wilcox, b 11/20/1929; md Richard Manning
   1. Wendy Manning b 2/5/1950 at SLC
   2. Michael Richard Manning, 5/24/1954, Burbank Cal
   3. Susan Melia Manning, b Nov. 5, 1956 Burbank,Cal

4. James Harlow Wilcox, b 5/18/1934 at Ogden; md. Reva Erlene Poulson, Aug. 1952. Children:
   1. Reva Jean Wilcox, b 6/18/1954 at SLC
   2. Marianne b1/6/1956
   3. Melia Lunn b 7/16/1957
   4. Lisa Marie b 12/4/1958
   5. Eileen b 5/15/1960

5. Cordell Clark b 4/25/1939 at Ogden, md. Judith Anderson, 11/23/1960

6. Ralph Lynn, b 7/6/1940

7. Winfield Wood. b 6/11/1943

8. Charlyn, b 5/11/1947

7. Luella Wilcox (7th child of James Henry) born 1/8/1892 at Farmington, Utah. Md. 1/31/1917 Albert Brandley
   1. Mary W. Brandley b 9/8/1919 Sethbridge, Alberta.
   2. Reinard Wilcox Brandley b 4/2/1923
   3. Patricia Brandley b 10/29/1930
   4. Mona Brandley b 7/24/1934

8. Ruth, b 12/15/1893; md Feb. 1947 W. G. Papworth

9. Blanche (youngest child of James Henry) b 11/9/1896. Never married. Still living -- at SLC -- two yearsago.

CORRECTION NOTE -- part of family of Joseph Edward Wilcox,above was omitted. After the Wilford Stearns family which waz included we continue on with the third son

3. Harley Glen Wilcox b 4/6/1913; died June 13, 1931
4. Lavaun b 12/5/1916; died Feb. 27, 1932

to next page

DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM WILCOXSON
(Sept #194 - Jehiel Wilcox)

Continuing correction note on Joseph Edward Wilcox family

5. Jane Laree Wilcox, b 2/15/1919, at Farmington, Utah. married George A. Heath 4/10/1940. Children:
   1. George Rodney Heath, 9/21/1942 at SLC
   2. Sally Jane Heath b 8/15/1944
   3. Craig Wilcox Heath b 5/29/1948
   4. Michael Lynn Heath, 8/29/1950
   5. Gayle Ann Heath b 9/1/1956

6. Dale Merritt Wilcox, b 4/7/1923; d.y.

7. Joseph Hatch Wilcox (youngest son of Joseph E.) born July 6, 1925; md. Aug. 6, 1948 Marjory C. Davis
   1. Joleen Wilcox,b 9/15/1951 at SLC
   2. Brad Kevin, b 9/28/1955 at SLC

0.

We revert now to Ebenezer Wilcox, the third child of James David Wilcox, the pioneer.

3. Ebenezer Orlando Wilcox was born 2/5/1859 at Farmington, Utah. He married Abigail A. Abbott 4/26/1883 Ebenezer O. died 1/10/1947; Abigail AA died 5/27/1946 Their children were

1. Ebenezer Orlando Wilcox Jr. b 2/13/1884 at Farmington, Utah. Md. 1st Iva Belle Lowery; second Christie Nordberg
   By first wife:
   1. Afton LaVern Wilcox, b 6/8/1904 at Blackfoot ida. Md. July 1, 1926 Ina Rebecca Peterson
      1. Donna Jean Wilcox, b 2/4/27 md James F. Vaughn
         1. Stephen J. Vaugn 10/8/1949
         2. Rebecca Vaughn 10/20/1952
         3. Michael L. Vaughn 9/11/55
      2. Vern DeVere Wilcox, b 1/22/29 md Elaine Stevens 6/6/1953
         1. Mitchel Joseph 3/9/54 at Ogden, Utah
         2. Holly b 5/31/1956
         3. Nancy b 6/30/1958
         4 Heidi b 6/17/1961
   2. Lorin Eben Wilcox b 3/24/1906' md. 8/22/1942 Donna Hess Stacy

By his second wife, Christie Nordberg, Ebenezer O Jr. had

3. Carl Nordberg Wilcox, b 1/24/1911 at Fielding Ut. He married 9/2/1930, Althea Garn; children:
   1. Ronald G. Wilcox b 5/4/1931 at Tremonton, Ut. md. 1/15/1954 Sharon Renee Robson
      1. Ronald Carl Wilcox, b 1/31/1955 at Sta Monica
   2. Maurice G. b Dec. 20, 1932 md 9/11/1958 Karen Rae Wood
      1. Sheldon Maurice Wilcox b 3/30/1960

DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM WILCOXSON
(Sept #194 -- Jehiel Wilcox)
Continuing family of Ebenezer O Wilcox -- Carl Norxberg W. family

3. Seth G, Wilcox (3rd son of Carl Nordberg W,)
b 9/15/1946 at Logan Cache, Utah

4. Iva Wilcox (2nd child of Ebenezer O Jr.) born July 14/13 married Leonard SHield 6/1/1938, children:
1. Leonard Ki Shield b 11/14/1939 at Standardvile Utah
2. Geraldine SHield b 10/1/1942 at Price Utah.
3. Christie Shield b 3/3/ 1946 at Price, Utah

5. Dale Abbott Wilcox, b 10/24/1915; md. Evelyn Osborne, 5/17/1942:
1. Kristine Wilcox, b 5/21/1945 at SLC
2. Wendy Lynee b 1/22/1947
3. Mark Osborn b 2/2X/ 1953
4. Camille, b 5/20/1957
5. Senta b 10/2/1916; died 6/25/1919
6. Blaine Arliss, b 6/22/1922; md Genevieve Hansen 4/20/1949 . Children:
1. Richard Blaine b 3/20/1950 in New YORK
2. Douglas Reeve, b 10/30/1951 at SLC
3. James David, b 5/18/1954 at SLC
4. Steven Glenn b 8/12/1955 at SLC
5. Brian Keith, b 9/7/1957 at SLC
6. Sharon b 4/19/1959 at SLC

2. Joseph Edwin Wilcox, b 4/11/1888; md. Marion Thorberg. (At time of stenciling data on this fam. not available)

3. Anna Jeanette, b 7/5/1890; md. 3/16/1916 Frederick S. Gumm, childrenL:
1. Lucille Gumm, b 3/27/1918 at SLC' md Everett Bingham
2. Helen Jean Gumm, b 9/6/1920; md Fred W. Hulbert 10/26/1940
3. Fred Wayne Gumm, b 6/22/1926; m Cleo LaVere Nourse

4. Grant Abbott Wilcox, b 6/24/1893 at Fielding, Utah. He married Ruby Marion Gordon, 12/1/1916; A/C Mrs Billings he died 8/13/1924. Uncertain if there were children.

5. Grace, born 10/19/1896; md Jesse H. Carter 12/1/1916;children
1. Dorothy Gail Carter, b 5/20/1918; md Grant H. Tuckett
2. Gloria Carter, b 2/22/1922; md. Frank D. Ball
3. Jesse Wilcox Carter, b 2/11/1927; md Carole ____ 11/24/1942

6. David Marsh Wilcox, b 10/10/1899; married LaVerne S. Jacobson, 6/7/1922. This family now live in Santa Monica, Calif.

1. Robert Marsh Wilcox, b 10/19/1928 at Palms, Calif.
Married Carol Lynn Allen, 9/5/1953. Children:
1. Marsha Lynn b 5/15/1954 at Merced, Calif
2. Michael Allen Lynn, b 1/21/1956 at Merced, Calif
3. Brian David b 2/26/1959 at Merced, Calif.

DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM WILCOXSON
(Sept #194 -- Jehiel Wilcox)
Continuing family of Ebenezer O. Wilcoxx-- David Marsh

2. Susan Carol Wilcox (2nd child of David Marsh) born 12/19/1923 at XXXX Santa Monica, Calif. She married Granden E. DeMasters 11/12/1960.

7. Carl Wilcox, (youngest child of Ebenezer O. Wilcox Sr) born 4/27/1904; died 12/24/1904

We revert now to the 4th child of James David Wilcox. She was

4. Julia Maria, b 3/14/1861; md. Walter Wm. Steed of Mona, Utah. She died 12/14/1931. They are said to have had 12 children but compiler regrets he has lost the list if he ever had it. Note, this family should not be confused with the other Steed-Wilcox family descended from Amasa Steed - see pg 147.

5. Lucy A. b 9/22/1863, d.y.

6. Oliver Leroy Wilcox, b 9/6/1865 at Farmington, Utah. He md. Lucy E. Clark, 11/23/1892. He died 10/27/1951. Lucy E. died 2/22/1958. This family lived at Farmington and also at Garland Utah. Besides the children listed below four died in infancy which have not been included:

1. Anna Wilcox, b 2/7/1896, oldest surviving child. (This is the lady to whom we are indebted for the aggregation of most of this data on the James David Wilcox clan of Utah.) She married Gerald Oraian Billings, 11/18/1920 at Manti, Sanpete, Utah. Her children, as given by the highest authority (herself) are

1. Geraldine Billings, b 9.7.1921 at Sandy Utah; E.C. Carter.
2. Lucille Billings, b 12/7/1923 at Delta, Utah, G.L. Weston
3. Cecil E. Billings, 12/7/1923; md Kathryn Ashcraft
4. Howard Keityh Billings, 8/12/1925 md Dolores LT Kapp
5. George Edwin Billings, b 2/17/1927, unm.
6. Blanche Billings, b 11/24/1928, md M. B. Mathews
7. Arlene, b 5/13/1930 unm.
8. Wanda Irene Billings, b 1/20/1933; md Milo J. Palmer
9. Terah Lynn Billings, b 7/9/1935 unmarried
10. Fenton Wesley Billings, b 3/22/1937; md Jacqueline K Ewing
11. Bruce Gordon Billings, 3/25/1939; unmarried
12 A stillborn daughter b 1/3/1942

2. Clark Wilcox, b 12/6/1897, d.y.

3. Cleon James Wilcox, b 5/1/1900 at Garland, Utah. Married Rea Thorn, 12/22/1927. Children:

1. Cleon Dale Wilcox, b 3/22/1929 at Price, Utah; he md. Bonnie Belle Allred 6/15/1949. Children
1. Lon Allred Wilcox b 3/4/1950 at SLC
2. Ricky Dale, b 8/13/1951
3. Robin b 3/3/1953 and 4 Shari Lane b 11/24/1956

DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM WILCOXSON
(Sept #194 -- Jehiel Wilcox)

Oliver Leroy Wilcox - continuing family of Cleon James W.

2. Duane Thorn Wilcox (2nd child of Cleon James) born 2/28/1931 at Price, Utah; md. Edna Elvira Macias, (from Guatemale,C.A.) They have one daughter
   1. Margaret Christine Wilcox, b 4/10/1960 at SLC

3. Maxine Wilcox, b 1/8/1933; at Boulder City, Nev. Married Grant W. Nelson, 5/27/1953. Children:
   1. Rea Ann Nelson,b 3/17/1954 at SLC
   2. Grant Craig Nelson, b 6/29/1955
   3. Cory Wilcox Nelson, 5/14/1957 at SLC
   4. Pamela Nelson. b 7/10/1958 at SLC
   5. Randy Lynn Nelson, b 5/25/1960

4. Joyce Wilcox, b 9/2/1934 at Boulder City, Nev. married Jonathan H. Palmer, 7/14/1954
   1. Teri Palmer, b 5/15/1955 at SLC
   2. Jonathan G, Palmer, b 12/18/1956
   3. Mark Wilcox Palmer, b 10/16/1959
   4. Milo Z Palmer, b 4/28/1960

5. Sharon Lynne Wilcox, b 6/6/1941 at Tooele, Utah. Md. Monte Alexander, 7/9/1960
   1. Charles Monte Alexander, b 4/10/1961 at SLC

4. Golden Wilcox, b 1/22/1902 at Garland, Utah; md. Mrs. Mabel Eloise Ferrin Cluff, 10/26/1927.. No children:

5. Augusta Wilcox, b 10/22/1903; Md. Ray Van Hunt, 6/25/1924
   1. Stanley Ray Hunt, b 3/30/1925 at Murray, Utah; md 4/29/1949 Mary L. Willis (seven children)
   2. David LeRoy Hunt, b 8/27/1926 at Enterprise Wash. Md. Velma Groberg, 2/9/1946 (nine children)
   3. Russel Frank Hunt, b 6/20/1928, at Enterprise, Wash. Md. Alura Larson, 9/14/1953 (four children)
   4. Clinton John Hunt, 1/25/1930,md Rachel Marshall 2 chil.
   5. Elza Hunt, b 10/12/1931 at Clifton Idaho; md John W, Ardelyan, 4/26/1955
   6. Clyde George Hunt, b 1/17/1933 at Clifton, Idaho. Md Delora Prince, 6/20/1951 three surviving children
   7. Nephi Thomas Hunt, b 11/2/1934; died 8/15/1945
   8. Richard Hunt, b 8/10/1936 at Enterprise,Ut. unmarried
   9. Mary Ann Hunt, b 2/23/1938 md Sidney J. Atkin. 3 chldrn
   10. Lucile Hunt b 12/24/1939
   11. Evaline Hunt, b 12/17/1941
   12 Dale Wilcox Hunt, b 2/11/1944, St. George, Wash
   13. Allen James Hunt, b 9/24/1946 at Cedar City

6. Lucile Wilcox, b 12/5/1905 at Garland, Utah, md. Harold J. Wimmer, 2/28/27. They lived at Duchesne, Nine Mile Canyon, Roosevelt and other localities in Utah. Children:
   1. Edythe LaVerne Wimmer, b 9/2/1927; md Geo.E. Marett
   2. Leland Kent Wimmer b 1.8.1929;md Dolores Osolin lo.48

, DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM WILCOXSON
Continuing desc. of Oliver Leroy Wilcox -- Wimmer family

3. Thomas Keith Wimmer, b 12/3/1930, d age 2 years
4. Lucile Jean Wimmer, b 2/12/1933; md Douglas Bills
5. Jack LaMar Wimmer, b 11/7/1934
6. Robert Wayne Wimmer, b 2/5/1937; d age one year
7. John David Wimmer, b 4/22/1939
8. Phyllis Arlene Wimmer, b 12/30/1940
9. Dorothea Elaine Wimmer, b 1/28/1943
10. Harold Lee Wimer, b 1/12/1945
11. William Worth Wimmer, 3/6/1947
12. Sally Wimmer, b 2/22/1950
13. Roy Max Wimmer, 6/19/1953

7. Lieut - Colonel Leroy C. Wilcox, born at Garland, Utah, 6/10/1909; married Letha Linford 9/10/1935. This family live presently at 268 - 19th Ave. NW Great Falls, Montana.

1. Sharlene Wilcox, b 5/9/1936 at Salt Lake City
2. Jerry Dean b 5/31/1938 at Twin Falls Idaho
3. Karla Jean, b 3/17/1941
4. Keith Linford, 4/28/1946
5. Mary Ellen b June 6, 1948
6. Mary Ellen b 6/6/1948
7. Lynnette, b 5/8/1952

8. Roxey Ione Wilcox, born 6/5/1911 at Garland, Utah; she md Herbert Henry Steadman. Children:

1. Evelyn Steadman, b 12/17/1930 at Midvale, Utah. she married Shirl H. Kirk 2/13/1948
2. Herbert Vance Steadman, b 11/17/1932, md Nancy I Beika 10/7/1954
3. Richard C. Steadman b 11/3/1934 at SLC; married Laura Jeanne Cannon 12/28/1957
4. Alan J. Steadman, b 11/9/1936 md Sharon Curtis
5. Neal Kent Steadman, 9/8/1943 at Murray, Utah
6. Kenneth Oliver Steadman, b 3/28/1948 ditto

9. Glen Lalovi Wilcox, b 5/16/1916 at Enterprise, Utah. He married July 1, 1940 June Whitehead, dau of Francis Frederick Whitehead. Children

1. James Frank Wilcox, b at SLC
2. Nadine Wilcox, b 10/1/1943 at El Paso, Tex
3. Gary Lee Wilcox, b 12/3/1946 at SLC
4. Lynn Ray, b 12/15/ 1949
5. daughter stillborn 1/29/1956
6. Laurie Alice Wilcox, b 8/11/1959 at Durango, Colo

7. Annabelle (7th child of James David Wilcox, died as an infant born 2/23/1867

Page 154 continues listing the families descended from James David Wilcox

Continuing clan of James David Wilcox of Utah

8. Margaret Ruthm b 7/30/1769 (eighth Child of James David Wilcox); she died March 30, 1942. She married 4/11/1888 David Eli Manning (he b 9/9/1866. d 6/30/1945 The couple ar buried near Farmington, Utah. Children:

    1. David Henry Manning, b 4/1/1889 at Farmington, Utah. He married 12/23/1914 Elizabeth Thompson
    2. Alissa Maria Manning, b 2/22/1891; md. Schuyler Call, 6/30/1943
    3. LeRoy Wilcox Manning, b 9/1/1893; md. Vida Erickson 10/7/1918? He died 10/23/1959
    4. Ruth Manning, b 9/13/1896 at Garland, Utah, married 10/7/1918 Victor Jensen Bott
    5. Rulon Hollist Manning, b 12/9/1898; md 5/12/1927 Aglaia Mae Anderson
    6. Victor Eugene Manning, b 1/19/1901; died as infant
    7. Julia Manning, b 10/4/1903; md Clifford L. Frye,
    8. Oleen Marion Manning, b 6/29/1906; died June 1, 1928
    9. Margaret Manning, b 7/29/1909; md Milton E. Nelson
    10. Lavern Alice Manning b 6/22/1912;md Douglas J.Bone
    11. Helen Esther Manning, b 12/23/1915; md J. A. Evans

9. David Eugene (ninth child of James David) born 4/3/1872 at Farmington, Utah. He married Anna Elizabeth Layne (Lane) 12/20/1894 at Cardston, Alberta Canada. David E. died 3/12/1939 at Ogden, Utah. His wife died June 26, 1956. Their children were

    1. Lavera Layne Wilcox b 9/30/1895; md Mark V. Coombs
    2. Myrtle Layne Wilcox, b 10/3/1897 at Cardston, Canada she married Earl Stanley Paul, 4/2/1920
    3. Lulu Layne Wilcox b 8/3/1899; md William Taylor
    4. Ruth Layne Wilcox, b 12/7/1901; md Robert W. Harvey

These four should be inset as children of Lavera

    1. Lavera Layne Wilcox, b 9/30/1895; md Mark V. Coombs D"Monte W. Coombs b 10/31/1917 at Lethridge Can
    2. Melburn Coombs b 8/3/1919; md Margaret Bateman
    3. Vernetta Coombs, b 10/7/1920 in Nukualofa, Friendly Islands, she md. 5/31/1940 Orlo B. Weston
    4. Gene Coombs b 4/21/1923, born dittoplace, married John Charles Parry, 6/16/1944
    There are numerous Coombs grandchildren
    2. Myrtle Layne Wilcox, b 10/3/1897 at Cardston, Can. She married 4/2/1920 Earl Stanley Paul, children
        1. Beth Paul, b 8/1/1921; md Carl W. Mickley
        2. Arlene Paul, 9/9/1922; md Geo Rhodes Doxey
        3. Earl S. Paul, Jr. b 8/1/1927; md Barbara Foutz
        4. David Wilcox Paul, b 11/23/1928 md Carol Walker
        5. Ronald W. Paul, b 3.30/1932; md Arleen Johnson
    3. Lulu Lane Wilcox, b 8/3/1899; md William Taylor,
        1. William Layne Taylor, b 6/3/1921

DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM WILCOXSON
(Sept #194 -- Jehiel Wilcox)
Continuing family of David Eugene Wilcox

4. Ruth Layne Wilcox (dau. of David Eugene) b Dec.1901
She married Robert Wendell Harvey Aug. 15, 1921
1. Robt. Howard Harvey, b 3/5/1922
2. David Layne Harvey, b 2/5/1924
3. Virginia Ruth Harvey, b 4/27/1925
4. Ronald James Harvey, b 6/28/1927
5. Barbara Jean Harvey, b 8/5/1929
6. Ruth Zan Harvey, b 1/23/1931
7 Richard Eugene Harvey, b 9/7/1939

11. George Wallace Wilcox (11th child of James David) He was born 3/1/1876 at Farmington, Utah; married 11/16/1898 Nettie Jane Barber. He died 10/12/1918 and is buried at Kaysville Utah. Their children are

1. Mary Leona Wilcox, b 9/18/1899; md Anton GB Gehsen
1. Glen G. Jensen, b 1/28/1920; md Helen Burton
2. Melvin A. Jensen b 3/12/1921 md Julia N Dalton
3. Betty Jane Jensen, b 12/6/1922;md Cleon D. Tucker
4. Leona Bea Jensen, b 11/2/1927; md Wayne Smart
5 Lou Jean Jensen, b 11/24/1929; md Jno. T. Bird
6. Laraine Wilcox Jensen b 6/1/1932

2. Ella Wilcox, b 6/21/1902; md Glen A. Curtis
1. John W. Curtis; md Shirley Johnson

3. Lourena Barber Wilcox, b 10/18/1905; md Geo. L. Sandall
1. Jane, md Willar Tolman
2. Roger, md Karen Taylor
3. George N.

4. George Benjamin Wilcox, b 9/21/1907 at Kaysville, Utah
He married 4/12/1936 Oma Ellison
1. Catherine Ellison Wilcox, b9/16/1940 in W. Va

5. Reese B. Wilcox, b 4/22/1909; died 9/22/1911

6. Elton Barber Wilcox, b 8/17/1912; md Donna Nelson 3/8/41
He died 2/1/1953, buried at Kaysville, Utah. children:
1. Michael Elton Wilcox, b 8/16/1942 at SLC
2. George N. Wilcox, b 1/2/1953 at Henderson, Nev.

7. Harold B. Wilcox, b 6/11/1914; md Helen Faye White, 3/8/1941
1. Jane Wilcox, b May 1947
2. Mary Sue Wilcox b Feb. 1950
3. Sarah Wilcox, v 7.4.1957

8. Nora Wilcox b 4/25/1916; md Allen H. Barber, 3/28/1937
1. Karen Barber b 8/17/1938; md David S. Cook
2. Judith Barber, ~~xx~~ 3/24/1941; md Sherman L. Butters
3. Janet Barber, b 2/25/1946

DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM WILCOXSON
(Sept #194 -- Jehiel Wilcox)

17. Thomas Ferris Wilcox, (17th child of James David) Born at Farmington, Utah, 7/14/1870. Married 1st, Eliza Criddle, dau. of George; md 2nd 10/2/1912 Clarinda Knapp Allen. Thomas F. died Dec. 1934 and is buried at Mesa, Arizaon. Eliza Criddle W. died 4/12/190 Clarinda Knapp W. died 8/17/1956 at Mesa, Ariz.

Note error: Feris is speld with one l.

Children, by first wife:

1. Thomas Raymond Wilcox, b 8/28/1895 at Littleton, Utah. md Mattie Sampson, no children
2. Feris Clifford Wilcox, b 12/12/1897 at Littleton, md. 8/14/ 1918 Ouida Farley, children:
   1. James Feris Wilcox, b 7/17/1919 at Hayden, Ariz. md 9/21/1945 Margie Elaine Craig
      1. John Feris Wilcox, 12.5.1946 at Lubbock, Tex.
      2. Patsy Elaine : 11/20/1948 "
      3. Cathy Jane, b 1/15/1951 "
      4. Sherry Ann 11/9/1954 "
   2. Thomas Clifford, b 11/26/1921 at Prescott, Ariz. Md. Earlene Pond, 5/10/1946
      1. Sharon Kay Wilcox, b 2/22/1947 at Long Beach
3. Alice Lovenia Wilcox, b 9/10/1899 at Garland, Ut. Md. 12/8/1923, Claude Lee. Children:
   1. Lawrence Willard Lee, b 9/18/1924 at St.Johns.
   2. Hazel Lee, b 2/26/1929 at Nutxrioso, Ariz
   3. Karan Feris Lee, b 1/10/1937 at St. Johns,Az.
4. Hazel Wilcox, b 5/3/1902 at Farmington, Utah, md. 4/26/1924 Weaver B. Wren
   1. Laurence Thomasx Wren, b 1/3/1925 at Chino Valley, Arizona
   2. Howard Clinton Wren, b 1.5.1926 at ditto
   3. Richard B. Wren b 3/8/1940 at Flagstaff, Ariz.
5. Belva Wilcox, b 10/12/1904 at Farmington, md. Geo. B. Jones. Children:
   1. Marjorie Yvonne Jones, b 11/25/1924 at Chino Valley, Ariz. md 12/19/1947 Dr. James C. Brown
   2. Loyd Jones, b 8/18/1927 at ditto died as infant
   3. Norma Louise Jones, b 2/10/1930 at Prescott Arizona; md. June 19, 1953 Roland Wadsworth Jr.

By his second wife Thomas Feris Wilcox had one daughtr

6. Judith Wilcox, b 8/5/1915 at Mesa, Arizona; md 1932 Russell A. Nicoll of Chino Valley
   1. Donald LeRoy Nicoll b 1/7/1933' at Prescott, Arizona; md. Lucy Della Rocca 1/7/1954
   At last accounts this family were living in Warrington, Lancashire, England and had 2 chldrn

18. Susan Olive Wilcox, b 9/6/1872' md W. J. Hardy

to next pg for family

DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM WILCOXSON
(Sept $194 -- Jehiel Wilcox)

Continuing the clan of James David Wilcox

12. Mary Helen (12th child of James David) born 2/5/1879 d.y.

13. Orson Charl3s Wilcox (13th child of James David), born 10/15/1881 He married Rosa Adeline Fehr, who was born in Switzerland. 3/26/1908. Their children are

    1. Anna Adeline Wilcox, b 9/27/1908; d.y.
    2. Henry Charles Wilcox, b at SLC 3/12/1910; md. Cora June Hansen, 2/4/1941. children:
       1. Anthony Stephen Wilcox, b 11/16/1944 at SLC
       2. Cory Jeanne Wilcox, b 9/2/1946
    3. Edith Minerva Wilcox, b 1/10/1912' md Victor W. Biddle
       1. David Wilcox Biddle, b 5/18/1941; died same month
       2. Marcia Ann Biddle, b 6/27/1944
       3. Lawrence Eugene Biddle, b 12/29/1945 at SLC
       4. Rosamond Faye Biddle, b 4/30/1948
       5. Robert Earl Biddle, b 3/31/1951
       6. Owen Charles Biddle, b 12/31/1952
       7. Mark Wilcox Biddle, b 7/3/1957
    4. Horace Elmer Wilcox, born 1/5/1914; md 2/11/1941 Catherine Louise Powell
       1. Rex Powell Wilcox, b 1/6/1942 at SLC
       2 Pamela Kaye Wilcox, b 8/18/1945

    This couple also elgally adopted another child John Stephen Andrews, born 6/25/1939

    5. James Kenneth Wilcox, b 11/24/1915; d 5/16/1924

By his second wife, Mrs. Judith Oviatt Knapp, James David Wilcox, the Utah pioneer and clan head had

14. Ruth Angelia Wilcox, b 1/11/1863. d.y.

15 Mary Evelyn Wilcox, b 9/6/1865' died age 2

16. Clara Orlivia Wilcox, born 6/28/1868 (16th childof J.ames David). She married Edward Alvin Steed 12/14/1887; she died 2/21/1943. The couple lived at Farmington, Utah.

    1. Clara Myrtle Steed, b 11/29/1888; md Frederick Guy Johnson 11/16/1909. She died 3/15/1961 no data on herfamily
    2. Edward Lionel Steed, b 11/8/1890 d 5/8/1943
    3. Rachel Leona Steed, b 5/13/1892; md William Drabaugh
    4. Judith Steed, b 3/5/1894; md ___Sheffield
    5 Rulon Lee Steed,b 12/30/1895 md Arvlla Workmand d befoe 1943
    6. Irene Steed, b 11/22/1897; md Critchley, already deceased
    7 Barton Lewis Steed, b 3/25/1900; died 7/24/1908
    8. Divetta Steed, b 1/29/1903
    9. Laverne Steed, b 3/27/1905' md Hyrum W. Christensen

We are finally getting thise Wilcox-Steed alliances straightened out. There were three in the James David clan --not two.
1. Julia Maria 4th child of James David md. Walter Wm. Steed;
2. Fanny Alice 5th child of James Henry md Amasa Steed.
3. Clara Orlova 16th child of James D. md Edward Alvin Steed.

DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM WILCOXSON
(Sept #194 -- Jehiel Wilcox)
Family of Susan Olivia Wilcox & William John Hardy

1. William Ellis Hardy, b 12/25/1897 at Farmington, Utah
2. Clyde Herman Hardy, b 12/15/1901 "
3. Lamar Vernon Hardy, b 9/18/1903 at Fielding, Ut.
4. Lynn W. Hardy, b 12/17/1905 "

19. Cynthia Orilla (19th child of James David) born 2/23/1876; Married William E. Criddle, 2/13/1895. She died 1/25/1955 Her husband died 1/19/1853. Children?

1. Frederick William Criddle, b at Littleton, Utah; Married 12/4/1925 Genevieve Giles Geary
2. Ruth Criddle, b 2/18/1901' died 5/7/1918
3. Alline Criddle, b 8/31/1902; died 5/7/1918
4. Lewis Ira Criddle, b 9/8/1904; md Viegie J. Lewis 2/12/1937
5. Lamar Criddle b 4/10/1906; md Seldon J. Olsen 7/23/1939
6. James E. Criddle b 1/15/1908; died in infancy
7. Clayne Feris Criddle b 4/25/1909;md Ivy Sims 11/2/33
8. Geo. Henry Criddle b 4/25/1911; md Rhea Stevens
9. Norma Criddle, b 4/10/1912 unm.
10. Gerald Ross Criddle, b 12/1/1915; md Marjorie T. Skinner

20. Ira Herman, (20th child of James David) b 4/5/1877; died unmarried in 1897, age 20.

21. Lewis Oviatt Wilcox (21st child of James David)born 8/30/1879 He married but died childless in 1960

22. Orrin Miller, (22nd child of James David); b 12/13/1881 Died unmarried.

23. Ruby Lovena Wilcox, (23rd and youngest child of James David) Born 5/29/1887; md. John Shepard; lack data on this family

Upon re-checking compiler finds that the second family of Oliver LeRoy Wilcox was ommitted above.

Oliver LeRoy Wilcox, Sr. married second the widow Ida Savage McKenzie (dau. of William Savage). To this couple were born the following:

10. Mabelle Wilcox, b 7/17/1910 at Prsston, Idaho. She married Neil Radabaugh, Aug. 10, 1926
11. Viola Lucy Wilcox, b Feb. 9, 1912 at Newton Utah She married Harold E. Winstead, children
    1. Mary Lee Winstead, b 1/6/1929md Robert E. Vorhies
    2 Dudley A. Winstead, b 2/27/1933; md Ruth L. Anderson
    3. Kathleen Iona Wilcox, b 4.16.1915; md. C.E.Endter
        1. Eileen Belle Endter, b 6/25/1936 E. C. Walker
        2. Susanne Marie Endter 3/14/1939; D. A. Barner
        3. Carol Jean Endter, 3/13/1943 ; R. K. Thomas
        4. Kenneth W. Endter, 5/21/1944

DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM WILCOXSON
(Sept #194 -- Jehiel Wilcox)
A commentary on the family of James David Wilcox

It has been a pleasure to tabulate the data on the posterity of James David Wilcox, early Utah pioneer. The data came to this compiler already worked out by Mrs. Anna W. Billings, (Box 206, Delta Utah) so that there was little left to do save shuffle the sheets in natural order and stencil

The vitality of this family is pleasantly astonishing to a person who has had the dreary task of recounting the statistics of many other branches which are already extinct or in danger of becoming so.

A student of sociology and human survival stamina could find an excellent study here in our tribal genealogy. Why was James David Wilcox blessed with a numerous posterity while so many of his contemporary cousins have scarce a soul to bear their name?

Compiler does not pretend to have the final answer but part of the miracle of James David Wilcox and his posterity lies, I verily believe, in the particular religion he embraced early in life. Compiler, of course, is not a Mormon (raised a Presbyterian by his mother's people) but he does admire the way the Mormon church takes care of its own. Also the way it has always laid stress upon large families, the maintenance of family traditions and the upkeeping of genealogical records.

But another cause of the miracle of James Davidmand his generous posterity lies, I think, in the sweet agrarian way of life they have maintained during the past 100 years. For the most part they have eschewed the cities (harbingers of extinction for families and individuals) and have clung to the land.

The non-Mormon members of our W.W. tribe may be curious to know how James David became a Mormon in the first place. I find the circumstances of his liasion with the Mormon Church ingeniously explained in a little intra-family essay sent me along with the data by Mrs. Billings. I think it deserves wider reading.

(James David) "came to Utah in September, 1852 in the company of Henry Miller, his mother's brother. His brother Jonathan had traveled from his home in the East, to California, during the gold-rush and had written to James David asking him to come out there as they were getting a great deal of gold. His uncles in Farmington, Utah (the Millers) persuaded him, because of the lateness of the season, to stay with them until Spring before going to California. After due consideration he decided to stay. During the winter they taught him the principles of the Gospel and he attended the religious services with his relatives, which gave him a testimony of the Gospel. As a result he did not go after California gold

He had brought with him from the East, a beautiful gold

DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM WILCOXSON
(Sept #194 -- Jehiel Wilcox)
Continuing narrative of James David Wilcox

ring which his cousins were desirous to obtain from him but he refused, saying, "No/, the only girl who wears this ring will be the one who becomes my wife." Soon after he came to Utah he saw Anna Maria Robinson and was very much impressed by her, so much so that he went to her father to get permission to visit his daughter. Permission was granted and Joseph Lee Robinson informed his daughter, Anna, that James David Wilcox was coming to see her Sunday afternoon, with his consent. Anna said: "Why father, he is not a member of the Church and you have alwayw objected to my keeping company with outsiders." Her father said, "I know, but he will be." Joseph Lee Robinson had felt impressed, on meeting James David Wilcox/, to tell him that he would not go to California until he was an old man for he would find two precious jewels in Utah and stay with both of them. James David was very attentive to Anna Maria and it was not long until she was wearing the beautiful gold ring. His two precious jewels were the Gospel and Anna Maria, as they were married on 26 Nov. 1854 and were sealed for Time and Eternity 9 May, 1856.

After their marriage they built themselves a substantial rock home, which is still standing and in good repair (1958) Rock was the material used most at that time and all of their thirteen children were born in the same house. He made the shingles for that house as well as thehouse he built lateron the farm and they are everlasting it seems. Among other things he was a cabinet-maker, wheelwright, drum maker, plasterer and mason. COming across the plains he was the hunter to keep ten families supplied with meat. He killed buffalo, antelope and deer, etc. For some time he ran the sawmill in Farmington canyon. He also raised the first fruit in Farmington and was very successful in budding and grafting ..... He was an empire builder in that he devoted his life to the improvement of the community and the quiet unostentatious rearing of a large family to the faithful performance of everyduty. He was the only one of his family (i.e. of the Wilcoxes) to embrace the Gospel."

The compiler has a 4-pg narrative about James David and his life in early Utah. It was written by James Henry Wilcox, his oldest son, who sent me a copy the year before his death in 1938. If I find it possible this document will be included as an addendum to this book.

. . . . . .

We now revert to the other children of Henry Wilcox, who bore the number 898 in our Prel. Rpt. His sixth child, next after James David, was a girl.

6. Julia Ann Wilcox, b 12/21/1830 at Hillsdale, NY
She marriex Francis Fisherdick. Have nothing on her chldr

DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM WILCOXSON
(Sept #194 -- Jehiel Wilcox)

7. William Arnold, 7th child of Henry Wilcox, b 9/2/1932 d.y.

8. Doctor Dorvil Miller Wilcox (youngest child of Henry Wilcox) born 2/15/1841;,died 1/25/1922. He never married and never went West. But for decades he carried on a useful life in New England as a "country doctor". He is said to have made a hobby of genealogy. There is an interesting sketch about him in New England Hist. & Gen Record. Vol 77

2. Oliver Wilcox, second son of Nathaniel and grandson of #194, the septhead. He was born in Lexington, Greene County, N.Y. 5/8/1795. He married 3/18/1818 at Chatham, NY Cynthia Beebe, dau. of Roswell Beebe and Annie Gott. Oliver died June 1857 at Middletown, N.Y. Children, as known to the compiler:

1. Horatio B. Wilcox, born at Chatham, N.Y. 9/25/1819; died same town 1.28.1909. He married at Ashland, N.Y. 8/20/1845 Sarah Maria Kinsley (1826--1908) dau. of Henry Kinsley of Ashland, N.Y. Have info only of these two:
   1. Henry K. Wilcox, md. Frances Wheeler, dau of Geo.D
   2. Olivia, md John W. Stanton

2. Franklin Augustus, b at Ashland, N.Y. 6/30/1837; died at New Milford, Conn. 8/23/1908. He married Anna Louise Armitage of NYC 10/15/1867. She was a dau. of Enoch Armitage of NYC. This couple are buried in Woodlawn Cemetery, NYC Their children were

   1. Frank Armitage Wilcox, b New York City, 3/27/1869; died at NYC 10/4/1894. Never married.
   2. Caroline, b 11/5/1872; married Alexander V. Fraser. 10/20/1903. Children:
      1. Elizabeth A Fraser, b 10/17/1904; md Henry Draper. Two children, Alfred F and Elizabeth Draper, were living at last accounts at "Black Acres" Florida, N.Y.
      2. Caroline Fraser, b at Bellport, L.I. NY 8/12/1906. She md. Edgar J. Brower. Recently this couple were living at Chevy Chase, Md.

3. Grace Armitage Wilcox (3rd child of Franklin A.) She married Alfred A. Fraser (her brother-in-law.
   1. Alfred August Fraser,. b 5/22/1904; married Nov. 1937 Margaret Glasgow (dau of Col. Edward L. Glasgow, U.S.A.)
   2. Cynthia Fraser, b June 26,1907
   3. Janet Armitage Fraser, b 11/6/1912

The data on the descendnats of Oliver Wilcox, as shown above, was received several years ago from Alfred A. Fraser,above. He had just been married and I do not know how he came out in

DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM WILCOXSON
(Sept #194 -- Jehiel Wilcox)
Narrative of Oliver Wilcox of Lexington, N.Y.

a marital way. It was also Mr. Fraser who supplied me with the following sketch of his ancestors, Oliver Wilcox and Cynthia Beebe:

"They (Oliver and Cynthia) started the first Methodist society in Pittsfield, Mass. in 1828 and it was through their efforts that the first Methodist edifice was erected there on Fenn Street.

After moving to Ashland (N.Y.) in 1839, through and persistent effort on the part of Mr. and Mrs. Wilcox, twenty people were collected who formed a Methodist society in the face of a great deal of opposition, Money was scrace and in order to have services, Mr. and Mrs. Wilcox supported the preacher themselves for a whole year. Eventually, land was bought and a church erected, Mrs. Wilcox boarding the carpenters herself, and letting her servant-girl go in order to save all the expense possible. This church is still standing though altered and improved, The Epworth League Chapter of the church is named "Wilcox Chapter" in honor of its founders. By trade Oliver was a hatter.

Franklin Augustus Wilcox was a man of refinementand culture, and as a lawyer attained distinction in the Admiralty Court of New York City. After studying law in the office of James M. Prong, in the home of his brother Noratio, in Middletown, N.Y. he entered the office of Beebe, Donahue and Cook in NYC in 1860, of which firm his maternal uncle, Judge Welcome R. Beebe, a brilliant Admiralty lawyer and jurist, was a senior member. Later Franklin A. entered the firm, becoming its head after the death of his uncle in 1884".

Continuing now with the younger children of Nathaniel Wilcox (oldest son of Septhead 194) we set down the littlewe know of them.

3. Joseph Wilcox (3rd son of Nathaniel) born at Hillsdale, N.Y. 5/26/1798; died 3/18/1851. No other info.
4. Margaret, b 3/22/1799; md. James Heaton. she d 9/21/1880
5. Jehiel Wilcox, b 9/26/1802. Said tohave married Sarah Streeter. Early Erie County, N.Y. should be investigated as a Jehiel Wilcox shows up there in local history. The Streeter genealogy, if there is one should be consulted for possible leads.
6. Anna Wilcox, born 1/26/1804; md William Streeter, NFI
7. John Wilcox, b 7/18/1808; md. Maria Reynolds; lived in Canaan, Columbia County, N.Y. No further data.
8. Sarah, b 3/19/1810; md Thomas Ward. She died 3/13/1836
9. Thomas, youngest son of Nathaniel, b 11/27/1812. He married but there was no issue.

To pg #162

DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM WILCOXSON
(Sept #194 -- Jehiel Wilcox)

7. William Arnold, 7th child of Henry Wilcox, b 9/2/1932 d.y.

8. Doctor Dorvil Miller Wilcox (youngest child of Henry Wilcox) born 2/15/1841;,died 1/25/1922. He never married and never went West. But for decades he carried on a useful life in New England as a "country doctor". He is said to have made a hobby of genealogy. There is an interesting sketch about him in New England Hist. & Gen Record. Vol 77

2. Oliver Wilcox, second son of Nathaniel and grandson of #194, the septhead. He was born in Lexington, Greene County, N.Y. 5/8/1795. He married 3/18/1818 at Chatham, NY Cynthia Beebe, dau. of Roswell Beebe and Annie Gott. Oliver died June 1857 at Middletown, N.Y. Children, as known to the compiler:

    1. Horatio B. Wilcox, born at Chatham, N.Y. 9/25/1819; died same town 1.28.1909. He married at Ashland, N.Y. 8/20/1845 Sarah Maria Kinsley (1826--1908) dau. of Henry Kinsley of Ashland, N.Y. Have info only of these two:
        1. Henry K. Wilcox, md. Frances Wheeler, dau of Geo.D
        2. Olivia, md John W. Stanton

    2. Franklin Augustus, b at Ashland, N.Y. 6/30/1837; died at New Milford, Conn. 8/23/1908. He married Anna Louise Armitage of NYC 10/15/1867. She was a dau. of Enoch Armitage of NYC. This couple are buried in Woodlawn Cemetery, NYC Their children were

        1. Frank Armitage Wilcox, b New York City, 3/27/1869; died at NYC 10/4/1894. Never married.
        2. Caroline, b 11/5/1872; married Alexander V. Fraser. 10/20/1903. Children:
            1. Elizabeth A Fraser, b 10/17/1904; md Henry Draper. Two children, Alfred F and Elizabeth Draper, were living at last accounts at "Black Acres" Florida, N.Y.
            2. Caroline Fraser, b at Bellport, L.I. NY 8/12/1906. She md. Edgar J. Brower. Recently this couple were living at Chevy Chase, Md.

    3. Grace Armitage Wilcox (3rd child of Franklin A.) She married Alfred A. Fraser (her brother-in-law.
        1. Alfred August Fraser,. b 5/22/1904; married Nov. 1937 Margaret Glasgow (dau of Col. Edward L. Glasgow, U.S.A.)
        2. Cynthia Fraser, b June 26,1907
        3. Janet Armitage Fraser, b 11/6/1912

The data on the descendnats of Oliver Wilcox, as shown above, was received several years ago from Alfred A. Fraser,above. He had just been married and I do not know how he came out in

DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM WILCOXSON
(Sept #194 -- Jehiel Wilcox)
Family of Aaron Wilcox, second son of the septhead

Aaron Wilcox, second son of #194 was born about 1762 at Nine Partners, New York. He is also known to hae livedfor a time at Amenia. He married Elizabeth Belden, daughter of Silas Belden. Children:

1. Jane, b 1788; married Benjamin Knickerbocker
2. Silas, b abt 1790; md. Mary Ketcham, 2/22/1821
   They removed to Eden, Erie County, N.Y. Known chldrn:
   1. Egbert Wilcos, b 1822, NFI
   2. Eliza, b 1827; md. George Valentine. She had sons Milton and Adelbert Valentine.
3. Lawrence (or Larry), born abt. 1792 at Amenia, N.Y. Married Laura Palmer. They removed to Perinton, Monroe County, N. Y. Children:
   1. Catherine, b 1818
   2. Homer, b 1820; known to have married but name of spouse unknown. There is local record of a son
      1. Chester E. Wilcox, b 1850 at Perinton. He married Rosalie F. Furnam and removed to Ottawa, Kansas.
   3. Milton Wilcox, b 1823; md. Margaret ?. He d 1864 His will mentioned the following heirs, presumably his children:
      1. Catherine
      2. Omar Wilcox
      3. Louisa
      4. Elizabeth
      5. Martin
      6. Alanson

(note: Catherine, Elizabeth and Louisa mentionedin Milton's will, could have been either his sisters or his daughters)

   4. Elizabeth Wilcox b 1826
   5. Louisa, b 1830
   6. Lawson, 1833 (The name may have been Alanson)
   7. Mortimer Wilcox, b 5/8/1837 at Fairport, N.Y. Md. Elvifa A. Northrup of Fairport. Children: (all born after 1860)
      1. Mary, md Charles Bancroft of London, England
      2. James H.
      3. Hiram P.

4. Elizabeth Wilcox, b abt 1794 (4th child of Aaron)

5. Jehiel Wilcox, son of Aaron and Elizabeth Belden, He was born 1798 at Amenia, Dutchess County, N.Y. Md. Chloe Nichols. Removed to Evans, Erie County, N.Y. Children:

   1. Charles Wilcox, b 10/13/1824; married Miranda Jackson 2/6/1851. He was a dealer in boots and shoes who removed to Quincy, Michigan.

See next page for children

DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM WILCOXSON
(Sept #194 -- Jehiel Wilcox)
Continuing family of Aaaron Wilcox, second son -- Charles

The known children of Charles Wilcox(bl824) were
1. Francis D. died young
2. The name appears as "Leory" on oldrecords. It was probably Leroy. Born presumably abt 1854. Is said tohave gone to Los Angeles, Calif. and livedthere in later life.
3. Ida Wilcox, md F. J. Lewis

2. George Wilcox (2nd son of Jehiel and Chloe Nichols)
Born 1827; married Melissa Tanner. They lived at Angola, New York and are known to hae had the following:
1. Frank Wilcox; md 1st Sophia Ames; 2nd Belle Crissey
2. Alice; md. David Smith
3. Merton, died young
4. Mary, md Arthur Clark
5. Everett, md. Bertha Schendler
6. Elsie, md Clayton Wilson.
These children were probably born betw. 1850 and 1865

3. Alanson (3rd son of Jehiel); b abt 1830 Married Harriet Sophia___T ey lived at Perinton and Evans, N.Y. Census shows the following daughters:
1. Belle Wilcox who married Frank Miller
2. Ella, who married Herman Dahl
3. Lena, who married Will Lemmler

4. Cyrus, b 1833; he married Lydia ____ No subsequent data
5. Almira, b 1835; md. Manville A, Morton
6. Belden, b 1837 married 1 Laura ___ 2nd Emily B___
1. Eva Wilcox, md. E. F. Towns
2. Emma
3. Lynn and 4 Laura were twins

7. Henry E. Wilcox, born abt 1840; married Sarah Bowers. This family lived near Eden and Glenn, N.Y.

8. Henrietta L. Apparently a twin of Henry, just above, Said to have married a Mr. Doane and removed to Buffalo.

9. Sarah M. b abt 1842. Married Nichols (perhaps a cousin) and removed to Oil City, Pa.

10. Albert, b abt 1844; md. Pearl Arnold and removed to Quincy, Michigan. Children:

1. Louise, married ____Haight
2. Jay, died in infancy
3. Fred
4. William
These four probably born in the eighteen-seventies

to pg 164

DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM WILCOXSON
(Sept #194 -- Jehiel Wilcox)
Continuing family of Jehiel, son of Aaron, grandsonof #194

11 Ellen Wilcox, b 6/2/1848 - 11th child of Jehiel and Chloe Nichols. She married John H. Parker

12. Chloe Wilcox, b 1851; married Lawrence Sedgwick. They lived at Bradford, Pa. and had three children

13. May Wilcox, youngest child of Jehiel and Chloe; she married a Mr. Edmonds.

3. Jesse Wilcox, 3rd child and son of the septhead (194) We are unable to enlarge much on the account given in the Preliminary Report. Therein it was shown thqt he was born at Nine Partners, N.Y. and that he married (name of spouse not known). Also that there is record of at least one son

Jesse Wilcox, Jr. born 6/7/1794 in Columbia County, N.Y. The younger Jesselived for a time at Truxton, Cortland County and married Orilda Harrington. For this couple also there is mention of one son in local histories. He was

Samuel G. Wilcox, b 4/13/1823 at Truxton, Cortland CO. N. V. He married Louisa Shifflet. This couple is known to have moved first to Bureau county, Ill and later to Livingston county in the same state. The following children are mentioned in Livingston County History. Illinois

1. William G. Wilcox, b 5/15/[illegible] md. Lucy Murray
2. Charles L. b 2/3/1857; married Rebecca Andrews
3. Emma, b 12/12/1858; md. Russell J. Bales
4. Walter A. b 3/6/1862; md. Emma B. Mett
5. John S. b 3/17/1867 d.y.
6. Samuel C. b 4/17/1870
7. George R. b 5/6/1876
8. Geneva M. b 4/17/1878

4. Thom as Wilcox, fourth son and child of the septhead. He must have been born about 1766. Nothing more has been found.

5. Jehiel Wilcox Jr. (fifth son and child of the septhead) Date of birth uncertain. It is uncertain also whether it was this Jehiel or his father who was the Revolutionary soldier. It is known only that this Jehiel Jr. married Keziah Houghton but we have nothing more on theirfamily.

6. John Wilcox, sixth child of the septhead 194. John was born at Nine Partners, N.Y. 1/4/1774. Married Betsy Jane Cady. This couple removed to Canaan, Columbia County, NY where his will was probated 9/23/1850. This mentions his wife and seven children - precise order of birth not evident.

to next pg.

DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM WILCOXSON
(Sept #194 -- Jehiel Wilcox)

Family of John Wilcox, 6th son of septhead

1. Albert Wilcox,
2. Sylvester C.
3. Wealthy, wife of Homer Hubbard
4. Valentine J, b 1814' married Susan Vanderburgh and lived at Canaan N.Y. (mentioned in American Ancestry Vol. 2) Children:
   1. Martin V.
   2. Edgar M. b 1850' md Mary Miller, 10/25/1899
   3. Emily A.
5. Anna, married a Mr. Ford
6. Sidney S. married Jane A. Jones and had one son Jones Wilcox, b 1840 who married Anna A, Jennison and lived at Chatham, N. Y.
7. Emma, md a Mr. Battershell

A/c our Preliminary Report Jehiel #194 also had two daughters Mary and Lois. We have learned nothing about them except that Mary, b 1868 married Elisha Blinn.

SEPT-HEAD #195, Peter Wilcox. He was known as "Ensign Peter" and was born at Killingworth 5/26/1736, a son of #64. He married first Jerusha____who died 5/30/1778. He married second Tabitha Davis.
Peter and his family removed to Lee, Mass, before the Revolution. Inspection of the town history of that place reveals that Peter Wilcox was the town constable there for many years and that the very first town meetings were held at his house. His children of record are

1. Oziel Wilcox, b 8/16/1759/ married Lois GOOdrich. This subjectwas killed at Sheffield Mass, 10/10/1787. He was defending the State of Mass against the abortive Shay's Rebellion in which his own brother, Peter Jr. took an active part. Oziel is said to have left twoor three small children. Have never learned what became of them. Possibly they were reared by the mother's family and the genealogies of that family are suggested for research.

2. Sarah Wilcox, b 1/30/1761. She married Fenner Foote. Her name is mentioned in local histories in connection with the Shay's Rebellion affair. She is said to have hid her brother, Peter, in a cave when the Mass. authorities were looking for him. The names of her children were
   1. Lucinda Foote
   2. Calvin Foote
   3. Olive Foote
   4. Daniel Foote
   5. Jerusha Foote
   6. Fenner Foote Jr.
   7 Erastus Foote
   8 Asenath Foote
   9 Cyrus Foote

DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM WILCOXSON
(Sept #195 -- Peter Wilcox)

3. Daniel Wilcox (3rd child of Peter Sr.) He was born 5/16/1763 and married Lydia Ball. He was town clerk at Lee, Mass. 1793--1806 but I do not know where he went after that or if he left children.

4. Peter Wilcox Jr., born 7/12/1765 at Killingworth. Removed with his parents when very small to Lee, Mass. Peter won a notorious place for himself in Massachusetts history. With Daniel Shay, Nathaniel Austin and other malcontents he took part in the historical Shay's Rebellion. (In connection it should be remembered that this was a rebellion against the State of Massachusetts and not against the United States -- the latter had not yet come into existence)

The principals in this rebellion were at length surrounded and captured by the Mass. militia commanded by General Lincoln. Peter was tried with the other leaders and was actually sentenced "to be hung by the neck until dead". However, due to the influence of his father-in-law, "Mr. Mansfield" and his attorney, the famous Theodore Sedgwick, Peter was later pardoned and emergedfrom it all scot free. In the later years of his life he lived with his wife, Polly Mansfield, at Granville, Mass. He died there of "bilious colic" 7/16/1794. His children were

1. Jerusha Wilcox, b 9/10/1784
2. Polly, b 4/29/1786
3. Rhoda, b 10/16/1788
4. Oziel, b 1/9/1791
5. Peter III, b 7/2/1793

5. Elijah Wilcox, (5th child of Peter Sr.) born 8/26/1767 at Lee, Mass. Am not absolutely sure but there is evidence to indicate that he is the Elijah Wilcox "of Connecticut" who married Lois Field. THey are known to have had a son Erastus Wilcox, who married Laura Lee and had a son Alvenzo Erastus Wilcox who md. Sophronia Baldwin. Alvenzo E. was born 1807 and is buried near Carpenter, Genessee County, Michigan

6. Jerusha Wilcox, born 3/22/1769

7. Ephraim Wilcox, b 12/24/1773 No data whatever

8. Erastus Wilcox, born 2/26/1775; no data at all

9. Lena Wilcox, b 5/17/1777; md Samuel Barlow

By his second wife, Peter Wilcox, Sr. had;

10. Phoebe Wilcox, b 7/10/1779; md. Jeduthun West

11. Electa, b 3/2/1781; ~~xx~~ died unmarried, age 19

DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM WILCOXSON
(Sept #199 -- Ebenezer Wilcox)

SEPT-HEAD #199, Ebenezer Wilcox; born at Killingworth,Conn. 2/21/1740; married Mary Nettleton, 5/2/1782. He died 12/4/1820. Mary Nettleton Wilcox died 3/19/1827. Both are buried in Southwest Cemetery, Killingworth. They had a son

1. Nathaniel Wilcox, b 11/3/1783 at Killingworth; md 4/17/1813 Fanny Mann (a near relative of thefamous HOrace Mann, educator)
In 1831 Nathaniel removed withhis family to Twinsburg, Ohio. This town had been established some years previously by the twin brothers, Moses and Aaron Wilcox who came down in descent from the same Joseph Wilcoxson of Killingworth. Nathaniel's family as shown in the fat volume of local Twinsburg history, were the following:

   1. John Wilcox, born 3/21/1814 at Killingworth. Went out to Ohio in 1831. He attended Western Reserve College and became a congregational minister. He married Sarah Pamelia Spencer, dau. of Evan Spencer. Rev. John Wilcox of Twinsburg died 4/12/1876. His children were
      1. Eliza Mary, b 9/29/1847; md. John McKee
      2. Fanny Lucina, b 4/3/1854; attended Oberlin College and married David O. Smith

   2. Frederick William, b 2/5/1816; died age 3

   3. Mary Ann, b 6/20/1862 unmarried

   4. William, b 10/29/1822 at Killingworth, removed with parents to Twinsburg, 1831. Married (1) Mary Lucina SPencer (2) Celestia Eliza Buell

   5. Nathaniel Henderson, b 3/1/1825 at Killingworth, to Ohio 1831; died 1/27/1861 at Hopkins, Mich.

Unless the youngest son, Nathaniel H. married and left a family, itmthus appears that Sept 199 is extinct in the male line.

This family were genuine Christians whose exemplary lives and good deeds are remembered in Twinsburg to this day.

Ebenezer Wilcox and wife, Mary Nettleton had another child, a daughter, Mary, born at Killingworth 12.3/1785. She may have married but am uncertain whether she ever went out to Ohio.

DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM WILCOXSON
Sept #201 -- John Wilcox of Conway

SEPT - HEAD 201 -- John Wilcox; son of Nathaniel #65. John was born at Killingworth, Conn. 9/14/1745; married there 12/15/1768 Mary Kelsey (she b 9/12/1741; d 3.23.1825) This John Wilcox was a revo;utionary soldier who served Captain Lawrence Kemp's Company, Hampshire County militia. He died 12/16/1824. Removed from Killingworth to Conway. His will, of record in the Probate Court of Franklin County, Mass.mentions all of the following as his children. except Mindwell who had deceased previously to her father

1. Marguerite, born 1771; died 9/9/1834
2. Nathaniel, born 1772; md Esther Walker (more below)
3. Ozial, b 1774; md. Nancy Ann Paine, (more below)
4. Jehiel or Hiel b 10/4/1775; md. Keziah Houghton - below
5. Jerusha, b 7/27/1777
6. Mindwell, b 5/11/1779; d 8/2/1816
7. Zelinda, b 3/4/1782; md Asel Graves
8. John, Jr. b 4/5/1784; md Phoebe Rice of Hawley,Mass. 2/1/1806. (In his father's will John Jr. is mentioned as "lately deceased" and it was provied that his portion of his father's estate was to go to "grandson" David Wilcox. Frok this we deduce that John Jr. had but one child, David.

2. Nathaniel Wilcox, second child and eldest son of John Wilcox, the sept-head. Nathaniel was bornabout 1772 and married Esther Walker 9/26/1801. THey lived at Conway, Mass. or nearby. The following are ofrecord as his children. It is possible there were other:

1. Electa Wilcox, b 5/14/1804; married Seth Parsons of Longmeados, Mass. 9/22/1827
2. Rbenezer Wilcox, b 7/30/1806' md Catherine Graves. We believe this to be the same Ebenezer Wilcox mentioned in Pioneer Women of the Western Reserve, (Ohio) pg 492 as coming from "Conway, Mass. to Chagrin, Cuyahoga County in 1839. However, their children are not named in any Ohio or Mass source
3. Esther, born 8/18/1806; md. Parmenius Lidden 11/12/36
4. Mary, twin of the foregoing; md Justin Taylor 6/25/31

3. Ozial Wilcox, son of Septhead #201. Ozial was probably born before the familywent to Conway, (Note his name was spelled with an "a" and not with an "e". This differentiates him from the Oziels of the Peter Wilcox sept (199). Ozial married Nancy Ann Paine (dau. of J.R. Paine and wife Mehitable Giddings). This couple removed to Sandgate, Bennington County, Vermont and some of his descendants continue to live in that region.
In a local cemetery are two stones, one marked "Ozial Wilcox, died 1856, age 82 and Nancy died 1858 age 78: By this Ozial is positively identified as the individual who married Nancy Ann Paine of Conway, Mass.

See following page for their children

DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM WILCOXSON
(Sept #201 -- John Wilcox of Conway)

Continuing family of Ozial Wilcox

1. Joel Wilcox, eldest son of Ozial, born abt 1795. He married Betsey Sprague and removed from Sandgate,Vt. to Georgetown, Madison County, N.Y. The only record compiler has of this family is from the 1860 census of Georgetown twp which shows JOel and Betsey and
   1. Charles Wilcox
   2. LeRoy

2. Amelia, married John Wyman

3. Ermina, married Collin Andrews

4. Ozial Wilcox, Jr. born 1807. He married Sylvia Stevens. The 1860 census caught this couple living in Georgetown twp. Madison County, N.Y. Ozial was then 53 yrs old. His wife Sylvia was not mentioned and was probably already deceased. Their children and ages as of that year were
   1. Nelson Ozial, b in N.Y., age 30
   2. Austin, ditto " 23
   3. Lyman ditto " 17
   4. Julia ditto " 15
   5. Caleb ditto " 13
   6. Sarah ditto " 11
   7. James ditto " 9
   8 Sarah citto " 7

5. Mehitable Wilcox, married Abel Gowey (grandparents of Mrs Clara Gowey Lowe who contributed to this data)

6. John Wilcox, died in infancy

7. Asa, born abt 1815; md Harriet Stevens. The 1860 census found this family living in Hamilton twp. Madison County, N.Y., listed as follows:

   Asa Wilcox, age 45 "born in Vermont"
   Harriet ditto
   1. Joseph R. Wilcox, age 18, born in New York
   2. Elias " 16 ditto
   3. Jay " 12 ditto
   4. Oscar " 10 ditto
   5. Harriet " 7 ditto

8. Joseph Ruggles Wilcox, born 1819; married Sarah Andrews. This family moved shortly after the Civil War where Joseph R. is said to be buried. Compiler recently made inquiry in that town and was informed that no people of the name Wilcox now live there It is said that Joseph R. and wife had 13 children. The names of the following are all that Mrs. C.A. Wilcox, of Vermont could remember.

See following page

DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM WILCOXSON
(Sept #201 -- John Wilcox of Conway)

Children of Joseph Ruggles of Worthington, Minn.

1. Ralph Wilcox
2. Martha
3 Abbie
4. James
5 Herbert
6. Jody
7. Austin

9. Annis (ninth child of Ozial Wilcox) no data

10. John Austin Wilcox, born 1824; married Elmira B. Andrews
Children:

1. Zilpha, b 1846 at Sandgate, Vt.
2. Rhoda 1848 ditto
3. Jane 1850 ditto
4. Edgar Wilcox, born at Southeast Corner, Sandgate, Vt. June 16, 1853. Married Ellen Bentley 12/27/1877; died 9/28/1922 in Manchester, Vermont. Both are buried in Ira Allen Cemetery, Sunderland, Vermont. Children:

1. Stannard Robert, born 11/14/1878; died 12/16/1957 in Manchester, Vt.; buried in Ira Allen Cemetery Married 10/12/1911 Delia Hamilton; she b 12/31/88
2. Erwin Edgar, born 5/23/1880; died 4/23/1937 in Manchester, Vt. Buried in Dellwood Cemetery, Manchester. Married Maria Hamilton, Jan. 18, 1906
1. Erwin Roger Wilcox, b 2/18/1907; married Ella Mae Heckman in Nova Scotia 11/4/1930. Children:
1. Bruce Neil, b 3/21/1932
2 Jan Roger, 4/10/1935
3. Keith Barrie b 2/23/1940

Of the above Bruce N. married 6/16/1956 Caroline Sue Smith. They have one dau. Pamela Ann, b 7/16/1958

2. Howard Edgar Wilcox, b 6/18/1909; Md. 6/1/1938 Dorothy Mabrl Markey. Children:
1. Ronald Lee Wilclx, b 12/31/1939
2. Howard Allen, b 10/13/1942
3. Gerald Markey, b 4/27/1945
4. Marcia Ann b 11/28/1946
3. Mildred Ellen Wilcox, b 2/8/1911. Md. Orton

3. Lois Jane Wilcox (3rd child of Edgar and Ellen) born 3/13/1882. Never married. Buried in Ira Allen Cemetery, Sunderland, Vt.

4. Roscoe John Wilclx, born 8/9/1888; died May 22, 1952. Buried in Factory Point Cemetery, Manchester; married Viola Hamilton, 8/14/1919. Children.

Eleanor Gladys, b 11/20/1926; died in infancy
Eileen Vida, b 9/20/1920 md Joseph A. Palermo -- teo daughters and one son.

DESCENDNTS OF WILIIAM WILCOXSON
(Sept #201 -- John Wilcox of Conway)
Children & posterity of John Austin Wilcox continued

5. George Burton Wilcox (son of Edgar, grandson of John A.) born 11/8/1890; md Grace Root (sheb 8/20/1896 in East Rupert, Vt.) Children:

    1. Lawrence Burton, b 10/8/1919; never married
    2. Bernice Frank; married July 18, 1942 Phyllis Lillian Temple. Children:
        1. Diana Lee Wilcox, b 9/26/1948
        2. Gary Frank, b 4/17/1951
        3. Allen Temple, b 10/8/ 1956

5. Albert Wilcox (5th child of John Austin) born at Sandgate, Vermont. Married Edna Skidmore. Children:
    1. Clifford A. Wilcox, born 1890 at Sandgate, Vermont; Married Esther E. Read. Children:
        1. William A. b 1918; md. Edith Verwold 7/4/1948
            1. Paul W. b 8/31/1952
            2. Clifford A. jr. b 3/3/1954
            3. Gordon E. b 12/21/1956

    The William A Wilcox family reside in Toledo, Ohio (Clifford A. Wilcox sr. served in the U.S. Air Service WW I)

    2. Robert Wilcox, born 1891
    3. Bertha C. b 1894
    4. Andrew A. b 1898
    5. Fannie J. b 1900

(All of Albert's desc. with the single exception noted still live in Vermont)

6. Flora Wilcox (6th child of John Austin) "died as a baby"
7. Herbert b 1861
8. John A. Jr. b 1864
9. Cora, d.y.
10 Belle, d.y.

12. James Franklin Wilcox (youngest son of Ozial Wilcox and Nancy Paine) He was born June 1, 1830; died May 26, 1899; married Mary Elizabeth Nichols (she b 6/1/1829; died 2/6/1915) Both buried at Arlington Vermont. James Franklin Wilcox served about three years in the Civil War. Children:
    1. Emilene, b 1851. Married her cousin M. Jay Wilcox 3/3/1873 (he was born 9/23/1847 at Georgetown N.Y.) No living descendants.
    2. Eliza, b 5/11/1853 at East Dorset, Vt.; died6/5/1939 Married Reuben Bentley
    3. Nancy Ann, b at Sandgate, Vt., 1858; died abt 1943. Married Charles MOnroe -- two sons
    4. Willie Ozial, born at Sandgate, Vt. 10/30/1860; died 10/9/1950 at Sunderland, Vt. Married Addie Morey at Hague, N. Y. He died 9/1/1945 at Arlington, Vt.

see next pg for family of Willie Ozial

DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM WILCOXSON
(Sept #201 -- John Wilcox of Conway)

Family of Willie Ozial Wilcox

1. Dora B. d.y.
2. Nina Irene, b 5/16/1894; md. William Crandall-2 chdrn
3. Orin Willie, born 5/14/1898 at Sandgate. Married Helen Pistell
   They had one dau. who became a "Wave" and married Thomas Dowell, a marine.
   Orin Willie Wilcox married second Jennie Thompsonof Shaftsbury. They had one son
   2. Harley Orin Wilcox, b 12/28/1936. He is serving now (1960) with the U.S. Air Force.
4. Cecil Ozial, born 7/11/1899 at Sandgate, married (1) Bessie Stickles (2) Lulu Hoyt
   By his first wife
   1.William Wilcox, served in W.W. II; md Clara Foster
   2. Mildred, born 12/8/1929
   By his second wife Cecil Ozial had
   3. Paul B. born 8/31/1832; married Ellen Bell of Manchester, Vt. Paul served in the U.S. Navy
   4. Bessie born 6/15/1936; Md. Richard Parrott of Bennington, Vt. The husband is now (1860) with the U.S. Navy
   5. Stewart, born 4/29/1937
5. Elva Jane (5th childof Willie Ozial) b at Arlington, 10/24/1901; md. edwin Morrison -- three Morrison sons
6. Annis May, born at Sandgate, Vt. 12/19/1904; md. Thomas J. Heaney. One son, Thomas J. Heaney Jr. in U.S. Service at Fort Dix, N.J.
7. James Franklin, b 11/3/1906 at Sandgate, md Jessie Down (1) Dan B. and (2Dorothy May)
8. Carroll John, b 4/17/1911; md Mildred Wilkingson
9 Clara Bernice, b 8/9/1913 md James Egerton - several ch.
10. Doris Pauline, b 7/14/1916; md. M. Gustaf Nordendahl
11. Mary E. b 3/22/1918; md. L. Hess -- four Hess chldrn

5. Ida May Wilcox (5th child of James F. Wilcox) born at Sandgate 1862. died May 1907 at Arlington, Vt.

6. Clara B. (youngest child of James F.) born at Sandgate 1863 married Ralph Corey.

This compilation, representing only a fraction of the descendants of John Wilcox (201) of Conway, Mass., was assembled through the cooperation of Mrs. Clara Lowe, 96 Henry St. Cambridge Mass.; Mrs. Clifford A. Wilcox xxxxxxx of Arlington Vt. and Mrs. G. Burton Wilcox, Box 615, Manchester, Vt.
The data is dated April, 1960

DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM WILCOXSON

SEPT-HEAD #205, Benjamin Wilcox, son of No. 66. Beyond what was set forth in the Preliminary Report og 1937 compiler has nothing more to offer concerning this branch of the family. It was stated there that Benjamin was born at Killingworth, 3/30/1732; that he married 11/7/1757 Elizabeth Whittlesley. He died at the age of 96, his mother having been of the long-lived Buell family. He lived all of his life at Killingworth and his tombstone was still standing in 1937 in the Union District Cemetery. We gave his children as follows:

1. Daniel Wilcox, b 5/1/1760 -- no further info
2. Martha, b 8/22/1762
3. Elizabeth, b 12/22/1764
4 and 5 William and Potter were twins born 12/26/1765
5. Sybyl, b 5/2/1768
6. Eunice b 2/21/1776

SEPT-HEAD #212, Daniel Wilcox, son of #66. There is little to add to the Preliminary Report. He was born at Killingworth 5/4/1747; married Polly Redfield 7/18/1779; died 9/3/1802. He was a revolutionaryl soldier and mayhave had several children. We have definite information of but one as shown below and this because he appears in a little book by Ruth Lee Griswold, Narrative of the Griswold Family.

1. Sela Wilcox, b 1/23/1780. He married Sarah M. Williams and had two childrdn
   1. Daniel Wilcox, b ? d 1821
   2. Mary Ann, md. Charles Stevens.

Daniel and Polly Redfield Wilcox are buried in Clinton Cemetery (modern Clinton) Conn.

SEPT-HEAD 218 Simeon Wilcox, son of No. 67. We are able to amend our 1937 copy in a few minor respects. Simeon was born at Killingworth, 4/20/1740. He married 1st Lucretia Kelsey, 12/28/1765 (she was a dau. of Joseph Kelsey and wife Sarah Lay) Simeon md. second 5/21/1778 Phebe Kelsey (dau. of Jonah Kelsey and Martha Nettleton) Children by wife no. one were

1. Lucretia, b 3/28/1767
2. Sarah, b 12/15/1769, d sgle
3. Elihu, b 10/7/1770. He evidently married and had a family for I have deduced some of his children from Killingworth records. There is record of a son,
   1 Joel Wilcox, babtized in Union Church, North Killinworth 1809 (see Vol. 7, Conn. Hist Soc)
   2. Mary Lucretia, babtized in 1812
   3. Roxana babtized 1813. She died age 23 and is buried in Chestnut Hill Cemetery, Clinton
   4. Joel Ebenezer babtized in 1818 (evidently the first Joel E. died young)

I cAnnot say, of course if this comprise Elihu's entire family. Nor do I know who his wife was.

DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM WILCOXSON
(of Septs 220, 223 and 225)

SEPT-HEAD #220, James Wilcox, son of Jonathan #67. P.R. Report remains unchanged. Nothing on him except that he was born at Killingworth 3/16/1744 and that he may be the same individual who married Sarah Scranton 12/29/1768

SEPT-HEAD #225, David Wilcox, son of Abraham Wilcox, #73. Born at Killingworth 2/15/1743. He may be the David Wilcox who married Sarah Lane (dau. of Dabiel Lane and Jemima Crane) 12/13/1764. Probably migrated westward. There is no record of their children at Killingworth.

SEPT-HEAD #223, Jonathan Wilcox born at Killingworth, 9/19/1753, married Elizabeth Dudley. There is no further record of this family at Killingworth and they probably moved west. One interesting lead to follow up in connection with this sept is a certain Jonathan Wilcox, born abt 1780 who lived in Cortland County, N.Y. (Truxton and Vesper) in the early nineteenth century. He married a Sybil Smith and had at least one son Joel S. Wilcox, b 1809 who pioneered in Milwaukee, Wisconsin, being mentioned in the local histories of that region. From the combination of names, Jonathan and Joel, it sounds like these people were of our Killingworth tribe.

SEPT-HEAD #226, Amos Wilcox. Born at Killingworth 1/6/1745. This is the Amos Wilcox who went to Conway, Hampshire County, Mass. as distinguished from his uncle, Amos Wilcox #77, who we think migrated to Orange County, Pennsylvania. There is record of #226 in Conway; that he marriedtwice there
(1) Tirza Catlin, who died 8/28/1787
(2) Sarah Bond whom Amos married 8/6/1788
Though the compiler closely researched available histories of the Conway region he found no reference to any children being born to Amos except Lucius Wilcox "son of Amos" who died Jan. 31, 1822. The entry is puzzling because there was another Lucius Wilcox whowas born at Killingworth 12/9/1780.son of Silas Wilcox.
The way itlooks now, Sept 226 is another dead-end sept; one that never fairly got off of the ground.

SEPT-HEAD #229, Silas Wilcox, son of Silas Sr. #75;born at Killingworth, 2/20/1749. Married 2/9/1775, Sarah Griswold, dau. of Michael Griswold. He removed to Conway, Hampshire County, Mass. some time previous to 1790 as he is shown in the census there that year. He died in Conway, 12/22/1828. His wife died 10/27/1825. From various references in local records I have deduced their children as followz:

to pg 175

DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM WILCOXSON
(Sept #229 continued)

Children of Silas Wilcox of Conway, Mass.

1. Elihu Wilcox, b at Conway 1/19/1777 - no further mention
2. Lucius, b 12/9/1780; died 1/31/1822; md Nancy __ and had of record at Conway
   1. Clarissa Wilcox, b 11/20/1808
   2. Diamdama
   3. Lorinda b ~~b 2/12/1812~~
   4. Mary Arnold b 5/16/1805
   5. Salome Look b 1/12/1810
3. Freeborn Wilcox, b 12/14/1783; no further mention
4. "Billy" (probably William)
5. Polly — These two were twins born 8/15/1785 married Benjamin Look of Conway 11/20/1802

? Eliphaz Wilcox is also mentioned as a son of Silas and Nancy but it is indefinite where he fitsinto the family sequence. We know of Eliphaz because there is record of a Luther Wilcox, described as a son of Eliphaz and a "grandson of Silas"

At last we are out of the woods of dead-end septs and come to one which can be followed down to living people. The beginnings of the data on the Josiah Wilcox family,which follows, was accumulated many years ago by Mr. O.W. Wilcox of Brecksvile, Ohio. Afteer contacting some living members of that family I am here able to add a few more items.

SEPT-HEAD #231, Josiah Wilcox, son of Silas #75, was born at Killingworth, 9/15/1753. He married 4/8/1779 the widow of Ambrose Kelsey (her maiden name was Jemima Griswold and it is probable she was a sister or other near relative of the Sarah Griswold who married his brother, Silas). Josiah also went to Conway but it is evident he only remained there briefly. None of his children were recorded there. He removed soon to Hawley, Mass. and in 1816 removed to Brecksville, Ohio (near to modern Cleveland) where he had purchased a considerable tract of "fireland". Josiah was a Rev. soldier. See Mass. Rev. soldiers and sailors" pg 399. He died at Brecksville, Ohio, 3/3/1844 at the age of 90 years. His wife died 10/27/1825. The children of this couple were

1. Ebba Wilcox, born abt 1780, presumably at Hawley, Mass.
2. Orrin Wilcox, born 1782, said to have "settled in Michigan"
3. Eunice, b 1784; married ___Storer
4. Ambrose, b 1786

DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM WILCOXSON
(Sept #231 -- Josiah Wilcox of Brecksville O.)

1. Ebba Wilcox, oldest son of Josiah, born 1780; Married Lucy Cooley; removed with the rest of the family to Brecksville, Ohio in 1815. He died there 10/14/1852. This couple had one son

    1. Freeborn Wilcox, born in Mass. 1806; married Sarah Robinson. He died at Brecksville,6/2/1837. Children:

        1. Lucy E.
        2. William E. b ? married ____ and had
            1. Charles Wilcox, b ? lived in Cleveland and had
                1. Bertha Dora
                2 Hattie May
                3 Virgil C.
                4 Earl Matthew
            2. Fred, married and had
                1. Flora
            3. Lew E. lived in Cleveland and had
                1. Loyd
                2 Ruth

Orrin Wilcox, b at Hawley, Mass. abt 1782. Removed to Brecksville, Ohio, 1815. Married Abigail Jenkins 9/3/1809
One son

1. Josiah Wilcox II, b 9/3/1809 in Mass. Taken as a child to Brecksville, Ohio. He married Angeline Hall 12/31/1838 and removed to Kalamazoo, Michigan where he died in 1884. Children:
    1. Minerva, b 12/25/1836; md. Wm Tuttle; she d 1889
    2. Orville Wilcox. Born 3/26/1839. The census of Kalamazoo shows him (1850) as a boy of 11 living with his father at that place. We have it from the Genealogy of the Street family that Orville married Rhoda Lee and that theirchildren were
        1. Frederick Wilcox, born 1864
        2. Lille, b 1866
        3. Frank, b Oct. 1868
        4. George, b May 1876
        5. Charles b Oct. 1878
        6. Albert, b Jan. 1880

According to our source Orville "was killed by premature discharge of a cannon at a celebration. This occurred near Kalamzoo, Mich. We are concerned to learn what happened to these orphaned children. Did they grow up and have families of their own.

Besides his son, Josiah II, Orrin Wilcox, above hadfour daughters as follows:

2. Tryphosia; md Hayes and removed to Chicago
3. Tryphenia, md. ___Miller and removed to Califonira
4. Gracie, md ___Beverlin and lived in Cleveland
5. Nancy, md ____Salter and went to Calif.

DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM WILCOXSON

(Sept 231 -- Josiah Wilcox of Brecksville)

Ambrose Wilcox, youngest son of Josiah #231, born 1784 at Hawley, Mass. Married Eleanor Jenkins of Hawley. Ambrose and his wife removed to Ohio with his father's family in 1815. He died there in 1834. Children:

1. Edwin Wilcox, born 8/4/1810 at Hawley, Mass; married in Ohio, Jane Coatez (she was b 10/21/1810; died 11/11/1886) Edwin died 7/11/1779. This couple lived at North Royalton, Ohio and had
   1. Henry A. (all dates lacking)
      1. Frank Edwin
      2. Rolla M.

2 Eleanor

3. Charles Wilcox, Md. ?
   1. Nettie Jane
   2. Orrin Charles
   3. Harley, d.y.
   4. Archie Daniel.

(Correcting above, the grandchildren should have been inset. Edwin was the son of Ambrose; Henry A., Eleanor and Charles were grandchildren; the others were great-grandchildren of Ambros.)

2. Wealthy Wilcox, b 1812 (2nd child of Ambrose

3. Orlando Whitney, b abt 1816; died before marriage

4. Stephen Miller Wilcox (4th child of Ambrose) born Jan. 12, 1818 at Brecksville, Ohio. Married Margaret (Coates) Canfield 4/2/1841. He died 11/11/1869. Children:
   1. James, died in infancy
   2. John M.
   3. William Ambrose
   4. Edwin T. married and had
      1. Miller Marble who md and was parent of Judge Frank M. Wilcox
      2. Ethel Mary
   5. Harvey C., married and had
      1. Harley Harvey
      2. Marian Margaret
   6. Frank Nelson senior, married and had
      1. Owen W. (the genealogist); married and had
         1. William Knowlton
         2. Benjamin Snow
      2. Frank Nelson Jr. md. and had
         1 Mary Ruth who md ____ Hughes.
5. Maria (5th child of Ambrose Wilcox), md. George Hollis

6. Almeda, b 4/2/1825; md C. C. Hannum; she d 12/10/1897

DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM WILCOXSON
(Sept 231 -- Josiah Wilcox of Brecksville)
Completing dataon Stephen Miller Wilcox family

7. Charles H. (7th child of Ambrose) b 4/2/1825; died 10/2/1836

8. Julia A. b 7/21/1829' md Orrin Miler 12/31/1846,d1865

9. Louisa b 1830; md Ashbel Coates, 8/5/1853; d 1898

This completes our present data on the descendants of Josiah Wilcox of Brecksville, Ohio

AMOS WILCOX OF ORANGE COUNTY, NEW YORK AND HIS TANGLED DESCENDANTS.

On page 21 of this book we told the story of Amos Wilcox #77 of Killingworth and how he appears in the history of Orange County, New York. Our Amos was born in 1725 and was already a mature man with a grown son, Joseph, when the two of them signed a loyalty oath in the year 1774. This is one good item of evidence that he was our man for we have not found the name Amos that early in the genealogies of either the Edward or the John Wilcox families. They did not begin to use the name until about the beginning of the 19th century, borrowing it, we think, from our family.

We bring up the matter of Amos Wilcox again at this point because this is just where his sons would fit into our roster as sept-heads. Amos himself, of course, is not a sept hwad afterour definition. He is something more -- a father of sept-heads, being of the fourth generation from William Wilcoxson

The determinationof the posterity of the Orange County Wilcoxes is exceedingly difficult for the reason that certain scions of the Rhode Island family bdgan to appear in that county towards the end of the eighteenth century and often settled near the Killingworth people. The cdnsus taken of Orange County,N.Y. in 1790 is of interest. We find mention of the following.

Joseph, the loyalty oath signer
Heziakiah with a family of 5 males and 3 females
Thomas with a family of 5 males and 3 females
David

Ruttenber's history credits Amos with three sons and three daughters. In the above roster we are sure that Joseph was a son of Amos. By all circumstantiala evidence Hezekiah and Thomas were also his sons as they were living at Minisink, the twp xx where Amos originally settled. From Ruttenber's history we have it, also, that

"The Wilcox family are of New England stock .... Amos the grandfather of John(Wilcox) removed to Orange County and became the owner of property at Gray Court. He was the parent of three daughters and an equal number of sons, among whom was

his 88th year."

Concerning the second individual named above, Hezekiah Wilcox, his name appears often in early Orange County records along with that of Amos Wilcox. Apparently they were close relatives though the precise degree is never stated. However, we know from the birth records back in Killingworth that Amoshad no brother named Hezekiah. The latter could only have been a son of Amos.

Portrait and Biog. Record of Orange County, page 294, mentions Joseph Wilcox (the one who signed the loyalty oath in 1774); that he married Margaret Scinonson of Vernon,N.Y. and had the following children:

1. John
2. William
3. Mary
4. Susan
5. Sallie
6. Harriet

It is mentioned further that Joseph married a second wife, Nancy Stagg and had

7. Charlez
8. David
9. Phoebe

Ruttenber"s History also contains a sketch of John Wilcox, oldest son of Joseph above; that he was born at Amity; that his wife was Hannah Howell and that the following were his children:

1. Lewis
2. Joseph
3. William H. b 1837; md 1861 Frances M. Waterbury
   nine children
4. J. Wickham
5. Margaret
6. Mary
7. Sarah
8. Harriet
9. Prudence
10. Eunice

A History of Bradford County Pennshlvania, where there are numerous people of the Wilcox name, states that "all the Wilcoxes who settled in LeRoy and Franklin precincts of Bradford County were from a Connecticut family who came via Orange County, New York

From Descendants of William Lain & Keziah Mather, pub. 1957, we have the family of a certain Joseph Wilcox of Minisink, Orange County who was born 9/13/1800 (probably a grandson of Amos) who married Frances M. Lain and removed to Trucksville, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania. Both husband and wifeare buries at Canton, Pa. At the top of the following page welist their children:

DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM WILCOXSON
(Amos Wilcox and his tangled Descendants)
The family of Joseph Wilcox and Frances Lain of Luzerne Co.Pa.

1. William Wilcox, b 3/3/1824; md. Marie Mandeville
2. Harriet d.y.
3. Sarah or Sally, b 8/26/1828' md A. Schooley
4. Lewis, b 1832; md. Margaret Wood -- to Iowa
5. Deborah, b 7/13/1836; md. Aaron Dunning
6. Phoebe, b 9/22/1830; md. Samuel Lamoreux
7. Millicent, b 10/28/839; md Virgil A. Mandeville
8. Isaac, 1834, never married
9. Mary Etta, b 10/28/1843 Samuel Kelly
10/ Esther, b 1845; md Edgar Spencer
11. Emily, b 10/3/1847; md Clarence Goff

In recent years several people have written the compiler about a certain Hezekiah Wilcox who married a lady named Mahala Wilcox, said to have been his "cousin". After considerable research and reflection I am convinced that she was indeed his cousin but in a more far-fetched way than my correspondents imagined. One would have to go clear back to the 16th century and the hills of Derbyshire to find their common Wilcoxson ancestor. The data given me on this family by several people who claim to be descendants is this.

Hezekiah Wilcox, born Dec. 1769; died Nov. 1809; married Mahala Wilcox, daughter of Daniel, b 1775. Their children were

1. Hezekiah b 1794, died in infancy
2. Daniel b 1795 ditto
3. Hannah md (1) Jacob Tice (2) James Drake
4. Elizabeth b 1798; md Isaac Wilcox ??
5. Richard b 1800 md Kate Fassett
6. Samuel, b 1802; md Mary Moore
7. Margaret, b 1804; md Myron Griffin
8. Jane b 1806; md Russel Lindley
9. Mary b 1808, md Hiram Holcomb
10. Hezekiah 2nd b 1809, md Eliza Moore. The children of this couple are available and I list them:
    1. Samuel Wheaton b 1831
    2. George b 1834; md Joanna Ellis,had a son Dempson
    3. Mary b 1836
    4. Western b 1838
    5. Savwllon, b 1841
    6. Dorson

Now what were the respective lines of descent of the spouses, Hezekiah and Mahala Wilcox. We will deduce them, tentatively, below. With respect to Hezekiah's line readers can themselves deduce his descent from this genealogy. He was a son of Amos Wilcox, our #77 and a younger brother of Joseph the loyalty oath signer.

The line of Mahala Wilcox we have from two sources -- one the late Mr. Herbert F. Johnson of Buffalo and the other

was Mr. Harry Earle Campbell, 667 Sixth St. Clairton, Pa. They show that Mahala Wilcox was the 8th child of Daniel Wilcox, b 1740 at Stonington Conn and his wife Hannah Wilbur. That this Daniel was the son of

Daniel Wilcox, of Westerly R.I. and Stonington and his wife Mary Wordell. That this Daniel, in turn was a son of Stephen Wilcox Westerly R.I. and his wife Hannah Hazard. That Stephen was a son of Edward Wilcox, the Rhode Island pioneer.

Here then is an instance of a coalescence of the Wilcox paternal stems after a separation of some three hundred years, Both Hezekiah and Mahala were of the 5th generation fromtheir respective immigrant ancestors.

From what we have so far learned of the Orange County and Northeastern Pennsylvania Wilcoxes we believe there were a number other such alliances there.

In dismissing this entire group for the time being, for lack of further data, we would caution anyone about taking our deduction above as "the law of the land" It is a deduction or theory only. If you can disprove it by chapter and book page I will be glad to hear about it.

AT THIS POINT WE LEAVE THE KILLINGWORTH BRANCH OF THE FAMILY BEHIND AND TAKE UP THE DESCENDANTS OF SERGEANT SAMUEL OF SIMSBURY, CONN., THE FOURTH SON OF WILLIAM WILCOXSON.

SEPT--HEAD #233, John Wilcoxson, son of John #80 and Mary North. He was born at Farmington, 9/1/1725. Removed with his parents to Goshen, Conn. about 1742. Married there 3/25/1762 Mary Norvel. The only children recorded to him at Goshen are

1. Mary b 9/29/1764
2. Isaac, b 3/13/1767

It is our conviction, however, that John, Thomas and perhaps other children were born to the couple after they left Connecticut. According to local Goshen history this John (stil using the "son" on the name) migrated with his family just prior to the American Revolution. His name, John Wilcoxson, appears among the rev. soldiers of that state. His desc. in Georgia are most difficult totrace becausethey have to be differentiated from the more numerous desc. of a certain John Willcox "the canno maker". The compiler made some effort to disentangle the desc. of these two northern emigres but found the task insuperable. However, one of John Wilcoxson's sons, also named John was born 11/19/1777; died Jan. 2 1852. He is known to have married Mary Lea and one son of this couple is mentioned as Thomas Wilcox b 2/17/1812, who married Abigail McDuffie. This data is from an old bible record published by the Georgia D.A.R. Vol. 4 This then is as far as we can bring Sept #233 at the present time.

DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM WILCOXSON
(Sept #234 -- Samuel Wilcox of Goshen)

SEPT-HEAD #234, Samuel Wilcox, born at Simsbury, Conn. 4/5/1727 Removed to Goshen about 1748 and married there, 7/30/1753 Phoebe Royce. Samuel and his descendants are subjects of an informative sketch in Gold's History of Cornwall Children (recorded at Farmington except as otherwise indicated:

1. Zadock, b 11/6/1755 sketch forward
2. Samuel b 8/15/1757. A rev. soldier. Went to South Carolina where he married. No further info.

3. Thomas, b at Goshen 5/25/1759; md. Lucretia Walton and had
   1. Whiting Wilcox
   2. Mary A. md Church
   3. George Wright,md. Almina Richards and had
      1.Lucretia Walton 1826
      2. Abigail Wilcox, 1827, md George Skelton
      3 Almina, b 1831
      4. George Thomas b 1834
      5. Albert Joshua 1837
      6. Merritt Charles
4. Pheobe b 5/8/1761
5. Joseph, b abt 1763
6. Adah b 9/15/1768
7 Sylvanua b 7/16/1771. Known in his time as "Doctor Todd" He died unmarried
8. Caroline, b 3/16/1774
9. John Flavel Wilcox b 11/25/1775 -- extended sketch below P184

Zadock Wilcox, son of sept-head 234, born 11.6.k758. He lived at Cornwall where he married Lois, dau. of Joshua Culver of Litchfield. ChildrenL
1. Lovisa Wilcox, b 3/15/1779; died 4/18/1852
2. Captain Reuben Wilcox, b 12/14/1780 at Cornwall, Conn.' married 12/15/1808 Olive Cowles, daughter of Jason. Captain Reuben is mentioned in Starr's History of Cornwall as an expert cooper and blacksmith. His children were
   1. Lucia, md. Almon Janes
   2. Whiting, b 1825; md. Diana Gillette. He was killed at the Battle of A tietam
   3. Edwin R. b 1827 "Killed by Indians at Rannake Creek, Upper California, June 12, 1851, age 24. (see contemporary newspaper commentary which I am inserting in this genealogy)
   4. Robert Wilcox, married Charlotte Fox
      1. Samuel b 1855 md 2. Edward 3 Reuben
      4. Lyman
      5. Robert md. Louise 6. John md Alva ___
      7. Mary, md. William Dean

DESCENDANTS OF WILLISM WILCOXSON
(Sept #234 -- Samuel Wilcox of Goshen)
Continueing posterity of Zadock Wilcox

5. Henry (5th son of Zadock) said to have "died in the West:; i.e. near Tioga, Pennsulvania.

6. Lucius Wilcox, md. Belinda Deming; lived near Canaan, NY
   1. Harriet; md John Decker
   2. Ellen; never married
   3. Mary; never married
   4. Elizabeth; never married
   5. George M. married; had son Elliott Wilcox
   6. Lee, died unmarried
   7. Emma, married Cephas Cook
   8. Lucia, md Samuel Bradley
   9. Edwin, md. and had three girls
   10. Jennie; md. William Callender
   11. Eunice md Oscar Holcomb

7. Fannie (7th childof Capt. Reuben) md. Russel Wilcox, son of Joseph -- first cousin.
8, Marietta b 12/25/1789; md. Levi Howe

3. Ruloff, (3rd son of Zadock, gr-son of #234) We have seen no marital record for him.

4. Clarissa (4th child of Zadock) b 5/17/1791' md. (1) Christopher Thompson (2) Birdseye Norton

5. Harriet b 8/16/1793; d 3/22/1828

2. Samuel Jr. son of the sept-head, #234. He wasborn at Goshen Conn 8/15/1757. He was a revolutionary soldier. He is saidto have gone to South Carolina. It is also stated that he came vack north and settled somewhere in the State of New York. We have no other information concerning him.

3. Thomas, (3rd child of the sept-head) bomn 5/25/1759 at Goshen. Married Lucretia Walton and had
   1. Whiting Wilcox
   2. Mary A. married a Mr, Church
   3. George Wright Wilcox b 1803; md. Almina Richards. They lived near Farmington, Co/nn. Children:
      1. Lucretia Walton Wilcox, b 1826
      2. Abigail b 1827, Md, George Shelton
      3. Almira 1831
      4. George Thomas b 1834
      5. Albert Joshua, 1837
      6. Merrit Charles

. Phoebe Wilcox, (4th child of sept-head), b 5/8/1761

. Joseph, b 1763

. Adah b 9/15/1768

DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM WILCOXSON
(Sept #234 -- Samuel Wilcox of Goshen)

Continueing with younger children of the sept-head

7. Sylvanus (7th child of #234) born 7/16/1771. Hewas known in his place and time as "Doctor Todd" died unm.
8. Caroline, b 3/16/1774
9. John Flavel Wilcox (youngest child of the septhead. He was born at Cornwall, Conn. 11.25/1775; married Johanna Townsley 1793; he died at Rockport, Ohio 1860

    1. Samuel Wilcox, b 1794, d.y.
    2. John, b 1795; no further information
    3. Julia b 1797; md. Ephraim Lewis
    4. Lucy North, 1798--1870; md Nelson Oviatt
    5. Rhoda,1802--1808
    6. Ruloff DutcherWilcox, 3/22/1804 at Cornwall Ct. Married Sarah E. Cook of Winchester, 11/3/1834. They were living at Torrington, Conn. in 1863 and are mentioned in History of Torrington, pg 785

        1. William Wilcox, b 8/20/1833; md Margaret E. Marvin, children
            1. Geo. Frederick; md Bridget Hanley and had son Raymond Wilcox
            2. William Walker Wilcox; married twice -- no data
        2. Warren W. Wilcox, b 1/6/1837; md Emily Knectly
        3. Martha A. b 10/12/1839; md. Newton Phelps
        4. Lucy J. b 1/2/1841; md. Henry Phelps
        5. Caroline Phelps 8/25/1844 Edgar Phelps

    7. Rodney Wilcox (son of John F. gr-son of #234) Born eitherat Cornwall or Goshen 1806; md. Rachel Green. Children:

        1. William Wilcox, b 1833; md Julia Brown
            1. William 2 Howard
        2. Mary Ann, md Bronson B. Tuttle
        3. Harriett, md. William Bennett
        4. Henry Dennison; died single
        5. Collin E. md Augusta ___
        6. Clinton, nothing known
        7. George married Olive Mulford; had
            1. Frank M.
            2. Walter Rodney; md Charlotte ___ 2 children

OMISSION just above -- Collins E. Wilcox and wife had
    1. Ella' md __Beers
    2. Whiting Jerome; md Mary E. Wilcon

8. Samuel E. Wilcox (8th child of John F.) born 1809; Md. Nancy Lucas 2/16/1831 or Cornwall and Goshen
    1. Mary Ann, b 1835; md Alfred Wetherby
    2. Hannah b 1836; md Henry Wilcox ???
    3. Ashley, b 1844,"accidently shot to death in Ohio"
    4. Lillie, b 1855 -- md Malachi Gillett

descendants of william wilcoxson
(Sept #234 -- Samuel Wilcox of Goshen)
Completing family of John Flavel Wilcox

9. Rhoda (9thchild of John Flavel), born 1811; she died in the typhus fever epidemic at Goshen in 1834.

10. William 1814--1834 ditto the foregoing

11. Mary Ann Wilcox, 1816--1877; married H. G. Waters. (It is from a grandaughter of hers -- a Mrs. Bugher -- that we have this data on the family of John Flavel Wilcox)

SEPT-HEAD #235, Job Wilcox. He was born about 1732 at Farmington. Removed to Goshen with his father's family. Married 10/26/1757 Lois Watson. Children

1. Sarah b 10/13/1758 This note has come down "she scalded to death in a large pot of mollasses 1767".
2. Lois, b 8/4/1760' md. ___Hooker -- to New York
3. Moses, b 7/2/1762; md Desire Waltoj - no further data
4. Job Wilcox, Jr., b 10/30/1764. He may be the Job mentioned in Barber Genealogyas marrying Sarah Case. Hibbards History of Goshen, mentions that he served in the Revolution three years; that subsequent thereto he went "south" perhaps to join his uncle John and cousins who were already in Georgia. There, however, tragedy befell him. He was killed by the Cherokee Indians while exploring their country.
5. Eunice, b 10/22/1766
6. Heman Swift b 9/15/1768' md Naomi Rogers. He died 1854
   1. Horace, b 1801. no further info
   2. Heman Jr. b 1802
   3. Charlotte 1803--1888; she became Mrs. Willard
   4. Job Wilcox III, 1806; no further info
   5. Miles Wilcox 1808--1859. His time-scan appears to identify him as the Miles Wilcox who followed the occupation of stage driver. Mentioned in Onondago N.Y. histories. He died Dec. 1859 at Cazenovia
7. Alonzo Wilcox 1810--1878; md Martha J. Tiffelheimer They removed while still young to Madison, Wis. and later to Milwaukee in the same state:
   1. Harriet Lavina b 1845 at Madison, Wis.
   2. Mary Jane, 1846--1896; Md. B X Jackson
   3. Heman Alonzo, 1849; md. Mary Rowland
   4. Frank LaSalle, 1853; md Lillian Curtis lived at Superior, Wisconsin
      1. Jessie, b 1891 "married a stockman and lives near Taft, Calif."
      2. Burr, married; last known address Oak Park, Ill.
      3. Claude, 1882-1895
   5. Thomas Dick, 1858--1925
   6. Jessie Benton, 1857; md. ___Brown
   7. John Charles Fremont, b 1862 no further data

DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM WILCOXSON
(Sept #235 -- Job Wilcox)

younger children of Heman Swift Wilcox - omitted on previous page:

Electa, 1811--1893, probably died unmarried

Phiana , 1812--1889; md. ___Grant

David R. 1812--

Lois L. 1817--1900

Correction - previous page -- Alonzo Wilcox was Heman Swift's son and not his brother as the line-up would indicate.

SEPT-HEAD #236. Elijah Wilcox, son of No. 80 John Wilcoxson. Elijah was born abt 1740. He married Silence L. Beckwith of Goshen 3/8/1765. They removed in 1788 to Banson, Rutland County, Vermont. There is a sketch of this family in Vermont Historical Magazine, Vol. III, pg 407. We are not certain whether it was this Elijah Wilcox or his son of the same name who was the revolutionary soldier. Known children of this couple were

1. Elijah, Jr. b 2/24/1766 No further info
2. Martin, b 12/13/1770
3. Lydia, b 12/13/1770; md. John Noble
4. Philo, b 1/22/1773 d 8/26/1865 md. ___Fisher, 3 sons
   Rev. Philo Beckwith Wilcox; born at Benson, Vermont 1/18/1818 md. Sophronia S. Fisher 4/18/1854. They resided at Northboro, Mass. where he was pastor.
   1. Nathaniel Fisher, b 9/20/1850; md Effie I. Codes and lived at Bridgewater, Mass.
   2. Mary Elizabeth b 5/12/1855 md Geo. R. Freeman
   3. Edward Philo, b 10/15/1862
   4. Henry Amos, b 1/3/1867

The children were born at various N.E towns where the father was serving as pastor.

SEPT-HEAD #237, Amos Wilcox, son of John Wilcoxson, #80. He lived at Farmington but his birth record has not been found. He married Ruth Wilcox of Farmington (who?)

1. Rosanna, b 11/21/1771
2. Josiah b 4/17/1774 d.y.
3. Amos, b 12/24/1776
4. Ruth, b 12/25/1778

Martin Wilcox, another son of John Wilcoxson #80, would have been another sept-head had he survived. Date of birth uncertain but he married Ruth Ives 3/2/1758 and was killed by lightning near Goshen June 6, 1967. This is mentioned in History of Litchfield County, pg 330. Same account also mentions that Martin was a young man and much beloved. At thetime of his death Martin was already a widower. A baby girl had also died. Hence, this sept closed before it really began.

DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM WILCOXSON
UNNUMBERED SEPT __ Nathaniel Wilcox)

Sept 000 -- Nathaniel Wilcox. We cannot account for this individual except by assuming that he is another son of John Wilcoxson, $80, who did not get in the record at Farmington or Goshen, Conn. Estimated time of birth was 1723. He married, name of spouse not known, and had these children:

1. Ruth, born 1/22/1749
2. Josiah b 10/12/1752 married ___ (the name may have been Seymour as that was the name he gave his son.
3. Abner, b 4/15/1754 no further information
Jesse, b 7/16/1757

There is a sketch in The History of Berkshire County concerning Nathaniel Wilcox of Lanesborough and his family. It reads:

"Nathaniel Wilcox came from Connecticut (down county) about 1753 to Lanesborough, moving his family and goods with an ox team. Pittsfield was a forest and swamp and he was obliged to fell trees to get through, taking a number of days. He settled in Lanesborough, owning the farm now occupied by William Bradley and the one north of it. He became surety for a friend and in consequence was obliged to part with some of his land so that part was bought by Mr. Bradley"s grandfather.

Nathaniel had several children but as they grew up they scattered to different parts of the country. There were three sons: Josiah, Abner and Jesse, the first being twelve years of age when the family moved "up country" from Connecticut. Josiah lived on the farm until he was 88 and died there of a cancer on his lip. The farm he never owned as it was deeded to his son Seymour, when he was one day old, by his grandfather, Nathaniel, The farm was kept in the family for over 100 years. Now it has passed into other hands. The name was spelled by Nathaniel "Willcocks; Josiah wrote it Willcox and Seymour wrote it Wilcox. Seymour died in 1865, age 73, having always lived at Lanesborough. His eldest son, Josiah died in 1876 aged 58"

This, then, is all we now know of this sept.

DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM WILCOXSON
(Sept #238 -- Ephraim Wilcox, Jr.)

SEPT-HEAD #238, Ephraim Wilcox, son of Ephraim #82. According to Mr. H. F. Johnson of Buffalo it was Ephraim #238 and not his father who married "the widow Bidwell" (maid;en name Ruhamah Pinney, dau. of Thomas Pinney. In our Prel. Rept. we had it that Ruhamah married #82.
After marriage they lived in variouslocalities in New York State and are credited with the following ~~xx~~ children -- all dates lacking:

1. Philander Wilcox, md 1st Abigail Fuller 2nd Mercy Moses
2. Martin Wilcox, md Jerusha Dewey - see forward
3. Asa Wilcox, married Ruth Taylor
4. Jehiel Wilcox, md. Azuba Moore
5. Chloe Wilcox; md 1st Elijah Hunphrey 2nd James Olcott

1. Philander Wilcox, so/n of #238. After twenty years there is little to add concerning Philander and his family, beyond what was given in the Preliminary Report. . According to Early Settlers of Simsbur y, he married first Abigail Fuller by whom he had two daughters. He married second Mercy or Marcia Moses and had two more daughters. Names lacking for all of them. One of them, however, married Carmi Case and another Salmon Barber. Nor do we know absolutely that Philander left no male children, A contemporary record has itmthat Philander and family were received in full communion at Barkhamstead, Conn. Jan. 8, 1804 and noted as coming there from "West Simsbury"

2. Martin born 6/9/1759 at Simsbury, Conn. His spouse is sometimes shown as Jerusha Dewey and sometimes as Jerusha Davis. The couple removed to Cambridge, Washington County, N.Y. where Martijn died 1/6/1813v Children:

   1. Rodolphus, born 1/22/1788. Nothing further is known
   2. Clarinda, b 5/15/1791. Md. Enoch Eastman. There are numerous desc. of this couple still living in Vermont.
   3. Romulus Bradford, 4/15/1793, see sketch forward p 188
   4. Zarena, b 2/9/1795
   5. Remus Wilcox, born 8/26/1797. The 1850 census found Remus still living in Cambridge, N.Y. with his family. The records, in ink, are now very faded but I make out that he had
      1. Albert Wilcox
      2. John W.
      3. George
      4. Edward
      5. Mary
      6. a girl whose name is indistinct
      6. Lysander, b 8/22/1799 - no further information
      7. Lorenzo b 4/16/1801. (there is an individual buried in Oak Grove Cemetery, McLean Co. Ill. of this name
      8. Lorita, b 11/17/1803
      9. Amander N. b 12/14/1808. Married Margaret McIntosh. One son, Byron B. and two daughters unnamed. p 189

DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM WILCOXSON
(Sept #238 -- Ephraim Wilcox Jr.)

Family of Romulus Bradford Wilcox

1. Romulus Bradford, J#. born 3/27/1816 - sketch below
2 Polly Maria b 10/16/1818
3. Betsy Minerva, b July 17 1820
4. Daniel T. born Sept 17, 1822
5. Jerusha R. b 12/9/1824
6. William L. b Feb. 8, 1837
7. Rodolphus B. b 6/28/1829
8/ Orlando B. b 9/20/1831
9. Schuhler N. b 10/4/1833
10. John W. b 8/16/1835
11. Martin L. b 11/17/1837

1. Romulus Bradford Jr. born 3/27/1816. He married first Eliza Stewart' second ____Ford. By both wives Romulus B. Jr. is credited with six girls and one son. Let us list the girls first. We do not have their dates or order of birth: T[11]ey were Frances, Helen, Charlotte, Lettie, Ellen and Cynthia. The only son was

1. William Richard Wilcox, born at Onslow, Iowa 5/26/1864. He married Eli.zabeth J. Dingwell and had six sons (to make up for the six daughters of the previous generation??). These boys were

1. Samuel D. Wilcox, bomn Oct. 1888; md. Elsie Patterson. Children:
   1. Lawrence R. Wilcox, b August, 1917. Killed in action, Nov. 1944, World War II
   2. Laurene, b 1920' md Walter Rockrohr - 2 chldrn
   3. Eva M. b 1923; md. Clarence Westphal - 3 chil.
   4. Joy, md (1) Robt. Rohl (2) Orin Scherf no chil.

Samuel D. is still living R#3, Maquoneta, Iowa

2. Bradford Romulus, b Feb. 1892 - never married

3. Andrew C. Wilcox , of Guide Rock, Nebr.

4. John R. Wilcox, md Inez Jones - no chld His address is 664 East Grant St., Hillsboro, Oregon
5. Lyvenus B. b Nov. 1902; md. Fern Horus.
   1. Myron L. Wilcox, b Ma y 1927; md Eleanor Cosgrove, 3 childr n incl son Richard
   2. Doris b 1924; md Orin Dillon - 3 children
   3. Floyd E. b Sept 1933; md Jo Ellen Savage 3 chl.

Lyvenus B. Wilcox was killed 1933 in a farm accident.

6. Edward W. Wilcox of Guide Rock, Nebr. Md. Faye Ross and has one girl.

Data on the Romulus Bradford family has been suplied partly by Mrs. Myrtle Burnham, 6737 Fairfax, Lincoln Nebr., partly by Samuel D. Wilcox R#3 Maquoneta, Ia and Edward W. Wilcox,Guide Rock, Nebr.

DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM WILCOXSON
(Sept #24 -- Captain Sylvanus Wilcox)

Continuing narrative

all probability this is the order of their birth, altho we have found no official birth dates except that of Sylvanus II:

1. Asenath Wilcox b abt 1760; md Benjamin Tobey
2. Sylvanus Jr., born 5/26/1762 - General of N.Y. militia
3. Reuben, life span 1767--1849
4. Ralph b 1770 Known later as "Old Doctor Ralph"
5. Oliver, b abt 1772; d 1817
6. Israel, b 6/15/1776; d 1818
7. Rufus, b abt 1778
8. Chestina, b abt 1780; md William Spoor
9. Lavina, b abt 1782; md. ____Barstow

2. Sylvanus Wilcox, Jr. (known in laterlife as General Sylvanus Wilcox). He was born 5/26/1762 at Nine Partners, New York. Some time later his father and the entire family removed to Alford, Mass. Later, Sylvanus, Jr. removed to Glen, Montgomery County, N.Y.. History of Hudson and Mohawk Valleys has this account of General Sylvanus:

"When but 14 years old he entered the continental army. He was under General Ward at New Haven, Conn. and served six years in that portion of the army immediately under the direction of General George Washington. Subsequently he enlisted from New York and served as corporal in Captain Van Renssalaers Company of Colonel Willett's Regiment of the New York militia.. It is said that he was presant as one of the guard at the execution of Major Andre. The N.Y. records show a steady line of promotions (for Sylvanus) He was made captain of the state troops, April 5, 1798; major February 9, 1810; Lieut-Col. June 12, 1812 and subsequently Colonel and Brigadier-General.

After his marriage in 1787 he took his wife and one child to the west bank of the Schoraria Creek in the southeast corner ofwhat is now the town of Glen, Montgomery County and shortly built a substantial home. It is still standing (1910). He was a large land owner in Montgomery County. Sylvanus II married Sarah (or Sally) Johnson."

On the old homestead on the bank of Schorarie Creek there are (or were) some Wilcox tombstones; one for General Sylvanus who died July 10, 1846 at the age of 84; one for his wife Sarah "daughter of the late Robert Johnson of West Stockbridge, Mass. who departed this life July 1st, 1830, aged 65 years. There are also stones for two grandaughters of General Sylvanus -- daughters of his son Oliver L and wife Adaline

General Sylvanus married secondly Sally Hamilton but there was no issue from that union. The family of General Sylvanus Wilcox and wife Sarah are shown on the next page:

DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM WILCOXSON
(Sept #238, Ephraim Wilcox, Jr.)

Pioneer Women of the Western Reserve, pg 512 mentions that Jehiel Wilcox (either senior or junior) came to Montville, Geauga County, Ohio about 1816. He was associated with Roswell Stevens. States also that he was constable and that his home served for the first town hall. Another passage read: "at the very beginning of the settlement Jehiel Wilcox was left alone in the wilderness, sole monarch of all he surveyed. Being a man of uncommon energy and perseverance he succeeded in sustaining himself and familythrough the hard times. He continued to labor until the barren wilderness was transformed into fruitful fields and competence crowned his labors."

In the History of Toledo already cited it as mentioned that the brothers, Ira and Ezra Wilcox appeared at an early date in Fulton County and settled near the embryo city of Toledo. Ira married Lois Miller. This a/c mentions their two elder children:

1. George E., who became a Civil War soldier and was killed near Atlanta, Georgia
2. William d. b 12/7/1847 at Swanton, O. md. Mrs. Ella Rogers (Ella Dixon). They had two boys and 1 girl--names lacking. It is stated that William D. Wilcox was Superintendent of the Lucas County Infirmary. He, too, was a Civil War veteran

It is stated further in the above account that Ira Wilcox died as a comparitively young man and that after his death his brother, Ezra married his widow and had one son

1. Edward Wilcox

This completes our present information on the descendants of Sept-head #238

SEPT-HEAD #240 -- Captain Sylvanus Wilcox. He was born 1/14/1733, the second son of Ephraim Wilcoxson #84 of Simsbury. He died at Alford, Mass. 7/5/1821. He had married Chestina Curtis,dau. of Peter Curtis and Chestina Parker. (Chestina was of the fifth generation from the noted "widow Curtis" of early Stratford.

In History of Hudson and Mohawk Valley N.Y. there is an account of Captain Sylvanus which reads in part:

"He took his wife to the settlement known as Nine Partners, Dutchess County, New York and subsequently removed to Alford, Mass. In the latter place he was elected selectman. During the Revolution he served, firstly, on the Committee of Correspondence, Safety and Inspection. Later he was a captain in the Alford company of Mass. militia and in 1777 with his company marched with the regiment of Col. John Ashley to Saratoga where he participated in the capture of Burgoyne."

The children of Captain Sylvanus Wilcox and his wife, Chestina Curtis, are shown below in the order in which they appeared in his will, made June 18,1817 and in

DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM WILCOXSON
(Sept #238 -- Ephraim Wilcox)

3. Asa Wilcox, third son of the Sept Head. Born about 1744 There is little to add to the account in tne Preliminary Report. He is known to have married Ruth Taylor and to have had the three children named below:

1. Asa Jr. born at S.msbury abt 1770 - nothing more is known
2. Prudence, born 1772 ditto
3. "Billy" (perhaps William or maybe a girl) 1774

4. Jehiel Wilcox, born at Simsbury about 1748, son of Ephraim, #238. Jehiel served in the Revolution in the regiment commanded by his near cousin, Col. Amos Wilcox. Jehiel lived at Barkhamstead and married (1) Azuba Moore (2) Clarissa ____ Children of record at Barkhamstead are

1. Jehiel Jr. b 7/16/1781; md Ruth Gaines, dau. of Moses Gaines of New Hartford. The a/c of their children which we had from some sonrce now forgotten were
   1. Hiram Wilcox, b 12/3/1831 at Barton, Vt.
   2. Alice, b 2/13/1834 (1) Hilary Cone (2) Geo.Stanton
   3. Jehiel III b 3/23/1835 d.y.
   4. Anstress
   5. Evalene b 5/8/1838 at Peterboro, N.H.
   6. Heyler, b 10/3/1841 d 8/14/1892
   7. Chauncey, b 11/8/1843; d 11/29/1892

Itx has not been determined whether any of these boys had a marital record.

2. Ira Moore Wilcox (2nd son of Jehiel I), b 7/21/1783 at Barkhamstead, Conn.. There is some notice of him in the History of Toledo and Lucas County, Ohio; that he came withhis brother Ezra to Swanton twp., Fulton County, Ohio as "Yankee clo/ck peddlers" He married "the oldest daughter of David Miller and had sons
   1. George Wilcox no furzther data
   2. William ditto
   3. Ira Jr. married Martha ____ and had
      1. Joseph b 1841
      2. Dorothy b 1843
      3. Nicholas b 1849

The nsus of 1850 shows Ira Jr. and family living in Troy twp., Delaware County, Ohio.

3. Hira or Hisa Wilcox b 6/21/1785 (The name probably started out as Hiram)

4. Azuba Wilcox b 7/9/1787 (obviously dau. of Jehiel's lst wife.

5. Ezra Wilcox b abt 1790. Not of record at Barkhamstead.

From certain Ohio sources we have gleaned fragments of information that may be fruitful of further

DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM WILCOXSON

(Sept #240 -- Captain Sylvanus Wilcox)

Children of Genral Sylvanus:

1. Amelia Wilcox, b 8/15/1786; died 1850; never married
2. Chestina, b 4/17/1788; married Jonathan Hill
3. Asenath, b 3/17/1790; md (1) Oliver Lathrop
   (2) Edward Wolverton
4. Elijah, b 5/10/1792; md Sally Shuler sketch forward
5. Elisha, twin of above; md Nancy Ellis, sketch forward
6. Charles, b 6/25/1795; md. Julia Ann Merrill
7. Calvin P. b 10/4/1796; md Harriet Hubbard see forward
8. Eliz$_a$, b 6/3/1800; md Moses Merrill
9. Oliver L. b 6/26/1809' md Adaline Shuler.

4. Elijah Wilcox, oldest son of General Sylvanus (in local Illinois history he is referred to as "General Elijah Wilcox" but compiler is uncertain whether he gained this rank in the N.Y. militia or later in life in Illinois: Elijah was born 5/10/1792 at Glen, New York. Just prior to the Civil War General Elijay was prominent in Illinois politics, being a firm friendof Stephen A. Douglas, the "Little Giant". He was mentioned on at least one occasion by Abraham Lincoln as among his (Lincoln's) political foes. General Elijah died at his pioneer farm home in Kane County, Ill. 12/11/1862. His wife died 4/2/1875. They had removed from N.Y. to Kane County, Ill. in the year 1842. The following account of the family is derived mainly from a sketch which appeared in a Kane County history:

1. Amelia Ann, b 11/24/1814; married John Hill.

2. Sylvanus III, born 9/30/1818 at Glen, N.Y. He was known in later life, in Kane County, as Judge Sylvanus Wilcox. Sylvanus' life was attened with much disappointment and frustration. Asthe eldest son of a military family he was educated at West Point and was pointed towards posts of high command in the U.S. military service. At West Point he had as classmates lads of his own age who later became famous generals: William T. Sherman, George T. Thomas, H. W. Halleck and Schuyler Hamilton. However, due to an accident, and an injury to his leg he became a lifelong cripple. He had to give up his military career and return to Elgin, Illinois. There he took up the profession of law. He was postmaster at Elgin and judge of the Circuit Court. It is likely that Sylvanus contributed to the military education of his younger brothdrs, who while not West Point graduates, nevertheless contrived to go a long way in the Army. Sylvanus III married 8/27/1840 Jane Mallery at Amsterdam,NY They had but one son; Sylvanus IV who died as a young man, unmarried. There is a sketch about

DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM WILCOXSON
(Sept #240 -- Captain Sylvanus Wilcox)
continuing narrative of Sylvanus III

Judge Sylvanus Wilcox in Biographical Record of Kane and Kendall Counties, Ill. Accompanying it is a picture of a distinguished looking man in middle life.

3. Daniel Shuler, b 6/23/1823; married Sarah Ballar in 1848. He is referred to briefly in local history as a "pioneer carpenter". He is said to have had three children but I have definite record only of a daughter who married Roland L. Morgan of Elgin. Ill

4. Calvin, born 12/2/1825. He died in Acapulco, Mexico in 1850 on the way home from the California gold rush adventure. No marriage; no children.

5. Edwin Sanford, born in Montgomery County, N.Y. 2/25/1828 Married Adelia Peck. I have never found any mention of their children, if any. It is stated in a local Kane county history that he served in the Civil War in the 52d Ill Regt. and that he later "became a resident of Kansas".

6. Hannah, b 12/14/1830 in New York. Married C. R. Collins -- three children.

7. John Shuler, b at Fultonville, Montgomery Co. N.Y. 3/18/1833. Went with parents to Kane County, Ill. in 1842. He studied law and became an attorney. Enlisted in 52d Ill.Inf. While serving in the Civil War John Shuler Wilcox was promoted successively, to Lieut-Colonel, Colonel and Brigadier General. After the Civil War and following his brother, Sylvanus he was postmaster of Elgin for a number of years. He also served as mayor of Elgin. He was identified with various business enterprises and was co-author of the History of Kane County from which much of this data has been gleaned.
John Shuler Wilcox married Lois A. Conger 9/3/1856 (she was a dau of Uzziah Conger of Galesburg. At the time of the publication of the Kane County History in 1904 three of his children and three grandchildren were reported living. His surviving children were given as
1. Dwight Conger Wilcox, then living at Pine Bluff, Ark.
2. Marie W. married _____Fitts, living in Reading, Mass.
3. Marguerite, unmarried in 1904

8. William H. Wilcox, youngest child of Geberal Elijah. He was born at Fultonville, N.Y. 1/13/1836. Removed to Kane County, Ill. 1842. Educatd at Lombard Univ. Galesburg, Ill. He served through the Civil War in the 52d Vol. Inf. Was prpmoted through the several ranks to Captain. Returning home he was admitted to the bar. He also served for a time as postmaster at Elgin (the Wilcox boys seem to have had that job

8 at Elgin (The Wilcox boysseem have kept that job in the family for many years)
William H. Wilcox married 1st Mary A. Green who died in 1878; md. 2nd Helen E. Green. We have found no mention of children by either marriage.

Reverting now t

Elisha Wilcox, second son and twin brother of General Elijah. He was born 5/10/1792 in Montgomery County, N.Y. and married Nancy Ellis. I have little about the descndants of this individual. From the National register of the Sons of the Revolution Inotice a lineage, #8897, of applicants who claimed this Elisha Wilcox as an ancestor. They state that he had at least one son GAYLORD SHELDON, born at Troy, N.Y. who, in his turn, maried Margaret Witt and had at least one son, HENRY SEWARD. The regionaround Troy, N.Y. should be researched for further traces of this family.

Charles Wilcox, sixth child and third son of General Sylvanus. He was born 2/25/1795 and married Julia Ann Merrill. I have very little on this family, Charles is said to have settled at Lyme ,Jefferson County, N.Y. and to have been one of the founders of the church at Lyme. Who his wife was we don't know but it is definitely known that he had at least oneson, John M. Wilcox, a Civil War soldier who served in 10th N.Y. Horse Artillery, Co. M. The account reads: "He was at Cold Harbor in front of Petersburg and with Sheridan". He was discharged as 1st Lieutenant.

Calvin P. Wilcox, 7th child and 4th son of General Sylvanus. He was born in Montgomery County, New York 10/4/1796 and died at La Grange, Ohio, 1/30/1871. He married 3/8/1827 Harriet Hubbard (dau. of Fairchild Hubbard and wife Phoebe Ward) (shewas born 8/11/1802; d 8/31/1865)

The History of Lorain County, Ohio affirms (in connection with a sketch of Ephraim Wilcox who was Calvin's first cousin) that Calvin cameout to Ohio about the same timd as his cousin and "settled in La Grange Township which borders on Wellington" In the same source is an interesting account of Calvin's wedding which reads"

"A very happy occasion was that of the marriage of Calvin to Harriet, daughter of Fairchild and PHebe Hubbard. The bridegroom and a party of friends rode upon horseback from Wellington. The nuptial knot was tied March 5, 1827 by Reverend Alfred Betts/" The couple took up residence in La Grange township where Calvin was long postmaster. The roster of Calvin's posterity, thanks to cooperative descendants at Elria Ohio, is now fairly complete. See topof following page for his children:

DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM WILCOXSON
(Sept #240 -- Captain Sylvanus Wilcox)

Children of Calvin P. Wilcox of La Grange Twp, Lorain County

1. Charles A. Wilcox, b 12/29/1827 at Wellington
2. George A. b 1/24/1830 at La Grange, O.
3. Edward F. b 2/5/1832, md. Asenath Humphrey
4. Hubbard Avery, b 3/29/1834; md. Elizabeth Powers
5. Sylvanus, b 4/11/1836' died in infancy
6. Sarah Amelia, b 5/18/1837; md Isaac E. Paddock
7. Maria L. b 2/21/1839; md Wm. L. Gott
8. William, b 10/10/1841; md Ellen Knowles
9. Theresa A. b 10/22/1843; md Daniel Gott
10. Phebe Fairchild, b 1/12/1848; mc. Watson Taylor

1. Charles Augustus Wilcox, b 12/29/1827 at Wellington Ohio. He married Cynthia A. Johnson 1/25/1848 at LaGrange, Ohio (she was born at Campion, NY) Children:
   1. Laura A. b 10/4/1849, d in infancy
   2. Laura E. b 8/18/1851; md. Nelson U. Barnum
   3. Hattie A. b 1854; md Turner B. Wheeler
   4. Porter Calvin, b 5/25/1856, d age 9 years

2. George Wilcox, b 1/24/1830 at LaGrange, Ohio; md Carrie Vosburg. But one child of record:
   1. Gerogia L. b 8/15/1858; died 7/14/1862

3. Edward Franklin Wilcox, b 2/5/1832; md. Asenath Humphrey 12/6/1865 at La Grange. We do not know if this couple left children.

4. Hubbard Avery Wilcox, born 3/29/1834 at La Grange, Ohio and lived there his entire life. He married Elizabeth Powers, 7/3/1856 (she b 5/3/1837; d 11/24/07

   1. Edward F. Wilcox, b 4/12/1857; md (1) Lottie A. Griffith 2. Lulu Z. Gott
      By first wife
      1. George St C. Wilcox b 4/22/1879
      2. Vannie Avery, b 1/19/1882; d 5/5/1882
      By second wife
      3. Edward C. 3/12/1884
      4. Florence, b Nov. 1886; d age 9
      5. Dorris, b 8/11/1895 at Cleveland
      6. Carlota, b 11/30/1897 at Cleveland
      7. Julius
      8. Phyllis

   2. Birdie Elizabeth, b Dec. 1858; d 5/31/1900; married Alden W. Van Benschoten -- one daughter Carol who married Dr. V.B. Dellinger of Wash. DC

   3. Avery Hubbard, b 4/1/1863 at La Grange; d 2/21/1857 Married Auguzta Stevenson 12/25/1886

To pg #195

DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM WILCOXSON
(Sept #240 -- Captain Sylvanus Wilcox)
Continueing family of Hubbard Avery Wilcox

Children of Avery Hubbard

1. Albert S. Wilcox, b 10/13/1887 at Cleveland, Ohio
   Md. Edna ___
   1. Leolyn
   2. Fred
   3. Avery

2. Arthur A. b 8/26/1890; married twice, names of spouses lacking. A daughter
   1. Jeannette Wilcox, md ___ Noble
      ?

3. John, md. -------
   1. Bruce, 1949
   2. Keith 1954
   3. Calvin

4. Calvin P.. b 4/16/1869; md Lucia A. Chamberlain
   1. dauhter Kathryn, b at Cleveland 5/10/1898

5. Harvey Clyde, b 9/27/1872; md Grace Freeman. Compiler has information of only one son, Hubbard C. Wilcox. At this time (Spring of 1862) Judge Harvey Clyde Wilcox is still living at Elyria, Ohio. They say that throughout his long life he has been much interested in genealogy.

5. Sylvanus Wilcox , b 4/11/1836, died in infancy

6. Sarah Amelia (sixth child of Calvin P. Wilcox) b 5/18/1837 at La Grange, Ohio; md. Isaac Alonzo Paddock at Lexington, Calif. Children:
   1. Addie Corena Paddock, b Lexington Cal ; md Clevenger
   2. Harriet Jane Paddock b 1/15/1863' md Millington

Sarah Amelia md 2nd, Asa B. Palmer -- no children

7. Maria Lansin, b 2/21/1839; md William L. Gott at LaGrange
   1. Hattie Phebe Gott, 4/16/1866; d Omaha Neb. 4/5/1891
   2. Lucy A. Gott, b 10/15/1869; d Wheeler, Ind 1888
   3. Calvin H. Gott b Wheeler, Ind.
   4. Bessie Edith Gott, b Wheeler Ind.

8 William "Billie" Wilcox, (8th child of Calvin Pardee Wilcox) He was born at La Grange, Ohio, Oct. 10, 1841 and married Ellen Knowles (she was also born at La Grange 6/20/1847)
Children:

   1. Arthur F. Wilcox, born 1865; died 1950; married Margaret Ann Ditto (note her family name was Ditto)
      1. Arthur William E. Wilcox, b 1897; married Sally A. Graham.

To pg 196
for remainder of this
family

DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM WILCOXSON #196
(Sept #240 -- Captain Sylvanus Wilcox)
Continuing family of Arthur F. Wilcox, son of "Billie"

2. Joanne b 1930; md. Raymond Thompson
   1. Penny Ellen Thompson b 1957

1. William A. b 1925; md. Shirley Diedrich, children
   1. Jennifer Lee
   2. Michael Arthur

2. Margaret, b 1896 (dau of Arthur R.) md Ralph L. Hacker
   1. Margaret Hacker b 1920; md. Joseph L. Kubin 3 daus.
   2. Patricia A. Hacker, b 1925; md Peter Navolanic 2 sons

2. Clinton Wilcox (2nd son of "Billie"); married Mattie Mae Wilbur. His life span was 1866--1955, Children:

1. Orpha Marie Wilcox b 1892; married Earl Finley

1. Nancy Finley, b 1925; md William Garrett; 1 dau-2 sons
2. Sally Finley, b 1926; md. Robert Burton 1 son; one dau.

3. Harriet Wilcox, born 1867, d 1956; md. Chet Hart.
   1. Marjorie Hart, b 1898; md Maurice Moon 3 daus, 1 son

4. Sarah Wilcox, b 1869 d 1942; md Bert Kinsley
   1. Birdie Kinsley, b 1890 md Archie Taylor -- 5 sons
   2. Donna Kinsley, 1895--1952; md Arthur Bowman 2 daus, 2sons
   3. Mae Mildred Kinsley, b 1903, md Bernard J. Rundle 2 sons, 2 daus, many grandchildren

5. Mina C. Wilcox (5th child of "Willie") 1871--1912; md Frank Coleman
   1. Mary Ellen Coleman; md. Erie Cowley 3 sons and 1 dau.
   2. Minnie Coleman, 1896--1954; md. Andrew Baker two sons and 2 daughters
   3. William Coleman, md. Amy McClure
      1. Frances Coleman; b 1925
      2. Loretta Coleman b 1928; married Thomas Beach 3 chil.

   4. Leonard Coleman, md Ruby Standen
      1. Helen Coleman, md. Joe Loftus -- 2 daus & one son

   5. Maude Coleman, 1903--1953; md. Grant Leiby 3 sons, 3 daus

   6. Paul Coleman, b 1904, married 1st Jenny McClimons, 2 daus
      Md. 2nd Elinor Keuster - two daus.
      Md. 3rd Alice Frobieter - 1 dau and 2 sons

6. Minnie Ellen, b 1871; d 1950 Evidently she was the twin sister of Mina C. above, born same year. Minnie Ellen md. Henry Seymour Gott. two children 1. Carl Gott, 2 Fern Kathryn Gott

DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM WILCOXSON
(Sept #240 -- Captain Sylvanus Wilcox)

7. William Wilcox Jr. (7th child of William Sr), b 1872, Md. Grace Hopkins (b 1876'd 1947) children:
   1. Bess Wilcox, b 1897; married Merle Hastings one dau. Janet Hastings who md Ronald Metz - 3 daus.
   2. Lucille, b 1906; md Leonard Forbush
      1. Phyllis Forbush b 1924 md Howard Reising 3 boys and 2 gr

8. Dorothy A. Wilcox, 1875--1959; md Lloyd Scott - no children

9. Edward F. Wilcox, born 1876; married Maude E. Ingersoll
   1. Dorothy, b 1902; md. Arthur Tite -- one son John
   2. Ethel Wilcox, b 1904; married Melvin B. Maddock
      1. Pamela Ann Maddock, md Constantine A. Tishkin - 3 daus.
      (It is to this lady - Ethel Wilcox Maddock that the compiler makes grateful acknowledgment for loan of the "Billie Wilcox book' which is the source of this data on his descdndants.
   3. Max Edward Wilcox, b 1910; md. Eleanor Maddock
      1. Maxine Wilcox b 1937; md Charles Barnett -- one dau.
      2. Tom Wilcox, b 1939; md. Alice Henner. (note, a namesake of the compiler)

10. Oliver Wilcox, tenth child of William, b 1879, d.y.

11. May Wilcox, born 1880; married Frank Knowles, no children

12. Pearl Wilcox, b 1882 d 1952. Married George Law. Children
    1. Kenneth Law, b 1902; md Helen Van Arsdale - one son
    2. Ruth Law, b 1905 d 1859; md. Ralph Walker
       1. Lawrence Walker md Mabel Proesser -- one boy and 1 g
       2 Ellen Walker, md. John Smith - 3 daus.
       3 Doris Walker, md Dewey Lemons, 3 daus.

13. Phoebe Wilcox, b 1884; md. Vernon McAlpin (here is the old euphonious tribal name of Phoebe which was borne by the youngest daughter of William Wilcoxson three hundred years ago. The present Phoebe has the following children:
    1. Elizabeth McAlpin, b 1912; md. Robert Holland
    2. Stanley McAlpin, md. Loretta Sadlo -- 2 sons
    3. Jean McAlpin, b 1916, md. James Cobb - 1 son & 2 daus.
    4 Dorothy McAlpin 1918 md. George Chapman 4 sons, 1 dau.
    5. Mary McAlpin, md Noble Scofield -- one son David
    6. Harold K. McAlpin md Patricia Osborne - 2 sons

14. Bird L. Wilcox, b 1885, d 1950; Married Mattie Jackson
    1 Winifred Wilcox, 1906, md Charles Sparks 1 son, 1 dau
    2. Wilma, md Clyde Nugent - one son Clyde Jr.

This completes the remarkable family of William "Billie" Wilcox a/c the data now at hand. We now revert to the two youngest children of Calvin P. Wilcox

9. Theresa Addie, born 10/22/1843. She married at LaGrange, Ohio, Daniel Gott. One dau. Nellie Maria Gott, b 1870, md. Martin Young Wolf of Weeler, Indiana.

DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM WILCOXSON
(Sept #240 -- Captain Sylvanus Wilcox)

10. Phoebe Fairchild Wilcox, b 1/12/1848. (10th and youngest child of Calvin P. Wilcox) This name, too has the ancient ring. The Fairchilds were neighbors of the Wilcoxsons in the old town of Stratford, Conn. The first Phoebe Fairchild was a daughter of Joseph Fairchild and Joanna and a granddaughter of William Wilcoxson. The present subject married Watson Taylor and removed to Wheeler, Indiana in the early seventies. Their chidren ~~xkexx~~ were
    1. Addie Phebe Taylor, b 2/25/1870; md John Barnes
    2. Henry C. Taylor, b 3/6/1874

This completes the roster of the descdndants of Calvin Pardee Wilcox of Lorain County, Ohio as this compiler has them at this time.

We now reveft to the sept-head, Captain Sylvanus Wilcox and recount what little we know about his younger sons.

Reuben Wilcox, second son of Captain Sylvanus; His precise birth date is unavailable but his life span has been given by a descendant as 1767--1849. The only definite information that the compiler now has about this individual is that he migrated to New York, appearing in both Onondago and Ontario counties. There he met and married Sophia Sprague. The only other positive lead to him that I have was made some years ago, from a source that was not jotted down. This was to the effect that Reuben had at least one son, Franklin Wilcox who married Julia Ann Root and that they lived for a time at Newport, Kentucky. I have a certain about Reuben Wilcox which I will expound in a purely speculative way as an addendum to this

Ralph Wilcox, third son of Captain Sylvanus was born about 1770. He migrated to New York. There hemet and married Arminta Sprague, sister of Sophia Sprague who had married his older brother, Reuben. In Ontario county history he is described as a physician who practiced medicine for many years at East Bloomfield. In later years he was called "Old Doctor Ralph" to differentiate him from his son, also a physician, who was called "young Doctor Ralph".

That Doctor Ralph of Ontario County had a son named Ralph is affirmedin several local histories of the region. But it is an odd datumthat his mother, who survived Doctor Ralph for many years, did not mention Ralph Jr. at all in her will. However, her will was written in the year 1856 when her oldest son was far away in Oregon or as if in another world. I therefore deducethe entire family of Dr. Ralph Wilcox, senior and his wife, Arminta Sprague as the following:

see next page

#199

DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM WILCOXSON
(Sept #240 -- Captain Sylvanus Wilcox)

Continueing narrative of Doctor Ralph Wilcox, Jr.

1. Dr. Ralph Wilcox, Jr. born July 9, 1818 at East Bloomfield, New York. He wasa graduate of the Geneva (N.Y. College of Medicine and had practiced for a short time in his native state before he undertook the long trek to Oregon. He is mentioned many times by Bancroft in History of Oregon. At one place he was called " a free liver but a good citizen". Gaston in History of Portland, definitely gives his birth place as East Bloomfield, Ontario County, New York and affirms that his father was Dr. Ralph Wilcox, Sr. Dr. Ralph Wilcox, Jr. married Julia Ann Fickel.children:

   1. Francis, md A. Archibald of Hillsboro, Oregon
   2. Edwin, "lived in Portland"
   3. Carrie E. md. George E. Good, of Le Grand, Oregon.
   4. John D. of Portland (see forward)
   5. Arminta (note named for her grandmother)

The following three children of Dr. Ralph Wilcox, sr. were named in the will of their mother, Arminta Sprague Wilcox. I obtained a copy of the will from the surrogate's office, Ontario County.

2. Edward Wilcox, birth date unknown

3. Marshall Wilcox ditto

4. Jane Wilcox who married a Mr. Hawks

Dr. Ralph Wilcox, Jr., described as "the first practicing physician of Portland" and prominent inmany early Oregonaffairs, committed suicide in Portland in the year 1877. Incidently, this is the only instance in the compiler's research where a member of our W.W. tribe was found to become a suicide.

John D. Wilcox, fourth child of Doctor Ralph Jr. married Fannie Martin, dau. of Edward Martin of San Francisco. She died about a yearafter marriage, ldaving but one son:

1. John Alfred Wilcox who married in Berkeley, Calif 1908, Bertine Wollenberb. There are two sons
   1. John Martin Wilcox, md. Virginia Roche in San Francisco, June, 1935. They have one son John M. Wilcox, Jr.

John Alfrd Wilcox died at Longview Wash. October, 1948

2. Robert E. Wilcox, married Laureen Winn, 1935 at Seattle, Wash.

The above data on the family of Dr. Ralph Wilcox of Oregon was given me recently in a letter from Mrs. John Alfred Wilcox (Bertine Wollenberg) 2054 Louisiana St. Longview, Wash.

DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM WILCOXSON
(Sept #240 -- Captain Sylvanus Wilcox)

Oliver Wilcox, 4th son of Captain Sylvanus, born 2/10/1772 at Alford, Mass. Beyond the fact of his birth; that he went New York state; that he married Betsey Sprague and died in Buffalo in 1831; that he had a daughter Hester Melvina who married Mumphrey C. Reilley, we have nothing further on this individual.
We have to remark the curious circumstance that with Oliver's marriage to Betsy Sprague this became a case of three brothers who married three sisters. These three Sprague girls were three ofthe 15 children of Silas Sprague who lived and died at East Bloomfield, N.Y.

Rufus Wilcox, fifth son of Captain Sylvanus, the sept-head. Probable birth date about 1774 at Alford, Mass. He married Sall or Sarah Adams, described as a descendant of Samuel Adams of Boston. Rufus died in 1813, before his father. In the administration of his estate the following were mentioned as his children:

1. Nancy Wilcox, b 1/4/1787 who married Frederick Hamlin
2. Ephraim, b 8/.20/1791; md Sarah Wolverton. Children:
   1. Theodore, b 1817
   2. John W. b 9/25/1818
   3. Charles
   4. Marion
   5. Pluma
3. Chloe Wilcox (3rd dau of Rufus), married (1) Lucius Graves (2) E. Herrick
4. Chestina, b 4/27/1795; md. Lester Leadbetter; removed to Union, Broome County, NY
5. Laura, b 5/25/1797; md. Col. Frances Herrick of Wellington
6. Caroline, b 1799 md. Dr. Hiram Hamlin
7. Julia, md Milton Adams
8. John, mentioned in his father's will. No other info

Pioneer Women of the Western Reserve has some notes on the family of Ephraim and Sarah Wolverton and his sisters Caroline and Julia Wilcox. On pg. 308 it is mentioned that Ephraim Wilcox, described as "a descendant of Samuel Adams" arrived in Lorain County in 1818. Two years previously he had married Sarah Wolverton of Genessee County, N.Y. Their first son, Theodore, was already born when they arrived in Ohio. Ephraim's widowed mother, Sarah Adams Wilcox, also came out to Ohio and lived with him until her death. Mention is also made of Caroline Wilcox, sister of Ephraim, in these words:

> In the summer of 1822 Caroline Wilcox was engaged to teachthe children from the few families who had gathered here (i.e. at Wellingtonm, Lorain County, Ohio). The schoolhouse was of logs, floor of split logs, benches and desks the same. At one end was a huge fireplace/with great stone used as andirons. The door of spliced boards had wooden hinges, a wooden latch, a buckskin string to

DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM WILCOXSON
(Sept #240 --Captain Sylvanus Wilcox)

lift it ..... Miss Wilcox was vivacious and attractive in personal appearance and was a favorite among the small circle of young people. She married Dr. Frederick Hamlin of Franklin, Ohio." They had a family of six daughters. Caroline died in 1861.

The narrative of the settlement of Wellington township, History of Lorain County names Frederick Hamlin and Col. Frances Herrick as original proprietors of the town. In the same source Ephraim Wilcox is mentioned as brother-in-law of Herrick and that he came with three companions from Berkshire, Mass. arriving in March, 1818. It is mentioned -- same source -- that Ephraim was joined by hiswife and infant son, Theodore. There is mention of John Wilcox (who must have been Ephraim's young brother) as "the first white child in the township". The "beautiful site of th,e Wilcox home on a little hill" is also mentioned. Mention is also made of Frederick Hamlin and his wife, Nancy Wilcox as parents of 1. Frederick, Jr. 2 Lucius 3. Homer 4 Jane M.

Ephraim A. Wilcox died 8/25/1835, aged 44. The slab over his grave reads: :The first family of Wellington settlement. Erected by the early settlers of Wellington."

Israel Wilcox, sixth son of Captain Silvanus, borfn abt 1776. Israel married but died as a comparitively young man. In his father's will, made June 18, 1817, one share is left to the "three daughters of my son Israel by his second wife" We do not know the names of either of his wives but his daughters are named as 1. Clarissa, who had already become Mrs. C,ittenden 2. Betsey M and 3 Sally Alvira. It is clear that Israel Wilcox has no name-line posterity.

Chestina Wilcox, 8th child of Captain Silvanus. In some accounts the name has been rendered "Chritina". However, it seems to us that Chestina must have been the correct name as that was the name of the grandmother, mother and a niece. It ran in the family. Have a positive birth date for her of 7/30/1774 which places her ahead of two or three of her brothers. She married William Spoor and they removed to East Bloomfield where several of her brothers had gone. Her children were:

1. Alma Spoor, b 8/8/1793; md Jesse Taylor
2. Jacob Spoor, b 10/10/1794, died unm 1841
3. Sylvanus Spoor, b 12/19/1796; md Caroline Goodrich
4. Lavinia, b 11/4/1799; Md Otis Hopkins
5. Orsamus Spoor, b 9/12/1802; md Sophia Cole
6. John S. Spoor, 3/20/1805;md Marietta Bevins
7. Cornelia Spoor, b 4/4/1808; md Stannard

avinia Wilcox, youngest daughter and child of Captain Sylvanus. Shewas born abt 1780 at Alford, Mass and married a r. Barstow but I have nothing at all on their children.

This ends our account of the desc. of #240

DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM WILCOXSON
(Sept 240a -- Rev. Elnathan Wilcox)

The paper about to be presented relates to a mysterious Rev. Elnathan Wilcox, Babtist preacher, born about 1734, it is supposed, at Simsbury, Conn. The paper came into my possession about 20 years ago and represents the compilation of a Dr. Monfort, then resident in the city of Detroit, Michigan. From here on the language is that of Dr. Monfort save for a few remarks interpolated bythis compiler.

Elnathan Wilcox is thought to have been born about 1734. He died May 25, 1825. He married Hannah Adams, born 1743 and died Sept 13, 1825. I believe her last name was Adams because an Ontario County History says the Town of East Bloomfield, N.Y. was purchased in 1789 by a party from Sheffield, Mass. The proprietors were General John Ashley, Elisha Lee, Dr. Joshua Porter, and Deacon John Adams. The last named was from Clifford (Mass.) Deacon Adams' family consisted of wife, sons, and sons-in-law Hull, Wilcox, Rew and Elijah Rose. The first Babtist church was founded June 13, 1799. One of the early pastors was Wilcox. Among Charter members were Enoch Wilcox and Nancy Wilcox. We know that he was a Babtist preacher and the dates of births and deaths are from the bible. It is known tnat at one time he was living in the town of Simsbury on the Connecticut river. He moved from there to the town of West Stockbridge. Mass. and from there to East Bloomfield, N.Y. He lived there for some years and died in East Bloomfield. All of his children except two came and settled in the town of East Bloomfield before him. These two were William and Benjamin who afterward came to the same town.

It is stated by his grandson, William, that his grandfather, Elnathan had several brothers but no sisters, at least he knows nothing of any sisters. One of the brothers died in the town of Alford, Berkshire County, Mass. This one was the father of "old Doctor Ralph" who prqctised medicine and died in East Bloomfield. Another brother of Elnathan visited him one time. At the same time he yisited another brother who was living at Sodus (Wayne County). He walked all the way from Connecticut and back, being 84 years old at the time.

Compiler's interolation -- Upon the whole Dr. Monfort's evidence that Rev. Elnathan was of the Simsbury family is rather vague. I do not recall that any of the Simsbury people became Babtists so early in history. On the other hand the Babtists got a good start in Rhode Island at an early date and the Edward Wilcox people were prominent in the movement. But, counterwise, I cannot find any usage of the name Elnathan among the Rhode Island people until a much

DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM WILCOXSON
(Sept 204a -- Rev. Elnathan Wilcox)

later time. Nor did I find any Elnathan Wilcox in the records of Simsbury when I search them at Hartford, Conn. many years ago. However, one fact stans out in Dr. Monfort's version. If Rev. Elnathan had a brother who was "the father of Old Doctor Ralph Wilcox" then, certainly he was a brother of Captain Sylvanus Wilcox of Alford, Mass. Note also his marriage of an Adams girl. His nephew, Rufus married into the same family a generation later. Note also that he settled at East Bloomfield where several of his nephews(sons of Captain Sylvanus) had already gone. Now we continue with Dr. Monfort's account, substantially as he gave it. The Doctor's account is shy of birth dates and place names all the way through.

1. William Wilcox. He married and lived at Greenbush, near Albany, N.Y. He tended a grist mill for many years. He went from there to Cortland County (probably the town of Homer, then went to Honeoye Falls, Mendon and tended mill. He then went to Bloomfield and lived with his father untkl the latter passed away. He then lived for a while with his brother, Enoch Wilcox. At the time of his death he was living at West Mendon, Monroe County, N.Y., about 1828. He was a soldier of the Revolution, was at the Battle of Bunker Hill and drew a pension from the government. His children were

   1. Eber Wilcox. Removed to Wisconsin. "a steady and candid man
   2. Henry, lived at West Mendon. Left his wife and childrn and was not heard from afterwards
   3. Polly; married a Rawley and lived and died "on the Ridge" in Orleans County, N.Y.
   4. Betsey, married a Young and died at West Mendon.
   5. Hannah, married a Mr. Forsyth and moved to and lived at Schoolcraft, Kalamazoo County, Mich.
   6. Johnson Wilcox, lived and married in West Mendon. He moved to SPringwater N.Y. and died there.
   7. Susan, she married a Synes; lived in Mendon a while then in Rochester. Lived with her children. She had parted from her husband who became dissipated.
   8 John married and lived in WEST Mendon and died there
   9. Rachel, married a Chamberlain and lived in West Mendon
   10. Desdemona, married and died soon after, Rx Ridge Road,NY
   11. William; went to Illinois and married and lived there.
   12. Charles, went to Michigan, married and lived some where in the western part of the state.
   13 Glynn Fillmore, obviously named for his aunt Abigail's husband.

We estimate the birth dates of the above children as ranging from 1790 to 1820; their death dates as between 1850 and 1900

DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM WILCOXSON
(Sept 24oa - Rev. Elnathan Wilcox)

2. Abigail Wilcox, second child of Elnathan Wilcox. She married Glynn Fillmore Gillman and lived at Bloomfield untkl her husba nd's death. She then removed to Illinois with her children and settled on the Sangamon River/ Children:

1. Stephen Gillman - never married. He was member of the Illinois State Senate for years.
2. Bennett, Never married. A physician. Assistant Surgeon, I.S. Navy. Died of yellow fever at Key West Florida in 1826.
3. Roxie Gillman, married a Mr. Stuart. Lived in Ill.
4. Isaiah. He was an officer in the Black Hawk War. Married. Died at Kingston Mines, Peoria County, ILL
5. Mary Gillman, never married. Died in Illinois
6. Martha Gillman -- married a Beers; lived in some city in Northern Illinois
7. Caroline Gillman
8. Henry Gillman

3. Elnathan Wilcox Jr. (usually called Nathan) He is remembered as having been a great nnter (like Nimrod) He married and lived in East Bloomfield, N.Y. After he became old he removed to Michigan and died there. There is something about him in History of Oakland County, Mich pg 143. His children were

1. Lyman Wilcox, Married and lived in Bloomfieldand Bristol, N.Y. and thereabouts. d 1867 "Drinked some and died poor".
2. Chloe -- Never married
3. Edwin Wilcox, lived at Bloomfield; married there and went to Michigan where he died. He was a clerk of the market awhile in Detroit.
4. John Wilcox, married and lived awhile in Bloomfield. Then moved to Oakland County, Mich and died there.
5. Amanda Wilcox, died Nov. 26, 1833, aged 35 years. She married as his first wife, her first cousin (Edwin T. Wilcox (herein). They removed to Oakland County
6. Mark Wilcox, Went to Tuscola County, Mich. Married and lived there. Died winter of 1864--65
7. Calvin - Married in Bloomfield; went to Tuscola County
8. Newton - Died in Michigan some yearz ago. Never married.

(Doctor Monfort makes the remark that five of the eight children of Nathan's family were "not well". From the one positive date above (birth of Amanda) we can estimate that the birth of these eight children occurred between 1790 and 1810

4. Enoch, son of Rev. Elnathan Wilcox., He removed to East Bloomfield in June, 1793 and died there July 10,1835

#205

DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM WILCOXSON
(Sept 240a -- Rev. Elnathan Wilcox)

Enoch Wilcox, son of Elnathan

His son Willi$_a$m, Elnathan's grandson, is the party who was originally responsible for these abbreviated notes. Doctor Monfort nearly followed the original language, as I am doing also. Enoch and his wife Nancy ___?___ , were charter members of the church at Bloomfield. Their children were

1. William, born Nov. 4, 1793 (we have this positive date because the note-maker well remembered his own birthday) However, he neglected to give dates for his brothers and sisters or to say if he himself had afamily..
2. Nancy
3. Mellona
4. Orson
5. Morgan
6. Hannah
7. Emmeline
8 Woodruff

William dismissed his whole family with the remark: "will not trace this family further here"

and four others who died young

Ezra Wilcox, son of Elnathan Sr. Went to East Bloomfield, married and died there. This is the Ezra P. Wilcox, born 1869, died 1832 who is buried in the Old Pioneer Cemetery. Name of spouse not given.. Children:

1. Alvin Wilcox, 1801--1862. Married Sally____. The couple lived and died in East Bloomfield and are buried in Pioneer Cemetery. In his later years he used to carry a bible under his arm. He manufactured pottery and raised fine fruits.
2. Polly. Never married. Lived with her mother.
3. Ancil or Ansel. Married and lived in Bloomfield on the home farm with second wife. . Named children: Lizzie and Prozalia.
4. Marvin; went to Michigan. Married and lived there within six miles of Marshall. Mention of one dau. Mary who married a Morley
5. Julius Wilcox; married and lived at Springwater, N.Y. Mention of a son George who married and had a son.
6. Frederick; went to Michigan and lived near Prentice
   1. Maria Wilcox
   2. Hallie
   3. Robert

See Macomb County, Michigan History, p 288

Doctor Monfort thinks Frederick's wife was a Hovey. One of the girls married a Story. The original notemaker describes Robert in these words" "Robert was a horse-dealer. He bought carloads of horses and took them to New York but never went near his relatives, nor did he answer any letters. The compiler recognizes these characteristis as tribally typical. This whole clan (240a) undoubtedly belong to us.

DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM WILCOXSON
(Sept 240a -- Rev. Elnathan Wilcox)
Continuing children of Ezra Wilcox, son of Elnathan

7. Hiram; married Cynthia E. Leete. He was born July 18, 1818 and died May 20, 1891. His wife was born March 1, 1818 and died Jan. 2, 1889. Both buried in Boughton Hill cemetery near Victor, N.Y. Children:

   1. Charles Ezra Wilcox; born April 4, 1851; died in April, 1940 at Victor, N.Y. Married Martha Tiffany
      1. Hiram T. b 10/8/1886; married Aug. 27, 1914 Helene Miller. They have one son
         1. John C. Wilcox b 11/24/1915
      2. Charles Melton who married Carrie Dillman. No issue
      3. Doris Elizabeth, married Roger C. Johnson -- one dau. Elizabeth
      4. Marietta, never married
   2. Sarah L. Wilcox, dau. of Hiram above, md. Chas. Day

8. Willard, died in infancy

9. Sophia, married ____Johnson. Their children were Harley Henry and Frank Johnson

10. Daniel Wilcox, He married ____
    1. Ezra, md. but no children
    2. Monita, never married
    3. Sobra, Married, one son
    4. Clara, married E. Carpenter; had two daughters.

11. Ezra, Wilcox Jr. Lived on the farm withhis mother. He died Aug. 25, 1872 and is buried in Pioneer Cemetery, Bloomfield, N.Y.

Smith Wilcox, son of Rev. Elnathan #240a. He was born Feb. 28, 1774 at Alford, Berkshire County, Mass.; died Aug. 6, 1831, aged 57 years. He married Martha Turner who was born Dec. 1, 1775 and died Sept. 4, 1836, a daughter of Peter Turner. They became Mormons and migrated to Utah. I think it is due to the Mormon records that we have better dates for this particular family. The children of Smith Wilcox and wife Martha Turner are given as follows:

1. Angeline, born March 25, 1797; died Dec. 28, 1837. "William Wilcox says she came to Michigan and died there" (remark of Dr. Monfort who then says) but her stone is in Hillside Cemetery Cemetery, Holley, Orleans Co. N.Y.
2. Edwin T. Wilcox, ~~born Dec. 6, 1799 in East Bloomfield~~, N.Y.; died Aug. 9, 1880 with burial in Rochester, Mich. Doctor Monfort cites Oakland County (Mich) histories for further information. Edwin T. married his first cousin Amanda Wilcox, dau of Nathan. She died 11/26/33 and he married ~~second Clarissa H.~~ ____ Doctor Monfort found no record of children.

DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM WILCOXSON
Sept 240a -- Rev. Elnathan Wilcox)
Continuing family of Smith Wilcox

3. Elnathan Wilcox, born March 16, 1804 at East Bloomfield, N.Y. Died Oct. 20, 1879. Buried in Hillside Cemetery, Holley, Orleans County, New York. Masonic emblem on his stone. He ran the hotel "Pavilion" in Rochester, Mich 1832--36 then removed to Rochester, N.Y. He married Oct. 1, 1828 Nancy ____ whodied 1841 aged 35. Elnathan married second Maria P _____ who died Aug. 21,1891. Both wives are buried in Holley, N.Y. Unfortunately Doctor Monfort's account does not include Elnathan's children, if any.

4. Peter Wilcox, born Oct. 1, 1805; died Nov. 3, 1876. Married Hannah Ransford who died April 1, 1882. Both buried in Utica, Michigan cemetery. Their children were
   1. Ellen - died young
   2. Edwin, died May 5, 1850, age 16
   3. Mortimer, died March 9, age 5

5. Electa Wilcox, born Jan. 29, 1813; md. Joseph Sikes. They lived at Romeo, Mich and had one dau. who md. Smith Cahoon.

6. Emily, born April 26, 1809 and died Aug. 20, 1890 Married Lucien Noble. Lived first in Oakland County, Mich. and subsequently in Salt Lake City. Children:
   1. Angeline b Oct. 26, 1931
   2. Adelaide C. b Aug. 4, 1833; md Ira Hinckley
   3. Lucien G. Noble, b 12/26/1837 d.y.
   4. Theodore S. Noble, b Aug. 6, 1840 d.y.
   5. Emily E. b 9/28/1846; md Morrill L. Davis.

7. William E. Wilcox, born Feb. 16, 1811 and died Dec.8, 1833 Buried in Hillside Cemetery, Holley, NY

8. Theodore S. Wilcox, born March 1818. Married Olive___ 1834 in Holley, N.Y.; lived awhile in Mich, cameback to Medina "and is now (1863) in New York City."

9. Orrin Wilcox, born April 7, 1801; died Dec. 1, 1872 Married Hannah Hamlin (special note:Two of Rufus Wilcox' daughters had in a previous generation married into the Hamlin family. This adds to the evidence that this entire Elder Elnathan gange belonged to the same family) Orrin and his wife lived for many years in Orleans County, N.Y. where their children were born. They afterwards moved to Disco, Macomb County, Mich and are buried at Utica Mich. Orrin was a Justice of Peace in Macomb County in 1857. See following page for their children:

DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM WILCOXSON
(Sept 240a -- Rev. Elnathan Wilcox)
Continuing family of Smith Wilcox - his son Orrin

1. Albert N. Wilcox (oldest son of Orrin Wilcox), born Aug. 25, 1825; died Jan. 1, 1894. Went to Port Huron, Michigan and died there. No data on family.

2. Wellington Wilcox, b July 5, 1827; died age 10

3. Lois, born Jam. 3, 1829; died Jan. 10, 1901. Married John Gates. Prz obably settled around Romeo, Mich.

4. Martha Elvia, born Feb. 6, 1831; died Feb. 14, 1920 in Sturgis, South Dakota. md. 1st Edward Brooks second M. E. Fletcher

5. Elizabeth A. b 9/18/1834. Married 11/12/1862 Charles S. K^ing of Wales twp. St. Clair C^ounty, Mich, a farmer. T^here were four children and many gr-children

6. Charlotte Maria Wilcox, bomn Sept. 11, 1836 in Holley, N.Y. died 10/18/1907 in Sturgis, S uth Dak. Buried in the Wilcox lot in Utica, Mich. Her nick-namewas Lottie. She married William Brooks, March 22, 1855. They lived near Disco, Michigan. T^Heir children were
   1 Effie Lillian Brooks, bomn Dec. 13, 1855; died Dec. 22, 1934. Married July 18, 1871 Isaac N. Monfort, M.D. (One of their children was Dr. Willard Monfort,M.D. of Detroit, Mich to whom we were indebted for preserving this old family script on the Elnathan Wilcox sept) I do not find Doctor Willard Monfort's name in the current Detroit telephone book and assume that Father Time has already wielded his axe on him.

   2. Eliza Maria Brooks, b 12/18/1857; died 7/30/1858
   3. Elmer A. Brooks, b June 11, 1859 in Scotland Co. Missouria. Md. Sarah J. Weaver -- five girls; onebby
   4. Florence E. b April 6, 1861; died May 10, 1886 Md. Charles L. Beckwith -- 2 girls and 1 boy
   5. MattieBrooks, b June 4, 1863; died July 26, 1884
   6. Birdseye Orrin, b Oct. 17, 1866 and died March 12, 1938. Married Ida Morehouse - five sons. Note how they resurrected theold family name BIRDSEYE and applied it to one of the Brooks children. We consider this another point of evidence that these people are of the Stratford family.

7. Mary, b Sept 10, 1841; d Sept 1842

8. Elisha Wilcox, youngest son of Orrin Wilcox, bo/rn May 28, 1839. He was a painter who is said to have gone to Cincinnati. No data on marital stztus.

DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM WILCOXSON
(Sept 240a -- Rev. Elnathan Wilcox)

7. Benjamin Wilcox (seventh child of Rev. Elnathan) Date of birth unknown but probably in Ontario County, N.Y. He died in Milan, Monroe County, Mich, date not known. Doctor Monfort says that Benjamin never married but a Mrs. Hebel of Michigan who has been the source of other reliable information, says that he married Philena Freeman and that there was at least one son
   1. Freeman Wilcox, 1813--1865 who married _____ and had
      1. William Henry Wilcox, died at Cairo, Ill.
      2. Mary, married Joshua Hanson
      3. Julia, md. Anson Fuller
      4. Alfred F. born 1/9/1839
      This data for verification and extension

8. Polly Wilcox, eighth child of Rev. Elnathan. She married at Bristol, Ontario County, N. Y. Rev. Solomon Goodale and died there, date unknown. The eighx children were
   1. Leonard Goodale of Ann Arbor, Mich. He published The State Journal.
   2. Lucinda, died unmarried
   3. Covill Goodale, died at Bristol unmarried
   4 Seymour Goodale, married and went to Michigan
   5. Nancy Goodale
   6. Solomon Goodale, married and lived on the home farm at Bristol, N.Y.
   7. Hannah Goodale, die d unmarried at Bristol, NY
   8. Polly Goodale, married and went to Michigan

9. Hannah, ninth and youngezt child of Rev. Elnathan; married William Barret and lived at Clarence, Erie County, N.Y.

End of the paper on the desc. of Elnathan Wilcox

SEPT-HEAD #247 - Lieutenant William Wilcox, son of #84. He was born at Simsbury, Conn. 4/1/1728. He served in the Colonial Wars and also responded to the Lexington Ala;rm in the Revolution. He married LUcy Case about 1750 and died 11/21/1775. His wife died 10/12/1806

In the years intervening since the Preliminary Report little has been found to add to this sept except for some data on the posterity of Jedediah Wilcox which we had recently from Mrs. Dorothy Wulfeck of Naugatuck, Conn. (she is author of the recently published Boone-Wilcoxson Genealogy). O r present record of Lieut. William's children and posterity is as follows:

1. Lucy Wilcox, b abt 1752; md Moses Case
2. Charles Wilcox, probably d.y.
3. William b 1756, a rev soldier
4. Jedekiah b 1763; see forward
5. Thankful, b 1761; md. Zimri Barber
6. Lovisa b 1767
7. Dan or Daniel 1773
8. Sterling b 1774

#210

DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM WILCOXSON
(Sept #247 -- Lieut. William)

3. William, 3rd child of sept-head #247. He was styled Colonel William from his rank in the Connecticut milita. He married 1st Mercy Case; secpnd Anna Edgerton. Colonel William died 4/27/1827. These children are by the first wife with the exception ofthe last named:

1. Mercy Wilcox, b 1780; died age 26 unmarried
2. William, b 1782; md. 1st Roxy McFarland (2) Mercy Rice. Probably left desc. but have not contacted them.
3. Zacheus, b 1785; married Temperance Case. Lived at North Canton. They had children incl. Mary who married Henry Tuller. (see D.A.R. lineage book 40) Zacheus died 12/18/1826.
4. Alanson, b 1787; died 1847; md. Cyrene Johnson. We know they had children incl. Alanson C. The family removed to Lenox, Madison C unty, N.Y. where further search should be made.
   1. Alanson C. Wilcox, known son of the foregoing, married Catherine Huyck 11/9/1840. Children:
      1. Mary, md. Allen S. Whitman
      2. Sarah, md. Geo. W. Chapman
      3. Frances L. md. Wesley Foster
      4 Irene, d age 19
      5. Charles, d.y.

5. Orville, b 1792' married Lydia ____. He died 9/3/1864 We think this family went to Mich. or Wis but are not certain.

6. Celestia, b 1794, d.y.

7. Garmon, b 1796;md Louisa C. Wright

8 Rodman Wilcox, life span 1789--1837; married Rosanna Gwinn They removed to Franklin C unty, Ohio.

9. Imri Wilcox, b 1798; died single 10/6/1835

10. Loyal Wilcox, b 1800; married Almira Reed. He was in business first at Madison Ind and later at Hartford, Conn.
11. Philena, b 1802; md Lucius Brooks

12. Mariah, b 1812, md. Marvin Case.

Jedediah Wilcox, 4th child of the sept-head 247. He was born at Simsbury,1763 and married Sarah Case, dau. of Capt Zacheus Case. Upon Jedediah's death, 10/18/1818 his widow married Wait Munson.

DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM WILCOXSON
(Sept #247 -- Lieut. William)

Mrs. Wulfeck is authy for the statement that Jedediah Wilcox [illegible] had at least two sons, as below:

1. Jedediah, Jr. b abt 1790, Md. Betsy Wilcox, dau of Amos Jr. and Betsey Case. This couple lived and died at North Canton, Conn. and had the following children:

    1. Miles Wilcox, born 10/3/1807 at North Canton. He migrated to Hamptonville, North Carolina and married there Temperance Carson. His children were

        1. William Carson, b abt. 1841. Killed in the Battle of the Wilderness, Civil. unnm.
        2. Joseph Orrin, b 1844 in Ashe County, N. C.
        3. Robert Adolphus, b 1846; said to have gone to Oregon and became a large wheat grower in that state. Name of spouse not given, but three sons and three daughters are credited to him
            1. Gerald Owen
            2. Roy
            3. Guy
            4. Margaret, md ___ Kilgore
            5. unnamed daughter
            6. Unnamed daughter

    4. Franklin Augustus Wilcox, b 1848, remained in Ashe County, N. C.

2. Thames Wilcox, b 1795; married Miranda Hillyer. It is affirmed that this couple had no children. Upon decease their estate was left to a missionary society.

DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM WILCOXSON
(Sept #247 -- Lieut. William)

Imri Wilcox, 6th child of #247, born at Simsbury 1765; Married Lucretia Hayes, dau. of Asahel Hayes and wife Anna Clauson. Imri died in 1807 and his wife married twice afterwards. There is no record of children.

Dan Wilcox, eighth child of the septhead #247. He was born at Simsbury, 3/25/1773 and married Esther Merritt 4/10/1792. They lived at Simsbury and had these children

1. Averitt Wilcox, b 1/25/1793 at Simsbury. Lived at Granby and Barkhamstead. He md. 1st Sally Tuller; second Maria Humphrey. There is no public recordof any children being born to Averitt in Conn. However, Humphrey genealogy, pg 348 mentions a son, Elisha C. Wilcox, later a business man in N.Y.C and who married Ellen E. Foote

2. Newton Wilcox, b 12/22/1794; d 9/25/1841. He followed the occupation of shoemaker and apparently died single.

3. Aurelia, born 4/22/1796; died 10/11/1803

4. Timothy Wilcox, b 1/19/1799; died 10/13/1820 at Bangor, Maine while studying for the ministry.

5. Harmon Wilcox, b 9/17/1800' d 8/29/1867. Said to have gone to Sandusky, Ohio.

6. Watson Wilcox, b 8/7/1802; d 2/15/1879; married Cordelia Eno 12/3/1839 (she d 5/21/1894)
   L. Adelaide Eno Wilcox, b 1/19/1841; d 8/9/1914 single
   2. Louis Watson Wilcox b 7/15/1842; d 10/23/1853

7. James, b 6/28/1805 b ; d 10/5/1858; a farmer Simsbury.

8. Judson, b 3/18/1808; d 6/6/1879. Married Nancy Chapman There was a daughter Ella and perhaps other children. The daughter md Thomas Pattison

9. Thomas J. Wilcox, b 8/10/1809; died 6.29.1881
   He married. 1850 census shows him living at Simsbury, age 41, wife Mary Ann____ age 42; son Thomas N. 16 and dau. Julia E. age 6

10. Lucy A. Wilcox, b 5/27/1814; d 8/28/1885
    Md. Decius Latimer.

11. Lucius Wilcox, b 5/27/1885; died 8/28/1885. He became a prosperous at Canandaigua, N.Y.

Sterling Wilcox, youngest son of sept-head #247. born at Simsbury 1774; died 1823. He married Sophia Denslow and the children on the next page are from the Denslow book.

#213

DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM WILCOXSON
(Sept #247 -- Lieut. William)

Sterling Wilcox, youngest son of sept-head #247. He was born at Simsbury, 1774 and married Sophia Denslow. He died 1823. From the Denslow Family book and other sources we knowx of the following children:

1 Justus Denslow Wilcox, b 3/27/1800; md. Emmeline Hayes 1825 (dau of Stephen Hayes and Betsey Higley)

2. Sophia Wilcox b 3/26/1809; md. Thaddeus F. Hayes

3. Caroline Wilcox, b twin of above; md George Hayes.

4. Sterling O. Wil cox md Harriet Hayes and had children incl. Mary who md. James N. Lewis.

Justus Denslow Wilcox, b 3/27/1800; md. Emmeline Hayes. He died March 27, 1871. Buried in West Granby cemetery, Conn. (his wife b 8/21/1805 d 4/7/1881 is buried with her husband) children:

1. Lucian Sumner Wilcox, b 7/7/1826 at West Granby Conn. md. 5/18/1853 at Easton, Ct. Harriet Catherine (dau of David Silliman and wife Mary Wheeler) Lucian S. died 11/25/1881 at Hartford. She died Sept 24, 1923. Both buried in Cedar Hill Cemetery, Hartford, Conn. Children:

1 Chas. Silliman Wilcox, b 7/19/1857 d.y.
2 Antoinette Phelps Wilcox, b 4/28/1868 d.y.
3 Katherine Silliman W. b 1870 d 1899' md Fred T. Simpson, 1892
4. Alice Louise b 11/4/1874

2. Charles Hayes (2nd son of Justus Denslow) b Jan. 16 1830; died at Clear Pond, N.Y. 10/25/1856

3. Thomas Andrew, b 3/6/1833 at West Granby, Conn. Md. 12/16/1880 Ida Augusta Wetzel, dau. Jacob. Thomas A. removed to Cedar Rapids, Iowa where he died 4/19/1914. There was one son

1 Lucian Thomas Wilcox, b 1885; md. Stella Hamilton. Children:
1. Thomas
2. Hamilton b 1914
3. Elizabeth, b 1918

4. Mason Good Wilcox, b 7/28/1835; md. June 26,1866 Estelle Harriet Holcomb (dau. Anson Noadiah Holcomb. He died 4/18/1880. His wife died June,1926
1 Charles Hayes Wilcox, b 7.5.1874 md 11/25/1902 NFI

5. Elizabeth Emmeline Wilcox, b 4/24/1840 md. 11/22/1865 Howell W. St. John.

DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM WILCOXSON
(Sept #250a -- Sedoce Wilcox)

SEPT-HEAD 250a -- Sedoce Wilcox (number with a suffix neccessary because this individual was not numbered in the Prel.Rpt) In old scripts the name is spelled variously -- Sedoce, Sadoce and Sedotia. He was born about 1738, the youngest child of Deacon William Wilcox, #84 and Thanks Ada ms. He married at Simsbury, Mercy Humphrey April 10, 1760. Later the couple removed to Granby, Conn. Their children were

1. Jeremiah (the M.D.) born 1/15/1761 at Turkey Hills, Simsbury, Conn. See sketch below.
2. Sedoce Wilcox Jr. b 10/10/1762
3. Mercy, b 12/3/1764; md. Alexander Allen; she d. 1816
4. Rosilla, b 11/23/1766 (1) Asher Aikins (2) Deacon Tallmadge
5. Daniel Wilcox, b probably at Granby; md Louisa Wright
6. Norman Wilcox, b 3/8/1775 See further below

1. Doctor Jeremiah Wilcox, oldest son of Sedoce the Sept-head, was born at Turkey Hills, Simsbury 1/15/1761. He became a prospgrous M.D. and his day was a man of considerable estate. With his family he removed firszt to New York State -- 1799 -- but a few years later he proceeded on West to Summitt County, Ohio. Vol. II, Akron and Summitt County gives some account of Doctor Jeremiah; that he acquired about 16,000 acres of firelands in the present town of Vernin. In pioneer days it was called "The Wilcox tract". Back in Granby, Conn. Dr. Jeremiah had married Amelia Clark. He died Nov. 7, 1824 and is buried near Vernon, Trumbull County, Ohio. His children are known to have been

1. Amelia Wilcox, b 12/20/1785. She married Asahel Banning.

2. Aunrora A. Wilcox b 11/25/1787. In the old family bible the name appears as "Melinda"

3. Dr. Jeremiah Cullen Wilcox, born 12/6/1790 in Granby, Conn. He was 16 years when he was brought to Ohio by his father. Married twice as per sketch below

4. Chauncey Humphrey (the general of Ohio militia) birth date estimated at about 1792

Jeremiah Cullen Wilcox also became an M.D. Evidently he was sent back east for his medical education. He married twice and an old family bible in possession of some of the kindred at Akron gives the following record of his children and posterity:

By his first wife, Lorena Bushnell, Dr. Jermiah C. had

to next page

DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM WILCOXSON
(Sept 250a -- Sedoce Wilcox)

Children & posterity of Dr. Jeremiah Cu llen Wilcox

1. Harriet Newel Wilcox, born at Hartford, Ohio 5/8/1818; md. Rev; Daniel Emerson, April 9, 1844. Children:
   1. Mary Amelia, d.y.
   2. Charlotte Lorena, b 7/14/1846; md Cyrus Kellogg
   3. William B, b 7/28/1848
   4. Eliza Maria d.y.
   5. Ralph w. b 1/3/1856; md. Alice Wiidruff
   6. Minnie Jutie, b 12/10/1857, md. B. F. Price
   7. Mary Harriet, d.y.
   8. Julia May b 4/23/1860

   All the above with the surname Emerson.

2. Amelia Wilcox, b at Hartford, Ohio 1/14/1820

3. Sarah Maria Wilcox, b at Hartford, Ohio 2/23/1822; Md. Robert C. Clark
   1. James Clark b 1/16/1845 d.y.
   2. Lorena Amelia b 2/17/1847 md. Charles McCreary
   3. John Campbell, b 7/2/1840 d.y.
   4. William C. b 6/6/1853; md Sally Rupell
   5. Robinson b 1854 d.y.
   6. Mary Cullen b Sept, 1862

   All the above with the surname Clark

4. Jeremiah B. Wilcox, b at Hartford, Ohio, 3/14/1824
   Married Minnie Papin 12/6/1848 at St. Louis, Mo.
   Had four daughters 1. Julia 2 Fanny 3 Ida and 4. Zoe
   Minnie Papin Wilcox died 9/6/1837 and Jeremiah B. Md (2) Mrs. Clara Donjen, by whom
   5 Clara b 2/4/1865 6 Daisy

is

5. Jerusha Wilcox, b Hartford, Ohio 12/1/1827. She married Samuel D. Sturgis at West Ely, Mo. July 5, 1850. They had eight Sturgis children including James G. Sturgis whowas killed inthe Custer massacre at Little Big Horn, 1876

6. Amoret Eliza, b 3/2/1830, d. y.

Doctor Jeremiah Cullen Wilcox married second Julia Ann Wilder by whom

7. Amelia Ann Wilcox, b at Richfield, Ohio 7/6/1840
   Md. Geo. B. Clark - four Cl ark children

8. Frances Louisa b at Richfield, Ohio 12/30/1841

DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM WILCOXSON
(Sept #250a - Sedoce Wilcox)
Continuing family of Dr. Jeremiah Cullen Wilcox

9. Henery Chauncey Wilcox, b at Richfield, Ohio 11/10/1843
Married Mary Templeton 4/26/1867 at Akron, Ohio
1. Harry Cullen, b 5/25/1869; md. Ida Young 12/17/1892
2. Frances Louisa 8/24/1871
3. George Clarke, b 10/22/1874
4. Millie Lura b 7/19/1877
5. Garfield Arthur, b 5/16/1880
6. Frank b 2/7/1883
7. Ralph Jeremiah b 3/21/1887

Compiler regrets he has nothing further on these five boys who must have left name-line postierity.

10. Ellen Augusta, b 11/21/1846

11. William Cullen Wilcox, eleventh child of Dr. Jeremiah Cullen Wilcox. born at Richfield, Ohio 8.6.1850 Attended Yale University. Married Ida B. Clary at Northfield, Minn. He became a missionary to Africa and later wrote a book about Africa. Children:

1. Anna Beach b 9/6/1882
2 Mark Francis, b April 1, 1884 A few years back he was still alive -- at Bakersfield, Calif.
3. Stella Gertrude, b 7/1/1885 d.y.
4. Phillip Burton b 9/27/1888; md. Ethel Jackson. Had Jackson Burton Wilcox and perhaps others. (see Stout's History of Montana) for a sketch of PhillipB. By last a/c he was living in Portland Ore.
5. William Cullen b 7/27/1898; d age 10
6. Gladstone, b 12/29/1894 d. y.
7. Murray Edwards, b 11/2/1897; d 1936
8. Thomas Webb, b July 14, 1899 d. 1949 see forward

12. Francis Albert - 12th and youngest child of Dr. Jeremiah Cullen Wilcox. He was born at Richfield Ohio 5/17/1852 Married Della M. Doyle
1 Margaret Wilcox, married Donfred H. Gardner who was Vice President and Dean of Administration, University of Akron
1. Anne Margaret b 4/17/1927 at Akron
2. Virginia Eleanor b 6/8/1931
2. Elizabeth L. Wilcox, b Aug. 13, 1894; md Vaughan R. Dibble 9/22/1917. They live in Tangerine, Florida and have
1. Vaughan R. Dibble
2. William Dean Dibble
3. Betty Jane Dibble

Thomas Webb Wilcox, son of William Cullen and grandson of Dr. Jeremiah Cullen Wilcox. He was born July 14, 1899 and died Feb. 1, 1949 of a heart attack. From his son Thomas C. we have the following personal account of him

to next page

DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM WILCOXSON
(Sept #250a - Sedoce Wilcox)
Continuing posterity of Dr. Jeremiah Cullen Wilcox

"He was active in boy sport work and church work in the Goodyear Heights United Presbyterian Church. He served as Elder for many years and was Superintendent of Junior Church and Sabbath School... He worked at the General Tire and Rubber Company as a laboratory technician and was also a building contractor. Thomas W. Wilcox married Mildred Emily Heasley of Poland, Ohio, June 27, 1922 in Youngstown, Ohio. Children:

1. Thomas C. Wilcox, born May 27, 1923 in Youngstown O. He served in World War II in the 9th Air Force. On his 67th mission Sept 23, 1943 he was shot down over Holland and was rescued by the Holland underground. He now serves as minister of the Northfield Village Presbyterian Church in Northfield, O?hio. He married Evelyn Lee Shepard born Dec. 19, 1927. Children:
   1. David Thomas b Sept 24, 1946
   2. Rebecca Emily b July 16, 1949
   3. Deborah Gail, b Dec. 20, 1950
   The last-named girl was adopted at age 7.

2. Donald Norman Wilcox, born Oct. 21, 1925 at Poland, Ohio. He served in the Navy Air Force, WW II and was on the air craft Shangrila. He married Ruth Nestlerode, Nov. 1949. Children:

   1. Carlen Laura born Jan. 4, 1952
   2. Galen Webb b Aug. 31, 1954 at Akron

   "Donald is foreman at the Mohawk Tire and Rubber Co. and is active in church work and a member of the Goodyear Heights U.P. Church

3. Glen David Wilcox, (3rd child and son of Thomas Webb W.) born March 2, 1928 at Akron, Ohio, He served in the second World War in the Coast Guard. In the Korean War he was in the navy air corp on the Valley Forge in Cook Clelands outfit.

Completes our data on the posterity of Dr. Jermiah Cullen Wilcox

Chauncey Humphrey Wilcox, the younger so of Dr. Jeremiah Wilcox, senior. Chauncey H. was born about 1792. Compiler knows very littleabout him or if he left name-line descendants. That there was such a person as Chauncey Humphrey Wilcox is known from an entry in the old family bible of the Jermiah C. family. That Cauncey grew to manhood we know from certain passages from local history. He was prominent in the Ohio militia in the early 19th century. For instance, there is an interesting anecdot in Pioneer Women of the Western Reserve about Amelia Wilcox, Jeremiah Wilco's oldest daughter and siter of Chauncey. She had

married Asahel Banning and the account says that the couple lived

"on what is now the Robert Logan farm, near Vernon, Ohio. There they entertained the weary traveller and there assembled the people from all around on regimental training day the greatest of all the year, and there rode her brother, Chauncey Wilcox, Birgadier of the Ohio militia of his section"

Thereby this military ranker is positively identified as the son of Dr. Hermiah senior. We have seen a passage elsewhere which stated that Chauncey's wife was Eliza Thorn and that she died in Omaha, Nebraska. We have never contacted any of this family and have no complete account of them. But we know there was at least one son, Jeremiah Cullen Wilcox II, because there is record of such a person in the Civil War rosters. Jeremiah Cullen Wilcox served in the Civil War and later in the regular army as first lieutenant. Moreover, Natl. Register Sons of the Rev. mentions Chauncey H. Wilcox as a grandson of Sedoce and that he in turn had a son Jeremiah C. Compiler has a hunch that Chauncey H. has name-line desc. The region around Omaha, Nebraska should be a good territory for further research concerning them.

We revert now to Sedoce Wilcox jr. second son of Sedoce, the sept-head Tnere is no evidence to indiate that Sedoce Wilcoxx, Jr. ever went West with his brothrs. He was born at Turkey Hills Simsbury, Conn. 11/10/1762 and remained in Conn. all of his life. In later life he lived at Granby and represented that town in the Connecticut legislature from 1802 to 1824. He married Mrs. Roxey Hayes 12/2/1784. She died 3/25/1821 but Sedoce's death date has not been ascertained. I have seen record of only the following three children:

1. Candae Wilcox, b 3/21/1786; md ___ Pratt. Said to have had 14 children: See Pratt genealogy.
2. Cynthia, b Dec. 10, 1787
3. Ovid or Ovil, b March 3, 1790. Married Orpha Wright. She b 6/7/1788. Intention of marriage recorded at Granville, Mass. 9/23/1816. Children:

    1. Richardson Wilcox, b 7/17/1817; never married
    2. Saprhonia, b Oct. 5, 1819; md. Carlos Wilcox
    3. Roxey, b March 29, 1821; md Milo Wilcox; 8/21/48
    4. James b 3/20/1823; md Laura Fox -- two girls
    5. Augustin, b 3/3/1825, see below
    6. Eliza Ann, b 7/10/1827, md Carleton Holcomb.

Referring to Milo and Carlos Wilcox, above who married two of Augustin's daughters, compiler does not know positively who they were but inclines to the opinion that they were scions of the John Wilcox family of Hartford.

DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM WILCOXSON

(Sept 250a -- Sedoce Wilcox)

Augustin Wilcox (son of Ovid, grson of Sedoce Jr.) He was born at Granby, Conn. March 3, 1825. Died Oct. 19, 1895. He married Nov. 1850, Mariana Holcomb of the old Simsbury family. Children:-

1. Ella Mariana, b 2/20/1853; d 2/8/1859
2. Mary Adella, b 11/18/1856, md. Henry Hayden May2, 1875; she d Feb. 8, 1934.
3. Fannie A. b 7/30/1859; d 11/18/1875
4. Elnora Mariana b July 16, 1863; md. Henry Hayes
5. Wilbur Augustin, b March 11, 1868. md. Clara S. Hayes, 12/19/1895. She died 5/4/1934. Children:
   1. Gertrude Alice Wilcox, b 12/21/1896
   2. Ida Mattie, b 7/17/1898; d 1917
   3. Katherine Simpson, b 3.21/1902; Md. Holly M. Shade 10/26/1926
   4. Margaret Clara, b 1/14/1907; md. Walter E. Mallory Jr 6/25/1932

At the present time Augustin Wilcox' posterity, the name line now extinct, live around Hartford, Conn.

Mercy Wilcox -- 3rd child and first daughter of Sedoce Wilcox senior was born 12/3/1764 and married Alexander Allen. She died in 1816

Rosilla Wilcox, second dau. of Sedoce Sr. born 11/23/1766; married Asher Aikins of Norfolk, Conn. Married second Deacon Chapman Talmadge. Names of children not available.

Daniel Wilcox, third son of Sedoce Sr. He lived successively at Turkey Hills, Granby Conn. and Granville, Mass. He joined his older brother Doctor Jeremiah, [illegible]. He is mentioned in Pioneer Women of the Western Reserve; that he occupiedhimself in surveying the vast tract of land that his brothdr had acquired. His wife, Louisa Wrzight is also mentioned; that she was a "good cook who was much in demand at house raisings" etc. Thus couple may have left children and posterity but compiler now has no record of them.

Norman Wilcox was the youngest son of Sedoce, Sr. He was born 3/8/1775 at Turkey Hills, Simsbury. Lived for a while at Granby and then joinedhis brothers in Trumbull County, Ohio/ He also occupied himself in surveying his brothers land. Norman was married because he left two sons -- but the name of his spouse still escapes us. He finally established a farm for himself in Wayne twp. Ashtabula County, Ohio. His children so far as we now have them were

1. Mary Ann who married Doctor Harvey Spelman. (I don't know really whether she was older or younger than her beothers)

DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM WILCOXSON
(Sept 250a-- Sedoce Wilcox)

Family of Norman Wilcox

2. Gamaliel Wilcox (also called "Jerry"); born about 1800. He married Susan _____ but left no issue.

3. Norman Wilcox, Jr. b 4/1/1812 at Granby or Barkhamstead. He married Eunice Morse., (They are mentioned in Pioneer Women of the Western Reserve, pg 183. Children:

1. Homer Wilcox, b circa 1830. Never married

2. Camders (name illegible and uncertain) He married Emily ___ but left no issue

3. Elmer Theodore b 1842; married in 1866 Emma Eliza MKincaid, dau. of James H. Kincaid, an innkeeper. There were two daughters

1. Eunice May Wilcox; Married Carl Loomis Humphreys (1869--1943). There were two children of this union.
1. Pauline who is now Mrobert S. Chambers of Ukiah, Calif.
2. Gregor Norman b 1905. In 1928 he had his name legally changed from Gregor Norman Humphreys to Gregor Norman-Wilcox. He is curator of decorative arts for the Los Ange les County Museum and often contributes articles on his specialty to the Los Angeles Times;

This completes Sept 250a, Sedoce Wilcox, so far as information is now available.

SEPT - HEAD #251 -- Elisha Wilcox, son of Azariah #86. He was born at Simsbury, Conn.

11/25/1728. He married Abigail Cornish, dau. of James Cornish and wife Amy Butler. Abigail died in 1796 and he married second Mrs. Esther Hull. Elisha died in 1812

1. Elisha Wilcox, Jr. born at Simsbury, 8/5/1758; died 1831 He married Elizabeth Babcock. They are known to have had three sons. Perhaps there were other children:

1. Elisha Wilcox III, born 4/7/1790; married Zerviah Andrews. They lived for a time in Chautauqua County, N.Y. Later in 1845 they removed to Boone County, Ill. We would like to contact this family, said to have been seven sons and five daughters.

DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM WILCOXSON
Sept #251 --- Elisha Wilcox)

2. Harvey Wilcoxx (precise birthdate unknown but he likely came between Elisha and Chester) He married Permelia Whiting. We have a rundown of one line from him as follows:
A son, Harvey L. Wilcox b April 1, 1819 married Helen COrnish.
They had a son George C. Wilcox who married Gertrude C. Smith.
They had a son, Edward M. Wilcox born July 14, 1896 who married Marie McAviney and had
Robert H. Wilcox, b Dec. 18, 1928 whose present address is 3529 Pape Ave., Cincinnati 8, Ohio.

3. Chester Wilcox, born 8/14/1801; md. Elizabeth Andrus (dau. of Jonathan and Sophia Lawrence). Children:
   1. Henry C. Wilcox b 7/5/1826
   2. Helen M. twin of above
   3. George R. b 7/14/1828
   4. Mary Jane, b 6/21/1830
   5. Apollos Wilcox, b 4/18/1838/

2. Chloe Wilcox, second child of sept-head 251. Her life span was 1761--1835. She married Captain Israel Wells, a hero of the American Revolution. They removed first to Granville, Mass but in 1805 moved again to Granville, Licking County, Ohio. (This lady was ancestress of Mr. George Harrison King, 1301 Prince Edward Street, Fredericksburg, Va - a contributor to info on the 251 sept)
3. Abigail. Nothing known of her except that she married a "Mr. Case" presumably of the old Simsbury family.

4. Major Azariah Wilcox, born 1/18/1756 at Simsbury. Married Hezibah Humphreys. Children:
   1. Benajah Humphreys Wilcox, b 11/8/1780; no further info
   2. Azariah, Jr. d.y.
   3. Hepzibah b 7/20/1788
   4. Caroline, b 11/6/1790
   5. Chloe, b 4/25/?
   6. Tammy Lovet, b 8/4/1793
   7. Azariah Jay, b 8/31/1795' no further data

5. Roswell Wilcox (5th son of the septhead) born circa 1762. Married Dorcas Pinney. He went out to Ohio in 1803 and was followed by his family in 1805. The family settled at Worthington, Ohio where Roswell operated a sawmill on Alum Creek. He is mentioned, Vol. I, pg 57, Old N.W. Quarterly. The known children of this couple were

   1. Dorcas Wilcox, b 1/17/1790. Married, in Ohio, John Carey "from Virginia". This couple were the grandparents of Muriel Kinney, 606 West 116th St. N.Y.C. who was a contributor to this data.

To pg #219

DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM WILCOXSON
(Sept #251 -- Elisha Wilcox)

Posterity of Elisha Wilcox Jr.

2. Roswell Wilcox, Jr. born 1/23/1792. Married in Ohio, Ann Faulkner. He died as a young man, his estate being settled 4/28/1829. Recompense Stansbury was named guardian of his minor children of whom I have no further trace.
3. Leicester Wilcox; died en route to Ohio in 1805
4. Lodamia, died in infancy.
5. Emily, married Apollos Maynard and lived at Columbus, Ohio until her death.
6. Darius, no other info concerning him
7. George Cli.nton Pinney ditto
8. Stiles ditto
9. Israel, will proved 6/3/1834

6. Simeon, (6th childof Elisha 251) Born at Simsbury, probably about 1764. He married twice but the names of both wives are lacking. He went out to Franklin County, Ohio and died there 4/26/1825. He had lived in Sharon twp in that county. By his first wife he had

1. Warren
2. Tracy (see below)
3. Gideon G. married and received into church
4. Violet, married Elam Barber
5. Harriet
6. Sena

By his second wife Simeon Wilcox had
7 Seeley Wilcox

Tracy Wilcox, second son of Simeon above, married first Chestina Taylor, 10/16/1812

1. James M. Wilcox
2. Candice, md. Jno. L. Wiswell
3. Sophia

By his second wife Tracy had

4. Chestina
5. John
6. Sophronia
7. Ann
8. Tracy
9. Washington

Compiler is entirely without info regarding any of these people.

7. George Wilcox (7th son of the septhead) born at Simsbury about 1766. Married Susannah Humphrey of that place (dau of William Humphrey and Hepsibah Merrill). They removed to Sandisfield, Mass. The following children are credited to him in The Vital Records of Sandisfield;

1. Chauncey Wilcox, b 8/20/1789, md. May Ann Potter
   1. George b 11/26/1815' md three times; no data
   2. Frederick H.; died age 20
   3. Maria d age 44 unmarried
   4. Jane, b at Otis, Mass; md Amos Smith 3/27/1845

DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM WILCOXSON
(Sept #251 -- Elisha Wilcox)
Family of George Wilcox - 7th son of Elisha

5. Henry (5th child of Chauncey, gr-son of George) born 1823; d 3/23/1888;married Harriet__ West Stockbridge
6. Mary, b 10/14/1837; md. Samuel Woodruff
7. Chauncey W. d April 10, 1835, age 10
8. Samueo b Sept 1828; d 1859
9. Edward

2. George Jr. (son of George Srt) born 5/6/1792. Said to have migrated to Fulton County, New York

3. Cornish (3rd son of George Sr.) b 10/1/1796; Md Emily Couch. One son, Edwin Eugene, is credited to them at Sandisfield. They may have had other children elsewhere.

4. Lavinia, b 6/3/1801; married Lyman Couch 3/18/1824

5. Miriam b 12/14/1804

6. Lester, b 5/3/1810

7. Hiram, not of record at Sandisfield but mentioned in the wil of his father.

Elisha, #251, is said to have had two other sons
8. Ozias, perhaps the party by that name at New Hartford, N.Y.
9. James, No informatiOon at all about him.

PT - HEAD #258, Aaron Wilcox, son of No. 86. Aaron was born at Simsbury, Conn., March 19, 1745. He married there Irana Barnard, dau. of Francis Barnard. Children:

1. Aaron Wilcox, Jr. b 6/26/1769
2. Frederickm b 1/25/1771
3. Riverious, b b 4/5/1773
4. Philander

1. Aaron Wilcox, Jr. b June 26, 1769; married ? He removed to Madison County, N.Y. and died at Arkwright in 1831.

1. William Wilcox, b May 1, 1790 at Simsbury. Removed with father to Arkwright, N.Y. 1809. He became a major in the New York militia and a member of the N.Y. Assembly. He married Esther S. Cole in 1817, Children:
   1. Eliza C. Wilcox
   2. Marcus B., b 6/24/1821 at Arkwright. Removed to Livington Ckunty, Mich.. Died at Cleveland, Ohio 9/8/68 a/c to Michigan Biographies he was a state senator and prosecuting attordney.
   3. Lucy B.
   4. Edson I. md. Amanda Smith, 2/8/1841. There was at least one son, Irving A. born 2/27/1849

to pg. 224

DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM WILCOXSON
(Sept #258 -- Aaron Wilcox)
Continuing family of William Wilcox & Esther Cole

5. Emily J.Wilcox
6. Walter R. Wilcox, - went to Fredonia, N.Y.
7. Mahala C. d.y.
8. Mila, d.y.
9. Marietta P.
10. William H.

2. Azariah Wilcox, second son of Aaron Jr. and gr-son of #258. Have no information at all

3. Betsy Wilcox

4. Oliver C. Wilcox, born 1799 at Simsbury. Removed with father to N.Y. Married Maria ____ Children:

1. Cynthia, b 1826
2. Delia
3. Caroline
4 Helen
5. Azariah, est 1825;lived in Chautauqua Co. N.Y.
6. Milford
7. Ann M.
8. Harrison, b abt 1848 at Arkwright, N.Y.

5. Lydia G. Wilcox (5th child of Aaro/n, Jr.)
6. Ursula
7. Thomas R.
8. Harvey R.

2. Frederick Wilcox (2nd son of Aaron #258) Frederick was born at Simsbury Jan. 25, 1771; died 1860. By deduction I have it that Frederick ismthe individual of that name who settled at Cazenovia, New York, Madison County. He is known to havve married and had at least two sons.

1. Joseph Wilcox, b 2/28/1798 at Hamilton, N.Y. married Melissa Abbott dau. of Willard. They had
1. Nancy Wilcox
2. Rosing
3. Abbott
4. Lavina
5 Joseph Yates b 11/11/1832

2. Frederick, Jr. b 7/22/1893 at Hamilton, N.Y.

3. Riverious Wilcox, b April 5, at Simsbury. His first removal was to New York with the family (Madison County) Later he removed to La Salle County, Ill. One son definitely verified:

Harlow G. Wilcox, born Aug. 24, 1808 in N.Y. He removed to Kendall County, Ill. in 1837

#225

DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM WILCOXSON
(Sept #258 --- Aaron Wilcox)

Family of Harlow G. Wilcox

He married 1st Mary J. McEwen (dau. of Zenas) by whom he had
1. Sarah Wilcox, married Mr. Duckworth
2. Elmina, died unmarried
3. Mary E. Md. George Steel
4. Albert, died in Civil War - 20th Ill. Inf.
5. James B. to Sedalia, Mo.

Harlow G. Wilcox, married second Mrs. Jemima Lewis (Nicholson)
6. Charles A. Wilcox -- settled at Amboy, Ill.
7. Ellen A.
8. Henry J.

One source credits Harlow G. with two more children though it was not stated in what order they were born or to which mother. These were
9. E. Allen Wilcox, settled at Amboy, Lee County, Ill.
10. Sophronia

. Philander Wilcox, 4th child of Aaron, the Sept-head. Have no verified account of this individual. According to Prominent Families in the U.S., Philander Wilcox of Madison County, N.Y. married, 1802, Polly Allerton, dau. of David Allerton of Canterbury, Conn and Amenia, N.Y.

ditions to data on Sept #258:

Irving Adelbert Wilcox, son Edson I, gson of William and ggson of Aaron 258:
Married (1) Effie Fay Wilcox
(2) Helen C. Bill
By the second wife he had
1. Frances Edith Wilcox
2. Irving Adelbert Wilcox, Jr.
History of Chautauqua County, NY. (Downs) has some account of this family with a picture

From Mr. Kenneth R. Wilcox, 408 W. Lafayette St. Sturgis, Mich, I have itmthat Frederick (son of Aaron 258 above) had six children in all. Their names and the order of their birth is shown below:

1. Frederick Jr. b 7/22/1793
2. Harvey, b 2/12/1796
3. Erastus, b 6/12/1801
4. Lucretia, b April 25, 1803
5. Emily, b December 11, 1809

DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM WILCOXSON
(Sept #260 -- Colonel Amos Wilcox)

SEPT-HEAD #260 -- Colonel Amos Wilcox. He was born at Simsbury, 5/15/1730, son of Sergeant Amos #87. He served in the Revolution from the Lexington Alarm down to the time of his resignation in 1781. At that time he was Lieutenant-Colonel in command of the 18th Regiment of Connecticut troops (consisting largely of Simsbury men). After the war Colonel Amos served variously in a civil capacity and as Deputy for Simsbury in the Hartford legislature. He married 6/1/1749 Hannah Hoskins: Children:

1. Amos Wilcox, Jr. born 3/11/1750 see forward
2. Roger Wilcox, b 1/9/1752 see forward
3. David, see forward
4. Hannah b 12/17/1755; md Ezra Adams
5. Phebe, b 6/26/1758; md. Rev. Seth Sage
6. Zelek, b 11/1/1763 d 1807 proably unm.
7. Joel, b 7/26/1765
8. Betsey, twin of foregoing
9 Robert, b 11/12/1767

1. Amos Wilcox, oldest son of Colonel Amos. He was born at Simsbury, 3/11/1750 and w as also a revolutionary soldier. He married Anna Case. Children:

    1. Anna Wilcox, b 1773
    2. Clarissa b 1775; md Gad Curtis 1805
    3. Amos Wilcox III b 1777; died at Stockbridge Vt. 1845. Married Sarah Rogers. Known children:

        1. Israel Wilcox "went to Chicago
        2. William of Rutland, Vt.
        3. Dr. Silas Wilcox, a physician at Bennington, Vt. born 9/6/1817. Dr. Silas married (nameof spouse unknown) There at least two sons:
            1. Dr. Silas Rollin Wilcox b at Bennington, Vt. 7.20.1839; md. 10/25/1864 Carrie E. Fisk
                1. Emma M. Wilcox 11/28/1866 went to Boston
                2. Jno. F. d.y.
                3. Dexter D. d.y.
                4. Julia Fisk b 12/24/1874 md. E. B. Pierce
                5 Susan M. b Aug, 1878 md R.L. Davis.

            It is clear that Doctor Rollin S. has no name-line descendants.

        2. Nelson O. Wilcox. He was born either at Stockbridge or Bennington, Vt. Aug. 1847 He served in the 4th Vermont Regt - Civil War. Md. Fannie M. Noble No data on chldrn

    4. Buckland, 1779--1948 -- no data on marital career

    5. Ruth, married Timothy Graham

DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM WILCOXSON
(Sept #260 -- Colonel Amos Wilcox)

Continuing familyand posterity of Amos Wilcox II

6. Betsey Wilcox; married Jedediah Wilcos, see index

7. Jeptha
8. Orrin Wilcox -- no other information
9. Willys Wilcox ditto

2. Roger Wilcox, son of Colonel Amos. He was born at Simsbury, 1/9/1752. Married Elizabeth, dau. of Amasa Case 4/5/1777. Roger Wilcox was a revolutionary soldier who served in the 7th company, General Spencer's Second Regiment. Children:-

1. Betty Wilcox, b 9/9/1777
2. Hannah, b 9/23/1779
3. Calma, b 11/16/1781
4. Roger Hervey, 1/25/1784, NFI
5. Sylvia, b 9/5/1786
6. Milton Wilcox. In the early nineteenth century he was a Justice of Peace at Simsbury. The 1850 census caught Judge Milton living at Simsbury, age 62. Living in the same house were Hannah age 71; Sylvia age 68 Mary age 54 and Debby age 51. We account for all of them as sisters except Mary who may have been his wife. Evidently there were no children.
7. Royal Wilcox, b 8/20/1790; married first Electa Barnard 11/28/1830;second Mary Blakeslee 12/24/1838 Royal died 11/27/1844. Children not shown
8. Jeffrey, b 5/22/1796; married 11/1/1822 Anne Mason of Simsbury. Children:
   1. Chloe Wilcox b 8/7/1823
   2. Lucy b 8/12/1826
   3. Marietta b 9/1/1830
   4. Jane b 10/2/1836
9. Debby Wilcox, youngest child of Roger, born 4/6/1798

3. David Wilcox, born at Simsbury, 12/2/1753. He married Mary Cornish. The complete roster of this couple's family has never been seen by the compiler. However, there is abundant evidence that he had at least oone son David Jr., the individual who married PHoebe Bailey.

David, Jr. was born in 1774 and married three times:
(1) to Phoebe Bailey of Durham 8/31/1794
(2) to Lydia Redington 3/20/1816
(3) to May Cook 2/17/18/38
He lived first at Canaan, Columbia County, N.Y. and finally at Rochester, Mich. The children of David Jr. and Phoebe Bailey Wilcox, as ascertained from several of his descendants will be shown on the following page.

DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM WILCOXSON
(Sept #260 -- Colonel Amos Wilcox)

Children and posterity of David Wilcox Jr.

By his first wife, Phebe Bailey, David Wilcox had

1. Amanda Wilcox, b Jan. 3, 1796; d age 14
2. Sylvester b March 18, 1797; d age 13
3. Sophia B. Wilcox, b Sept 3, 1798; died 9/14/1880 Married Warren G. Grant.
4. Lonson (or Alonson) b Aug. 21, 1802 more below
5. George Henry Wilcox b 3/29/1804 -- more below
6. David Bailey Wilcox, b 4/18/1805; md. Hellen___ NFI
7. Rev. Azariah Clark Wilcox, b 4/7/1809; md Rachel Van Deusen -- see further velow
7. Henry S. b 2/22/1810; died in infancy

By his second wife, Lydia Rivington David Wilcox had

8. Amanda C. Wilcox, bonn Aug. 3, 1817; md. Abram Powers
9. Charles E. Wilcox b June 9, 1819 died 12/27/1896 -below

4. Lonson Wilcox, b Aug. 21, 1802 at Canaan, Columbia Connty, New York; migrated to Saginaw, Michigan. He married and had the following children (perhaps others) although the name of his spouse is not known:

1. Lonson Wilcox Jr. born July 19, 1844, at Saginaw, Michigan. He migrated to Oregon, after serving in the Civil War.
He married (1) Ellen Davison
1. Evelyn Wilcox, md. Mr. Holden
2. Harold H.
3. John

Lonson Wilcox jr. married (2) Sylvia Ralyea, by whom
4. Naomi Wilcox, md. ___Davis
5. Kenneth Ralyea Wilcox
6. Keith Elmore Wilcox
7. Hugh Allen Wilcox

Special note: It was Mr. Keith Elmore Wilcox, now living at 560 S. W. 26th, Hillsboro Oregon who supplied the above data on Lonsan (jr) family .

5. George Henry Wilcox, born March 29, 1804; married Mary M. Younglove June 25, 1825 at Candaugua, N.Y. (she b 7/1/1801 died Aug. 20, 1847. Thiscouple removed to the vicininty of Northville, Michigan where both are buried. Their children were

1. Charles Wilcox, b ? wife's name unknown. had
1. Arthur d/ d/ never married
2. Jennie died age 18

2, George Henry II; married ? had
1. Ella Wilcox never married
2. David Wilcox never married
3. J nes Wilcox, md. Julia ___ no data
4. Fred Wilcox md. Mary Oswald of Northville,Mich.

See next page for family.

DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM WILCOXSON #229
(Sept #260 -- Colonel Amos Wilcox)
Continuing family and posterity of George Henry Wilcox

4. David Bailey Wilcox (4th child of George Henry Sr) He was born at Farmington, Michigan Jan. 15, 1837. "He started in business in Holly, Mich. where he had a drug store. Later he moved to Detroit where he had a hardware store in a building which he erected at the corner of Grand River and Griswold streets. In 1879 he bought the Plymouth Flour Mill at Plymouth, Mich in which business he was actively engaged until his death in 1902." David Bailey Wilcox Ann Elizabeth Ovenshire, daughter of John Ovenshire. Their children were

   1. Clinton LeRoy, b June 13, 1863, md. Mrs. Nelly Beck
      1. Helen Louise Wilcox, md Kenneth Harrison of Plymouth, Mich
      2. H. Bennett Wilcox, md. Marion Keiley of Saginaw
         1. Margaret Louisa Wilcox
         2. H. Bennett Wilcox, Jr.

   2. Mary Katherine, b May 17, 1865; md William T. Conner of Plymouth, Mich.
      1. Hazel Katherine Connor b Feb. 22, 1890; married Maxwell Moon - 2 girls, 1 boy
      2. Elizabeth Jane Connor; Md. Gardner Tilton; 2 girls and 1 boy.

   3. John Charles Wilcox, b July 15, 1868; md. Bessie Francis Taft, dau. of William.
      1. David Taft Wilcox, b Sept 24, 1903; md Dec. 10, 1936 Lillian Wilson at Memphis, Tenn.

   4. George Henry Wilcox III; born Feb. 4, 1873; married Sept 19, 1907, Harriet Kelsey Hill, dau. of Samuel Hill of San Francisco, Calif. George H. died June 10, 1934. Children:
      1. Julia Grace Wilcox, b July 30, 1908; md June 23, 1936 Russell Malcolm Sanderson of Detroit.
      2. Katherine Sally, b May 1, 1910. md Robert Deane Thompson Sept. 19, 1932, of Grand Rapids, Mich.
      3. Johnston Hill Wilcox, b June 12, 1917.

5. Lonson Wilcox. Our script affirms that Geo. Henry Wilcox had a youngest son of this name and that he went to Portland, Ore. There is probably a mix-up here -- either my own mistake or someone elses. For previously we had it that the Lonson who went to Oregon was a son of the elder Lonson and hence a first cousin of the present individual.

David Bailey Wilcox, born April 18, 1805' married Helen C. Moore 11/25/1829. (i.e. this individual was the 6th child of David and Phebe Bailey and is not to be confused with his nephew just above. We have no data on this family. There is

a passage in our source (an add memo current in this family,)to the effect that

"Records of the Second Presbyterian Church of Plymouth Michigan, give the date of death of David Wilcox as the year 1841. His name is also found among the organizers of the church and he was a member of the session in 1835. He brought his letter to this church from the First Presbyterian Church of Plymouth township,located at Northville, Michigan. This David was son of David and Phebe Bailey and brother of George Henry Wilcox I."

7. Rev. Azariah Clark Wilcox (7th child of David and P[illegible]ebe) He was born April 7, 1807 at Stockbridge, Mass. He died April 16, 1883. He married Rachel Van Deusen March 5, 1830. For 23 years he was pastor of the First Congregational C[illegible]urch at Canaan, Columbia County, N.Y. (See Hist. of Columbia C[illegible]unty, Evert, pg 326) The children of Rev. Azariah Cl/ark Wilcox and his wife Rachel Van Deusen were the following:

1. Mary I. b 12/9/1830; d age 5

2. Henry Franklin, b Feb. 16, 1833; d 1.1.1925, age 92 Married L[illegible]cinda H. Brown April 6, 1858.Children:

1. Mary Eliza Wilcox; married Albert H. Shepard 9/20/90
[illegible]
1. Helen Lucinda Shepard b 2/7/1893
2. Mary Barth Shepard b Sept 24, 1899
3. Henry Mortimer Shepard b March 14, 1895
4. Rachel Louise Shepard, b July 24, 1896

2. Harriet Lucinda Wilcox, married April 2, 1895 Russel F. Dewey. Children:
1. Martha Louise Dewey, b Aug. 7, 1900
2. William Farnum Dewey, b June 25, 1896

3. John Henry Wilcox, born Jan. 23, 1875; married Jennie E. Bucklee, Nov. 30,1899 at Alford, Mass.

1. Bertha F. Wilcox, b Jan. 4, 1901
2. Charles H. b Oct. 27, 1902
3. Harold J. b Oct. 31, 1907
4. Frank A. b Jan. 30, 1914
5. Raymond E. , Oct. 16, 1916

4. Emma Bell Wilcox; md. John W. Bru mas, Nov. 30, 1899 at Alford, Mass.

5. Maria Louise Wilcox, married Amos C. Brainerd Oct. 20, 1900

DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM WILCOXSON
(Sept #260 -- Colonel Amos Wilcox)

3. John Clark Wilcox (3rd son of Rev. Azariah C.) born April 21, 1836; died 7/22/1854 unmarried
4. Isaac V. Wilcox, born Sept 19,; died 4/18/1863 unmarried
5. Charles W. Wilcox, b Sept. 7, 1847; died 1912 NFI

Charles E. Wilcox, born June 9, 1819 in Great Barrington, Mass. son of David Wilcox and his second wife, Lydia Rivington. He married Helen Felicia Warner (Dec. 24, 1828, d 1893) Their son and only child

1. Edmund Clark Wilcox, born Jan. 5, 1850; died Jan 24, 1924. He married Oct. 16, 1873 Sarah Rogers Davies, born in Llanwrst, Wales, Sept 12, 1853. Children:
   1. Robert, died in infancy
   2. Roy Montreville, born March 17, 1875; married at Lebanon, N.Y. Oct. 24, 1935 Jessie May Buckley
   3. Ray Wilcox, died in infancy
   4. Helen Edythe b Dec. 20, 1877; married April 29, 1897 John H. Knowles born May5, 1874
      1. Caroline Greenwood Knowles d.y.
      2. Marion Davies Knowles b 3/26/1902
   5. Edmond Cleveland Wilcox, b July 9, 1884; md 9/11/1912 at Danbury, Ct. Charlotte Geer
      1. Margaret P. Wilcox b July 14, 1913
      2. Edmund Gillette b March 2, 1915
   6. Graham Davies Wilcox, b June 30, 1887;married Grace Josephine Bidwell. Children:
      1. Graham Davies Wilcox Jr. b April 7, 1916
      2. Joseph Bidwell Wilcox, b July 17, 1918
      3. Phillip Cary Wilcox, b May 21, 1920
      4. Jane Isabel Wilcox, b March 10, 1923.
   7. Olga May Wilcox, (youngest child of Charles E.) She was bo/rn at Stockbridge, Mass. Dec. 17, 1888 Married Ralph M. Harden Nov. 7, 1936. He was from Gardner, Maine.

MISSION ABOVE --

Fred Wilcox, youngest son of George Henry Wilcox.II Married Mary Oswald, at Northville, Michigan (about 1897). Children:
1. Marie Wilcox, b May 29, 1898; Md. Roy Maltsgerger in 1922 at San Antonio, Texas.
2. Oswald Lewis, b Oct. 20, 1896; md. Ellen Wilson at Cape Guardian, Mo.
3. George Wilcox, b June 12, 1902; md. Hazel Lytle. at Pontiac, Mich. Two children
   1. Mary Frances 2 Richard
4. Charles Wilcox b Jan. 20, 1900
5. Harlan, b Nov. 11, 1906 d 1926 unm.
6. Katherine b July 20, 1909; md Forest Hubert one son John Hubert b 1936

DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM WILCOXSON
(Sept #260 --Colonel Amos Wilcox)

The foregoing data on the descendants of David Wilcox and his wives Phebe Bailey and Lydia Rivington was derived originally from an old familybible in possession of John Wilcox of Alford, Mass. The material was written up as a memorandum by Mrs. George Henry Wilcox (Harriet Kelsey Hill) and a copy was sent to this compiler in the thirties of this century. Now, of course there will have been many new arrivals and that gracious lady will likely have departed this life. Her old address was 676 Penniman Ave. Plymouth, Michigan

We now list the younger sons of Colonel Amos Wilcox, for whom we have very little information.

6. Zelek Wilcox, born at Simsbury 11/1/1763; died there 1807 Probably never married.

7. Joel Wilcox, born at Simsbury 7/26/1765 with a twin sister, Betsey. A/c American Compeni.dum of Genealogy he married 1781, Lydia____. No other information.

9. Robert, youngest child of Colonel Amos, born at Simsbury, 11/12/1767. He died in 1847. He married Anna, dau of Ezekiel Mills. We garner these two children from D.A.R. lineages. This does not represent Robert's complete family.

1. Luna Wilcox, 1790--1872; married Drayton Jones. See D.A.R. Lineage Book 80
2. Harry Wilcox, 1807--1880; married Lucinda Dodge. They had at least one son, Jerry Wilcox, born 1847 who married Ella Way. See D.A. R. Lineage book 127

This completes our data on the descendants of Colonel Amos Wilcox, #260.

SEPT - HEAD #262 -- Ezekiel Wilcox, son of Sergeant Amos of Simsbury. He was born 7/10/1735 and served in the Colonial Wars (See Colonial War Index--Vol. 3) According to Crissey's History of Norfolk, he married Rosanna Pettibone. He died at Norfolk of Smallpox 6/23/1774. After his death his wife, Rosanna, kept tavern at Norfolk. She died 10/15/1813. Their recorded children are

1. Charlotte, b 7/4/1766 who married Noah A. Phelps, son of General Noah Phelps. She died age 65
2. Rosanna, b 1768; md Eden Mills (5 sons & 5 daus)
3. Ezekiel, Jr. b 1779. He married Olive Welch and died at Decatur Ill. Nearly 90 years old. Research in that locality might be fruitful.

The two Wilcox girls mentioned just above were noted in local histories for "loveliness of character and great personal beauty. They were called "the flowers of Norfolk".
Here, unfortunately our data on Sept #262 expires.

DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM WILCOXSON

James Wilcox,
SEPT- HEAD #268, youngest son of Sergeant Amos Wilcox, #87. James was born at Simsbury 2/10/1751 and married 3/3/1770 Elizabeth Bishop of Northington. He died as a young man, 12/7/1775. There was one son born about a month before his death. This was

1. James Wilcox, b 11/13/1775 . We donot know what became of him.

SEPT-HEAD #269, Hosea Wilcox, son of #90 Joseph Wilcox and Mary Buttolph. Hosea was born at Simsbury but lived most of his life at Norfolk, Conn. where in later life he served as Justice of Peace and Deputy for Norfolk to the Conn. Assembly at Hartford. He married 1st Hannah Griffin and 2nd the widow Sarah S ith (whose maiden name was Post) Children by first wife:

1. Hannah, b 12/22/1751
2. Hosea Wilcox, Jr. b 7/16/1754; md. Abigail Mills -fwd
3. Huldah, b 4/14/1760
4. Mary, b 5/4/1762

By his second wife Hosea had

5. Pliny Wilcox, b 1.6.1764 - see forward
6. Philura, b 1/8/1768; d 12/27/1786
7. Eunice, b 3/15/1770; md. Eli Moore -- to Southwick
8. Joseph Wilcox, b 10/11/1772 -- no further information

2. Hosea Wilcox, Jr. born at Norfolk, Conn. 7/16/1754. Married Abigail Mills of Norfolk, Conn. (she was born 1757 in Simsbury, dau. of Samuel Mills). Hosea, Jr. was a revolution ary soldier. (ref. Conn. troops in the Rev. pg 646) In 1800 or thereabouts Hosea removed with his family to Summitt County, Ohio and became one of the founders of the town of Austinburg, Ohio. He was therefore in middle life when he went to Ohio. Our record of his family is given below:

    1. Rhoda Wilcox, b 12/20/1777. Md. Solomon Cogswell (she is not mentioned in the Ohio account and may have remained behind in Conn.)
    2. Joseph Wilcox, b 7/1/1780 -- not mentioned in Ohio.
    3. Moses Case Wilcox, b 8/9/1866. According to the Ohio history he was born at Litchfield,Conn. and died at Rome, O?hio, 2/8/1866. He married Phoebe Starling Crosby (who was b 10/12/1789 at East Haddam Ct. died 6/11/1875 at Rome, Ohio. It is recounted of Moses Case by an Ohio historical source:

"He came to Ohio on foot in 1801 to select land and after a year returned to Conn., the same way. In 1802 with his father's family he moved to Austinburg Ashtabula County, where they built their homes in the wilderness. He was a farmer and saddler and for twenty years was deacon in the Congregational Church.

DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM WILCOXSON
(Sept #269 -- Hosea Wilcox)

Continuing family of Moses Case Wilcox

All of the children of Moss Case were born at Austinburg, Ashtabula County, Ohio. As given in our Ohio source they were

1. Sylvester, born 4/14/1810. It is recorded of Sylvester that he "abandoned his family and died somewhere in the West." It is not stated, however, just who his family conisted of or what became of them.

2. Juliette Wilcox, born May 2, 1812; married Adna Sperry of Talmadge, Ohio, where she died. There were four Sperry children
   1. Alfred Sylvester
   2 Francis W.
   3. Arthur E. d.y.
   4, Willard Peck

3. Lucia Wilcox, b 3/31/1814; died 8/17/1815

4. Timothy Mills Wilcox, b 2/4/1816; died June 21, 1887 at Washington, D. C. Timothy M. became a physician and practiced medicine at many places throughout the early West. These included Galena, Ill., Portland, Ore. and points in Montana and Oregon. Also Little Rock, Ark ansas. During the Civil War he served as Captain of Company C, Third Missouri Infantry. He married Mary Randall and had several children. It is stated, however, that only the following son attained adulthood:

   1. Frank R. Wilcox, born at Galena, Ill. 1849; died at Portland, Oregon, May, 1912. He married Helen Morey of Arkansas. Children:

      1. Guy R. a "steamfitter" at Portland, Oregon.
      2. Paul D. born at Little Rock, 11/16/1873
      3. Mary E., wife of William Bradley, a Northern Pacific railroad man. In 1921 they were living at Spokane, Wash.

5. Calvin Crosby Wilcox, born at Austinburg, Ohio, 9/20/1818; died in Ashtabula County 12/3/1892. Married Mrs. Emily Bowers Bartholomew. There was one son:

   1. Fredgar Frank Wilcox. He married and removed to Allegheny, Pa. but nothing further is known of him.

6. Lucy D. Wilcox, died young
7. Laura Smith, b 4/1/1825; md Hezekiah D. Chester or Rome
8. Phoebe Lovina b 11/18/1826. Never married
9. Alice C. youngest child of Moses Case Wilcox, d.y.

DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM WILCOXSON
(Sept #269 -- Hosea Wilcox)

Continuing posterity of Hosea Wilcox, Jr.

4. Diantha Wilcox -- 4th child of Hosea Jr. -- She was born in Connecticut, either Norfolk or Litchfield, 2/18/1784. Removed with family to Austinburg, Ohio. Married there Ara Gillett; died, date unknown at Norton, Ohio.

5. Sylvester, 5th child of Hosea Jr., born 9/20/1786. Removed with family to Ohio but it is recorded that he was killed in the new settlement by a falling tree in the year 1807. Never married.

6. Zilpha or Zilpah, born 10/28/1792; married Erastus Carter in Ohio.

7. Francis Mills Wilcox, born 7/12/1798, He married Eliza Harris in Ohio and left one son.

   1. Orlando Harris Wilcox, about whom we have no subsequent information.

8. Hosea Griffin Wilcox (often listed as "Griffin" He was born 6/28/1801 as the son of "Hosea and Rhoda". But this is mystifying becanse the spouse of Hosea was Abigail Mills and the Mills name had been perpetuated only three yars previously in the older boy, Frances Mills Wilcox. We have nothingx further about the subsequent career of Hosea Griffin Wilcox.

Pliny Wilcox, second son of Hosea, #269. Hewas born at Norfolk, Conn. 1/6/1764. Married Mary Remele (The Remeles are said to have been a Holland family) Pliny and his family moved first to Whiting, Vermont. Later he folowed his older brother to Ohio. He is mentioned in a local Ohio history as an innkeeper at Akron, Ohio in 1822. He may have returned to Vermont but we are not certain of this. The following are all of Pliny's children of whom we have seen mention:

1. Philura Wilcox. She married Peter Starr and lived thereafter at Akron, Ohio.

2. Elizabeth. She married Dr. Isaac Galland. They crossed the plains to California and we have no further word of them.

3. Major John Remele Wilcox, born probably at Whiting, Vermont. He attended West Point Military Academy and was commissioned second lieutenant 7/1/1822 The record shows that he resinged his commission 7/31/1824. However, he must have re-entered the army or the militia for he appears sometime later in Illinois with the rank of major. There is an account of him in History of Hancock County, Ill,

DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM WILCOXSON
(Sept #269 -- Hosea Wilcox)
Continuing family of Pliny Wilcox

wherein it is affirmed that Wilcox township in that county was named in his honor. In 1824 he married Mary Kinney, dau. of Colonel Louis Kinney, see page 669 of the cited book. They had seven children but only these surviving four were named:

1. Martha Wilcox became a teacher and married Dr. William English.

2. Virginia Wilcox, married William N. Shinn, 4/23/1849 (There is a contrary story that she was adopted by hdr aunt and married William Ives of Keokuk, Iowa.

3. Elizabeth Wilcox, said to have been "adopted by an aunt in Ohio" This aunt was proably Philura Wilcox Starr, above.

4. Louis Kinney Wilcox, said to have been "reared in Vermont". There he became a physician. He cameback out West to practice medcine. We have no information about his marital status.

Major John Remele Wilcox died 10/3/1939, relatively a young man and this is how it came about that his children were put out for adoption.

4. Franklin Wilcox, 4th child of Pliny Wilcox, above. Franklin was born 6/24/1810 at Whiting, Vermont. He removed with his father when quite young to Ohio. He appears to have continued on west for there is a sketch of him in the History of Des Moines, Iowa. This states that he arrived in Lee County in 1836. Later he removed to Nauvoo, Ill. once called Commerce. He was well acquainted withthe famous Indian Chief, Black Hawk. He married, first Maria Johnson bywhom he had

1. Henry F. Wilcox, b 1835. He lived in Quincy County, Ill. and served as a Civil War soldier in Co. K., 33rd Ill. Infantry. He married Harriet Hedges and is said to have had two sons and a daughter but our record cuts offat that point.Henry F. died 12/26/1914

2. Pliny Wilcox II,born 3/3/1842. He entered the Civil War as a cavalryman, First Iowa Cavalry. Accidently killed by a falling tree in his first year of service.

Franklin Wilcox, married second Harriet E. Weekes by whom

3. Maria, wjo married Hiram Parker
4. Mary E. "living on the home place" unmarried
5. Harriet Lucy, married Dr. S. E. Nixon

Franklin Wilcox died at Burlington, Iowa, 12/3/1900 at the age of 90 years.

DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM WILCOXSON
(Sept #273 --Joseph Wilcox)

SEPT HEAD #273, Joseph Wilcox, son of Joseph #90. He was born at Simsbury, 6/2/1738. Lived most of his life at Norfolk. Married Sarah, a daughter of Captain Nathaniel Holcomb, 1/1/1761. Children:

1. Joseph Wilcox -- sketch below
2. Chloe b 9/17/1763
3. Seth, b 10/13/1765 probably the Seth Wilcox who died 1840 at Stockbridge , Mass. No data on marital record.
4. Sarah, b 5/27/1760

The above children are of record. In addition the following have also been credited to this family.

5. Lorraine Wilcox, married Theodore Bailey of Goshen
6. Lucretia, md Ebenezer Cowles, Sept. 1793

Joseph Wilcox, son of Joseph Sr. sept-head #273. Joseph Jr. was born at Norfolk, Conn. Jan. 1, 1762. He married Hannah Banning at Barkhamstead, December, 1784. Hewas a revolutionary soldier. Haddocks History of Jefferson County, N.Y.carries the following interestingaccount of this Joseph Wilcox:

"In 1803 hecame by way of Redfield (to Worth, N.Y.) making the journey in the month of March with an ox team hitched to a sled. There were no roads nor bridges and they were guided only by blazed trees. Reaching the sandy creek then swollen by a recent freshet they were at a loss to cross it. But the strong native sense of the pioneer is equal to any emergency. A tree was felled across the stream so as to form a footbridge over which the load was carried piece by piece. The oxen were then urged into the stream and swam across, carrying the sled with them and then a cord was fastened in turn around the neck of their three hogs and these were safely piloted over. Upon reaching the spotselected for his home Mr. Wilcox/erected a loghouse which had a puncheon floor, bark roof, and for a window a sheet of paper oiled so as to admit the light. The winter winds would sometimes take away a portion of the roof admitting the snow to the depth of several inches."

The same source mentions that Joseph and his son, Sterling, built the first sawmill in Jefferson County. This was the year 1816.

During the War of 1812 though Joseph was old for active military service he was nevertheless elected captain of the local military company. A letter signed by him and two fellow officers appears in Houghs History of Jefferson County, pg 198. It is a little too long to reproduce here. Joseph Wilcox died, 1849, age 88.

DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM WILCOXSON
(Sept #273 Joseph Wilcox)

His wife died 3/15/1839. Both are buried in Rising Cemetery, Worthville, New York. Children:

1. Chloe Wilcox, b 8/24/1785; Married Green Kellogg 5 chl.

2 Samuel no certain info about him but his time and place is right to have been the Samuel Wilcox who married Abigail Bulkeley. 1850 census caught this family living in Whitestown. Samel age 60; Abigail 58 Julia 30, Lucy D. 28, Susan 22, Samuel Jr. 18

3. Luman Wilcox, b 2/1/1789, died 1882. Married Betsey ___. She died 12/10/1863. Both buried in a rural cemetery near Adams, Herkimer County, N.Y. Children not known.

4. Sterling, also known as Colonel Sterling Wilcox. Born 7/29/1791 at Litchfield, Conn. A soldier in the War of 1812 and officer in N.Y. militia. He died 1885 Married Sally Smith. She died 3/22/1867. Both buried in Rising Cemetery, Worthville, N.Y. Their children
   1. Lydia, md. Horace B. Chapin; to Wayne County, NY
   2. Charles D. d.y.
   3. Caroline, md. DdWitt Greene; removed to Kansas
   4. Gilbert, d age 13
   5. Levi, b 11/26/1825; md 1847 Mary Fox, dau. of Daniel.
   6. Philura, md Henry Hitchcock of Worthville, NY

5. Daniel Wilcox, b 6/19/1793; died Aug. 1852; md 1811 Phoebe Arnold. Both are buried in Rising Cemetery, Worthville, NY. It is said that they had eight children but the following are the onlyones of record:
   1. Nancy Wilcox, married Erastus Overton
   2. Amos, d.y.
   3. Charles, b 1829' md Betsy Ann Fox
   4. Joseph, who "removed to Kansas"

6. Lucy Wilcox (6th child of Joseph, son of the septhead) She was born 3/26/1797

7. Clarissa, youngest dau. of Joeseph, above b 1/25/1802

Seth Wilcox, 2nd son of Joseph Jr. grandson of Sept-head. He was born at Norfolk, Conn. 10/13/1765. Md. 1794 Anna Hooker and isthought to be the indiviudaul ofthis name who lived in Stockbridge, Mass. and died there 1840 No data on children.

Sept Head #274, David Wilcox, born 4/30/1740 at Norfolk. Mr. H. F. Johnson said that this David married Isabel Hamilton but he gives nothing else about the family

to pg 239

DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM WILCOXSON

SEPT-HEAD #279, Seth Wilcox, son of Nathaniel #94. Born at Simsbury about 1756. He was a revolutionary soldier whodied in 1787. Has to be differentiated from the Seth Wilcox, son of Joseph, mentioned on the preceding page. It is said that the present Seth was married but there is no record of children.

SEPT-HEAD #282. Ezra Wilcox, son of Ezra Senior #96. The present individual was born at Simsbury 11/10/1746 and married there Rosanna Case. He died in 1807. Children:

1. Abraham Wilcox, born 1769. Married Arabella Dyer. He is buried in Dyer Cemetery, Canton, Conn. Inscription says he died 5/3/1815, age 46. His wife died 3/14/1831 There is no record of children.
2. Faith, b 1771; Jesse Moory
3. Alexander, b 1773; md Jessie Nearing, NFI
4. Allen b 1775' no further information
5. Eunice, b 1776; md. Giles Woodford; in DA.R. linnage
6. Clarissa, b 1779; md. James Moses
7. Mary, b 1781
8. Gad, b 1783; a bachelor
9. Edmund, b 1788; a bachelor li ving in 1856

There is nothing more to add to this sept now. It looks like this is another dead-end sept.

TO CORRECT OMMISSION PREVIOUS PAGE #238: There is something to Add to Sept #274. According to the late Mr. H. F. Johnston of Buffalo, the children and known posterity of David Wilcox and Isabel Hamilton were

1. David L. Wilcox, born 11/14/1781; married Polly Catlin, dau. of Roger. David L. died 1/12/1819 (she b. 10/1/1788; d 9/20/1862) Children
   1. Julius, b 1810, d.y.
   2. Hannah
   3. Mary
   4. Henrietta

2. Chloe Wilcox, b 9/27/1783; married Jeremiah Kinne, she d 6/25/1857. They lived in Hermimer County N. There were two boys and three girls (Kinne)

3. Hezekiah Warner Wilcox, b 12/28/1784; removed to North Winfield, N.Y.. He died 10/25/1868,Children:
   1. Hosea G. b 6/7/1810, unmarried
   2. Hepzibah, b 1/25/1814, md Daniel Golden
   3. Olive b 10/31/1816; md Isaac Bucklin
   4. md ___ Goodrich
   5. Elijah Wilcox b 7/1/1824 at N. Winfield, NY, md. Lydia W. Strait. Had
      1. Herbert H.Wilcox, b 11/23/1853. Rem to Yakima,Wn. had 1. Fanny B d.y. 2 F. Elmer b 2/2/1889

DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM WILCOXSON #240

Continuing family of Hezekiah Warner Wilcox, son of septhead 274

2. Frank C. Wilcox (2nd son of Elijah W.) born 1855 NFI
2 Nellie, md. J. J. Whitaker

SEPT - HEAD #286, Isaac Wilcox, son of Ezra Wilcox #96 of Simsbury. Isaac was born 1/8/1753 and married Deliverance Tuller, dau. of Ensign Isaac Tuller. In my Preliminary Report I had no/thing to show for Isaac and spouseexcept two children, recorded at Simsbury: Isaac and Starling However, a/c to Mr. H. F. Johnston, the Buffalo genealogist in whom we have a great deal of confidence our #286 was married three times and had 12 children in all. He lists them as below:

By first wife (this would have been Deliverance Tuller)
1. Joseph Wilcox
2. Silas

By second wife, Maria Skinner:
3. Frederick
4. Delia
5. Gioes
6. Isaac Jr.
7. Sterling
8. Delilah

By third wife, Sally ____
9. Linda
10 Cynthia
11. Betty
12. Lois or Louisa

Sterling, shown here as Isaac's seventh child had a son, Jacob, who was mentioned in N.Y. local history. At present we are unable to follow this sept but apprehend that the full roster might run to many pages.

Additions to Sept #273, omitted from page 238.

There is record of two children of Levi Wilcox and Mary Fox, as follows:
1. Emma G. Wilcox
2. Gilbert H. Wilcox b 8/4/1853; md Eva M. Brown
   1. Eugene d.y.
   2 Gertrude b 1878
   3. Emma G. b 1885
   4. Ora S. b 1885

Daniel Wilcox, son of Joseph Jr. and grandson of septhea d 273 married Phoebe Arnold and removed to Worth, N.Y. They had
1. Nancy Wilcox, md. Erastus Overton
2. Joseph III, md ___ removed to Kansas
3. Charles G. b 1829, md Betsy Fox

Clarissa, youngest dau. of Joseph Wilcox of Worth N.Y. md Lyman Gifford and removed to Adams, N.Y.

To page #241

SEPT-HEAD #290, John Wilcox, son of Ezra Wilcox of Simsbury,#96, was born about 1760, son of Ezra's second wife, Rhoda Harris. It is now well established that this individual is identical with the legendary "first settler" and pioneer of Pompey and Lafayette townships, Onondago County, New York. There are many references to him in the local histories of that region, For instance, Pioneer Times in Onondago, pg 95 has this:

"John Wilcox was the first white settler of Pompey (originaly a part of Mexico in Hermimer County) He came with an Indian chief from Oneida and located about two miles north of the present Lafayette village. Here was one of the famous Indian apple orchards... The Indians burned Wilcox' harvest in retaliation for digging into Indian graves to get brass kettles and other relics. The digging was stopped and the burning of crops ceased."

And this from Clayton's History of Onondago:

"The first white settlement (in La Fayette) was made a little east of the Indian orchard on Haskins Hill by John Wilcox who boarded the surveyors when they laid out thelots in the townships of Pompey, Tully AND Manlius. Mr. Wilcox owned the"Indian orchard" and sold much fruit from it to early settlers. It occupied twenty or more acres of ground; the trees were planted in regular rows and were very productive. This old orchard was a very great help in the way of supplying the pioneers with fruit before they had raised productive orchards of their own."

Another account in Past and Present of Onondago County states that this old Indian orchard had probably been abandoned by the Indians even before the Revolution and that

"...when John Wilcox came there as the first zettler he pruned the old trees. In each he found a bunch of small branches, enough to fill a bushelbasket. The Indians told him that this was the work of bears who ascended the trees in the autmn, gathering in the slender branches of apples with their paws, leisurely devouring the fruit, at the same time depositing the branches under them."

This is all intensely interesting but right now we would like to know more about John Wilcox' family and posterity, if any there be. In a local history it is attested that he did indeed marry and that his wife's name was Amelia Edgecomb. There is also a passage which reads:

"The first white child born in Lafayette was Amy Wilcox born 1791" Various other references to the family make

it possible to deduce that John And Amelia had the folowing children:

1. Amy or Amelia Wilcox,"the first white child born in Pompey" etc.
2. Clarissa, born in 1796. She married Barnabas Fay and is said to have had ten children.
3. Sterling Wilcox, said to have been born back in Conn. in 1783. This would have made him older than the two girls named above. Sterling died 10/28/1846 and is buried in Berwin Cemetery, Lafayette, N.Y.
4. Giles Wilcox, died 2/4/1848; buried in Berwin Cemetery, Lafayette.
5. John Jr. b 1800; d 1880; md Hannah___and had at least two children
   1. Amelia Wilcox,
   2. John B.

However, in the absence of more specific verification the compiler somewhat questions theverity of Sterling and Giles, above as sons of John. This for the reason that John's older brother, Isaac #286, was also out in that country at the s ame time and also had two sons with identically the same names; i.e. Sterling and Giles. Lamentably we are unable to add anything further to John of Pom$_{p}$ey's posterity at this time.

SEPT-HEAD #291, Hezekiah Wilcox, son of Ezra #96. He was born at Simsbury, 1763. He evidently followed his brother John to Onondago County, N.Y. Evidently married because the census of 1800 shows him living, 3 in family, at Fabius, Onondago County. There is nothing to add about him to add at this time. We rather think that he did not remain in New York long; that he probably mkgrated to Pennsulvania as there are two or three unaccounted for people with this name in Bradford and adjoining counties during this period.

Here we leave the posterity of Samuel Wilcox, pioneer of Simsbury and take up that of his brother, the youngest son of William Wilcoxson who settled first in East Guilford or Madison, Connecticut.

SEPT-HEAD #297, Ebenezer Wilcox,son of Ebenezer, senior, #98. He was born at Hebron, Conn, 11/1/1734 and served in the Colonial wars. He married Mary Eddy at Chatham, 11/17/1760. He removed to Sandisfield, Berkshire County, Mass. with one or more of his brothers. See History of Berkshire and the notation "the Wilcoxes came from Hebron and were prominent men" From Sandisfield Vital Statistics we have the data on Ebenezer's immediate family. This will be shown on the following page.

DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM WILCOXSON
Sept #297 -- Ebenezer Wilcox of Hebron)

Children of Ebenezer #297

1. Phebe Wilcox, born 4/3/1762
2. Tamson, b 4/2/1764; Married Isaac Shapel
3. Molly, b 2/9/1766
4. John Wilcox, b 4/21/1771
5. Esther Wilcox, b 1/5/1773

There is nothing more to add about Ebenezer's posterity. Unless his one son, John, married and had a family, the Sept would now be extinct.

SEPT-HEAD #300, Abel Wilcox, son of Ebenezer #98. He was born at Hebron, Conn. and removed with his brzothdrs to Sandisfield, Mass. He married first Susannah Hall 1/14/1762 She died 2/22/1798 and Ebenezer married, second Elizabeth _____. Abel died 6/20/1809. Children: born at Sandisfield

1. Adrian, b 10/7/1765. There is no further mention. He proably died young.
2. Susan, b 12/21/1764
3. Abel Wilcox Jr. see further below
4. Mehitable b 1/15/1771; d 10/23/1805
5. Amos, b 8/14/1769; ded as young man unm.
6. Jerusha b 8/1/1774 d 4/3/1795 drownded
7. William Wilcox, see below

Abel Wilcox, Jr. 3rd child of Abel #300, born at Sandisfield, Mass. 8/14/1766. He married Lois Chamberlain and migrated in 1816 with his family to the site of the present city of Akron, Ohio. Not liking the location he removed again to Deefield, Portage C unty, Ohio, taking up land on the Mahony River. Children:

1. Amos Wilcox, son of Abel Jr. gr-son of #300. He married Elizabeth Pollock, dau. of David. Children:
   1. Louise, probably d.y.
   2. Fred Wilcox Wilcox
   3. Richard C. Wilcox, b 8/28/1819 at McKean Pa. d 1899 He married Philomena Luce. Was a merchant at McKean, Pa. Rochester, Minn. and Ashtabula, Ohio. Children:
      1. Frank Wilcox,
      2 Joseph
      3 Minnie
   4. David Wilcox - no other data
   5. Lois Ann, born 2/6/1821; d 4/24/1919 md. Geoge Cory
   6. Julia Ann, md Morris Craytor
   7. Marcellus d.y.
   8. Mary Jane
   9. Matilda C.
   10. Polly md ___ Goodrich

DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM WILCOXSON
(Sept-Head #300 -- Abel Wilcox

Remainder of family of Amos, son of Abel Jr.

11. Lucinda b 8/22/1824; md. Joseph Diver
12 Clarissa, b 12/27/1825, md Elias Mower

William Wilcox, eighth child of Abel Wilcox, the sept-head. William was born at Sandisfield, Mass. 8/8/1777. He married 2/23/1809 Lucinda Gibbs of East Windsonr This family went to Summit County, Ohio in 1816 (see History of Portage County, Ohil; page 634) He died there 6/22/1828. His wife died 9/16/1862. They are buried at Deerfield, Ohio. Their children were

1. Seneca Wilcox, born at Sandisfield, Mass. 2/25/1804. He married Samantha Wilson, 6/22/1830. Children:
   1. Desire Wilcox
   2. Emmeline
   3. Caroline
   4. Lucinda
   5. John Wilcox
   6. Cornelia
   7. Melissa

Seneca Wilcox died 11/23/1863

2. Austatier, born 7/27/1805; died in infancy

3. Julia, b 2/17/1807' md. Riley Halleck (11 children)

4. Mary, born 12/29/1808; md. Linus Sheets (7 children)

5. Emily Ann, born 4/18/1810; md Jesse Rogers (7 childrn)

6. George Washington Gibbs, b 3/22/1811; died in infancy

7. Charlotte, no information

8. Alexander Hamilton Wilcox, b 11/27/1812; md Betsy Diver, dau. of John Diver. Children:
   1. Julia A. b 2/17/1838; md Wm. B. Wilson
   2. Harriet L. b 9/6/1839, md. Henry Carver
   3. Geo. A. Wilcox, b 10/2/1841, md Calista Kibler
   4. Joseph b 7/20/1843; d 1865
   5. William B. b 5/2)/1845' md Adelia Haines
   6. Susan C. b 1/11/1847 d.y.
   7. Charles E. b 8/5/1849; md Ida Packer 9/28/1872

Alexander Hamilton Wilcox married second, Adeline Barrack

   8. Sarah, b 11/20/1851; d 1861
   9 Cornelius, b 6/7/1853
   10. James B. b 3/20/1856; md Susanna Shively

An odd coincidence: Alexander Hamilton Wilcox was still living in 1885. There is an account in Centennial History of Twinsburg, Ohio of another Alexander Hamilton Wilcox, born in 1811, died 6/14/1873. The account has it that he married twice and had ten children. This Alex. Ham. lived in Twinsburg, Ohio and among his children were Irving F. a Captain in the Civil War;

Sherwood and Levi. This odd coincidence baffled us for a long time. We now know that the Twinsburg Alex. Ham. could not have been of our W.W. tribe. He probably derived from the John of Hartford family.

9. Henrietta Wilcox (9th dau of William gr-dau. of #300)
10. Harriet b 12/17/1814; md. Caleb Steele
11. William L. Wilcox, b 4/16/1817; died 8/5/1851. He married Clarissa Sheets and had two daughters.
12. Newell D. Wilcox, b 5/15/1819, md. Amelia Hale
13. Mary M. Wilcox, b 8.22.1821; md. Linus ____.
14 Lucinda, b 2/8/1824; md. Joseph Diver
15 Clarissa, b 12/21/1825, Elias Mower

Data on the family of Amos, son of #300 was obtained many years ago from a Mr. Doyle M. Craytor, 1292 Fry Ave., Lakewood, Ohio, a desc. of Julia Ann Wilcox and Morris Craytxor. This couple are buried at North Kingsville, Ohio.

mission above: we should have credited Newell D. Wilcox and is wife Amelia Hall with two known children:

1. Wallace Wilcox
2. Curtis "

There may have been other children.

EPT - HEAD #302, Joel Wilcox, son of Ebenezer, #98. He was born at Hebron, Conn. 10/19/1746. Like his brothers he migrated to Sandisfield, Mass. Married there Lydia ____, Joel died 3/13/1830. His wife died 9/13/1807. They are both buried in Beach Plain Cemetery, at Otis, Mass. Children:

1. Martha Wilcox, b 1/15/1774
2. Lydia, b 7/26/1775
3. Joel b 8/5/1777
4. Deacon Ebenezer Wilcox, b 8/22/1780; md. Matilda ____
   1. Matilda Ann Wilcox, b 12/4/1811; md cousin, see below
   2. Mary Oliva b 4/2/1815
   3. Harriet Sophia, b 5/15/1817
   4. Celeste Maria, b 7/10/1819,
   5. Ebenezer Osman, b 12/14/1823, d 6/2/1839
5. William John, b 6/28/1782. A graduate of Williams College (see below for extended sketch of his posterity)
6. Samuel, called locally "Deacon Samuel". He was born 6/25/1784; d 11/19/1843. He was a graduate of Williams College. Married Elizabeth ____. Children:
   1. Samuel Corylus, b 2/21/1809. alsom a graduate of Williams College and a minister.
   2. William Carydon, b 11/30/1811; md his first cousin Matilda A. Wilcox,above, 7/18/1742. He died at Pike N.Y. and is buried at Sandisfield.
   3. J el Jairus, b 7/15/1814. Mentioned in Annals of Win chester; living at Winsted Ct., 1853

DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM WILCOXSON
(Sept #302 -- Abel Wilcox of Sandisfield)

Continuing the family of Deacon Samuel Wilcox:

4. Mary Elizabeth, b 6/3/1816; md Geo Catlin of Canaan.
5. Oliver Barkus Wilcox, b 5/16/1818
6. Thomas Scott, b 2/22/1820; d 6/14/1852
7. Philander Hoyt, b 10/18/1822
8. Virgil Lansing, b 11/4/1826; md Emily L. Sheldon dau. of Josiah Sheldon. The couple lived at New Marl boro, Mass. There is mention of one son
   1. Henry Lansing who md. Grace Curtis and had two chl
      1. Lansing Wilcox, b abt 1880
      2 Everett

The Henry Lansing family lived at Great Barrington,

William John Wilcox, 5th child of Joel Wilcox, septhead 302. He was born 6/28/1782 and graduated from Williams College, Williamstown, Mass in 1806. He served for many years as pastor of congregatiOonal and presbyterian churches at Otisco and Napoli, New York. He married at Williams-town, Mass., Feb. 4, 1808, Luranah Green, dau. of Joseph Green. Rev. William J. Wilcox died at Napoli, N.Y. July 14, 1842. His wife died July 10, 1845. Both are buried in the Napoli cemetery. Children:

1. Lansing Hyde Wilcox, born Jan. 7, 1809 at Otisco, N.Y. Throughout life he followed the occupation of farmer. He married Miranda Holmes (she b 1/16/1808 at Pomfret) Children:
   1. Mary Salome, b 1831; died single
   2. Alvin Hyde, b 1/12/1834. Married Mary E. Hannahs. No issue. Alvin H. was the author of a volume on local Minnesota history called A Pioneer History of Beck[illegible] Minnesota. He died in Minnesota, June 29, 1900.
   3. Charles Pollok Wilcox, b 6/1/1837; died 2/23/1924 at Pasadena, Calif. . He married 1864 Hannah M. McKinistry of Salamanca, N.Y.
      1. William Holmes, born at Mold, North Wales, Dec. 20, 1865 (his parents were living in Wales temporarily near the site of their remote ancestors though they were probably unaware of it). William H. married July 3, 1912 and had one son
         1. William Joslin Wilcox, born 4/11/1917 in Los Angeles, Calif.
      2. Alvin Bertoli, b at Mold, North Wales, Aug. 23, 1868; md. Grace Goodwin.
         1. Kenneth Bert Wilcox, b 1890 in the state of Washington. Md. Elizabeth Knight. The couple live at Donald, Wash and at last accounts had two sons and a daughtdr

to pg 247

DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM WILCOXSON
(Sept #302 -- Joel Wilcox of Sandisfield)
Continuing posterity of Lansing Hyde Wilcox

3. Warlo Case Wilcox (3rd son of Charles Pollok Wilcox) Born at Minneapolis, Minn. Jan. 10. 1871. Married Edith Smock. Some years ago their address was 55 N. Buena Vusta St., Rdlands, Calif. Children:

   1. Paul E. Wilcox, b in Calif. 1909. At time of our account about 15 years ago he was a pilot at San Diego Airport, married and had two children.

   2, Charles Donald, b 1915. Have no report on him

4. Fenner Lansing (4th child of Charles Pollok, Wilcox born 1874' died 1882

4. Helen Sophia Wilcox (4th child of Lansing Hyde,above) born 1838. She married a Mr. Congdon.

5. Lucy E. b 1841; md. William Peacock

6. Zelotes, L. b 1844; d 1852

7. Hosmer Holmes, b 1848, d 1911; md. Ella S. Burt, 1874
   Children:
   1. Burt L. Wilcox, b 1877; married and had one son, Arthur D. Wilcox
   2. Itha M. b 1879
   3. Walter J. b 1883
   4. Carrie
   5. Charles
   6. Helen J.

2. Lysander Byram, (2nd son of William John), born at Otisco,N.Y. 4/17/1810. He was a farmer. Md. 1st Rachel Childs Ledyard, (dau. of Samuel and Sophia Ledyard). Rachel died 1853 and he md. second Minnie _____. Lysander B. died December 1903 at Napoli, NY. By first wife
   1. Samuel Ledyard Wilcox, b 1837; d 1901 at Elgin, Ill. Md 1st, 1859 Lucinda Wheeler at St. Charles, Ill.
      1. William, md 1st Edna Carlisle 2nd _ Bertwhistle
      2. George Wheeler, b 1868,d 1916,md Lulu Brownell and left one daughter, Lyle.
      3. Harriet Sophia, b 1871, d 1894
      4. Freddie Ledyard, b 1873, d 1875
      5. Frank Ledyard, b 1875' d 1902

   By his second wife Samuel Ledyard Wilcox is said to have had four more children. Their names are lacking. The fam. is said to have removed to Flandreau, North Dakota.

   2. Sophia Wilcox (2nd child of Lysander Byram) born 1839
   3. Horatio Throop, b 18411 d 1862
   4. William J. b 1843 -- no information
   5. Addison T. b 1846; d 1848

DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM WILCOXSON
(Sept #302 -- Joel Wilcox of Sandisfield)
Continuing family of Lysander Byram Wilcox

6. Louisa Childs, (6th child of Lysander Byram) b 1848; d 1862
7. Mary Leora, b 1850; d 1862
8. Jennie Ledyard, b 1852; md. F. H. Cross. Living in Rochester, N.Y. in 1929

By his second wife Lysander Byram had

9. Margaret P. b 1856; d 1858
10. Helen M. b 1859; d 1862
11. Lansing W. b 1861; d 1862
12. Eernest D. b 1864. A few years ago he was living at Oakville, Wash. No data on his family.
13. Winifred S.

3. Austin Green Wilcox (3rd son of William John) Born at Otisco, N.Y. 4/7/1812; md. Eliza Spalding of Springville, N.Y. (b 1809 at Lockport, N.Y.). Like his father, Austin Green was a minister of the gospel. He died June 8, 1891. Children:

1. William Byram, birth date not stated,; He married Mary Parmalee. He served in 64th Regt. N.Y. Volunteers in the Civil War. First two children died in infancy. A third was born on the day of President Lincoln's assassination and dubbed Herbert L. Shortly afterwards the father, William Byram, died. The widow brought the lad up as Herbert L. Parmalee, taking her own family name. Incidnetly Herbert L. Parmalee spent his last years here in Calif. at Beverly Hills.
2. Harriet Luranah; md William Cull. She died 1923 near Lockport, N.Y.
3. Cassius Marcellus Wilcox, b Nov. 1844; d at Salamanca, N.Y. 6/5/1925. Buried in Napoli Cemetery. He married at St. Charles, Ill. Elizabeth Weed (1843--1913). Chldrn:
   1. George Henry Wilcox born at Rochester, N.Y. 6/28/1867 Lived at Corvallis, Oregon
   2 Frances Henrietta, b Spencerport, N.Y. 9/16/1868 Married Charles Henry Glos of St. Charles, Ill. They had one son
      1. Colonel Henry Glos who served in both World Wars and is now a lawyer in Portland, Oregon. Compiler used to correspond with Mrs. Glos above and she was the source of much of the data on the desc. of William John Wilcox of Sandisfield. However, from her birth date I would now suppose she has departed thislife.
4. Frances Wilcox, b 1846; met accidental death at afe of 3 years.

End of Sept #302

DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM WILCOXSON
(Sept #303 -- Jehiel Wilcox of Hebron)

SEPT-HEAD #303, Jehiel Wilcox, son of Ebenezer, #98. He was born at Hebron, Conn. 3/31/1748. He married Lydia Mack of Hebron 4/18/1771. Jehiel remained at Hebron when his older brothers moved away. His brothers and sisters conveyed their interests in the parental lands to him in 1780. He served as private in the Revolutionary War 8th Company, 12th Regt. of Conn. militia. Jehiel Wilcox died May 27, 1832, aged 84 and is buried in Gilead Cemetery. Children:

1. Jehiel Wilcox, Jr. born 11/10/1771 No data
2. Lydia, b 1/1/1773
3. Mary, b 11/2/1774
4. Ebenezer, 5/17/1776, No furxther data
5. Elizabeth, b 5/8/1778; married Zeph Davis
6. Azubah, b 10/26/1779; md. Joel Davis
7. Ezra, b 6/13/1781; d 1796
8. Oliver Wilclx, b 2/12/1783 -- sketch below
9. Elihu, b 12/5/1784. He married Jerusha Wilcox, dau. of Eleazur, #322, his third cousin but there is no information about his family.

8. Oliver Wilcox, son of Jehiel, #303. He was born at Hebron, Conn. Feb. 12, 1783. Married Eleanor Hammond, dau. of Nathaniel Hammond of Bolton, Conn. She was described as a "beautiful and talented woman" The couple removed to Charleston, Portage County, Ohio about 1820. A local account of them there mentions the four daughters and that they were "good singers". Oliver died at Charleston, Ohio, Aug. 4, 1866. The children of this couple were the following:

1. Gustavus Hammond Wilcox, born Aug. 11, 1810. He married Jane B. Wigginton of Prince William County, Va. Jan. 17, 1833. This family removed to Rodney, in the State of Mississippi some time before the Civil War. There Gustavus died in 1864. His children were

   1. James Oliver, b 12/3/1835; no further data

   2. Henry L. b Sept. 14, d 1859

   3. David Benjamin, b 1/15/1839. Served in the Confederate Army, Lieutenant in Jefferson Artillery Co. General Hardee's Corps. He married Rose M. Immanuel ~~and~~ had ~~xxx~~ these children:
      1. James Emanuel, b 7/13/1871; d 7/25/1893
      2. David Benjamin Jr. b 5/5/1873
      3. Jesse Webster, b 9/26/1875
      4. Martha Rosa, b 8/5/1877; married Calvin Wilcox (b at Griswold Ct. was proabably of the Hartford family)

family continued next page

DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM WILCOXSON
Sept #303 -- Jehiel Wilcox of Hebron)

Continuing family of Gustavus H. Wilcox of Rodney, Miss.

4. Gustavus M. Wilcox, born 11/23/1840. reared near Rodney, Miss. Served in the Confederate Army, Miss. Artillery, General Hardee's Corps. Gustavus died 6/30/1873. Probably unm.
5. Winifred Todd, b 2/2/1843
6. Ellen Hammond, b Aug. 9, 1844, d.y.
7. Charles Alfred, born 11/22/1845. He served in the Confederate Army in the same outfit as his brothers. Later he served in the Mississippi Legislature
8. Horace Hooker, born March 8, 1851 at Rodney, Miss. He became a member of the Mississippi legislature. Married Susan E. Brown, had 3 daughters and was last heard of at Concordia, Louisiana in 1896

A sketch of Gustauus Hammond Wilcox reads: "He removed to Mississippi soon after his marriage. He was a lawyer of great ability and with a reputation which extended beyond the state. He represented his district in the Mississippi legislature 1840--1850. He was a strong Southern sympathizer during the WAr and the owner of a large number of slaves. Nevertheless he was liberal and charitable to a fault; an ideal chivalrous Soulthern gentleman. He strongly opposed secession but when his State withdrew he gave it his loyal support."

2. Laurana O. (2nd dau. of Oliver and gr-dau of #303) She was born Aug. 11, 1810 and married a Mr. Curtis.

3. Clarissa M. born Oct. 1814; md. March 28, 1844, Dr. Cyrus Randall of Charleston, Ohio. One known son, Elijah Randall.

4. George O., b June 15, 1822; died young

5. Emmeline C. b Jan. 30, 1827; md. Dr. Benj. F. PItman 12/22/1850. She died 11/1/1855, Two children.

6. George M. Wilcox, b March 20, 1834; md. Nov. 14, 1855 Martha L. Mahan. Two sons and two daughters. died 1867.

7. Mary E. b Aug. 30, 1835. She married Evan L. Newto/n.

Most of the above data on the descendants of Oliver Wilcox of Charleston, Ohio was lifted from Hammond Genealogies.

SEPT-HEAD #306, Obadiah Wilcox. so/n of Obadiah Wilcox, #102 and Sarah Talcott. Hewas born at Surrey, New Hampshire 1/2/1751 and was a revolutionary soldier. Chldrn:
1. Obadiah, Jr. b 1/6/1776
2 Mary, b 10/13/1778
3. John, b 4/11/1781

#251

DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM WILCOXSON
(Sept #306 -- Obadiah Wilcox of Surrey, NH)

Obadiah, Jr. son of #306, born at Surrey, N.H. 1/6/1776, married Margaret Baxter. They had at least one son

1. Philo Wilcox born at Surrey, N.H. 8/26/1800

SEPT-HEAD #309, Asa Wilcox, son of #102, Obadiah Wilcox. He was born at Surrey, N.H. 5/10/1756. Married Dinah Loveland, 1/11/1781. He was a revolutionary soldier who served in the 7th Company of General Spencers Second Regiment. Asa died 9/24/1840. Dinah Loveland Wilcox died 7/30/1850. Children:

1. Asa Wilcox, Jr. b 9/30/1781. Hewas a captain in NH militia forces. He died 11/18/1869. Married1st Nellie Wetherbee; 2nd Lucinda Bemis Phillips. All of his children except George were by the second wife

   1. Captain George Wilcox, b 2/6/1807; d 10/28/1881. A captain of militia. Married 1st Nancy P. Reed
      1. Henry Harvey Wilcox b 12/15/1831, d sgle 4/5/1865
      2. Charles Wjarton, b 8/2/1834; d 1919, no issue
      3. Lewis LaForest, b 12/2/1836, d.y.

   Asa Wilcox Jr. md. 2nd Aurelia Reed, sister of his 1st wife:
      4. George Lewis Wilcox, b 3/19/1841
      5. Nancy Aurelia, b 6/18/1843; md. Jackson Reed
      6. Mary Ella, b 10/22/1849' md. Francis F. Field

   2. Mary Lovia, 2nd childof Asa Wilcox Jr. b 2/21/1816, d 1822

   3. Aaron, b 1/2/1818; d 1827

   4. Louisa Dart, b 9/22/1819; d 1838

   5. John Andrew, b 12/4/1824; Married Georgiana Phillips. He was a dwarf, four feet high, known locally as "little Johhny Wilcox".

2. John Talcott Wilcox, second son of Asa , sept-head #309. John T. was born at Surrey, N.H. 3/31/1786 and married Sally Sawyer in Lansingburg, N.Y. They are said to have settled in Pennsulvania. Known children:

   1. Ann Jane Wilcox, b 7/18/1813;md.Elijah F. Whilley
   2. John Sawyer Wilcox, b 6/12/1815. The legend reads that "he went to Texas where he was killed by Mexicans about 1860"

PT-HEAD #315, Gaylord Wilcox, son of #102, Obadiah. He was born at Surrey, N. H. and married Orinda Carpenter. He died 12/19/1815. Orinda died 2/6/1851. Children:

See next page for children

DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM WILCOXSON
(Sept #315 -- Gaylord Wilcox of Surrey, NH)

Children of Gaylord Wilcox and wife, Orinda Carpenter:

1. Mary Lovisa b 9/2/1805 d.y.
2. Elmina, b 1807, md. Cyrus Bemis 2ndSam. Johnson
3. Hollis Wilcox, born at Surrey, N.H. 7/25/1810 and died there,5/4/1887. He married Thankful Robbins.

   1. Sarah Lorinda, b 1/12/1834; md. Geo. K. Harvey
   2. George Horace Wilcox, b 9/28/1836, died 1/26/1909 .Married Celinda Jane Tufts who d 1904. They removed to Chicago, Ill. Children:
      1. Alma Jane, b 4/7/1862 d.y.
      2. Fred Wallace, b 9/1/1864
      3. Grace E. b 5/27/1780; md. J.V. Stillins
   3. William Wallace, b 1/22/1839; removed to Chicago in 1871. Married Mary C. Monroe.Children:
      1. Alice Thankful, b 1/22/1879
      2. Hollis Bradford b 1/22/1879; living recently in Boston, Mass.
   4. Charles Alonzo, b 8/27/1842; d 1844
   5. Emily Jane, b 4/1/1850;
   6. Alice Lovisa, b 10/15/1852; d 1913; Md C.A. Watkins

There is a sketch of William Wallace Wilcox in Vol. III History of Chicago, pg 502 - Andreas.

Sept-Head #320, Obadiah Wilcox, son of Obadiah Sr. #103. He was born at East Guilford, Connecticu, 1743 and married Huldah Hurd. He died at Gilsum, N.H. 1776. We have not obtained the full record of Obadiah's children.. From the Ware Genealogy we note there is mention of one daughter

1. Huldah Wilcox, who married Benjamin Ware of Gilsum 1794 and that there were nine Ware children.

SEPT-HEAD #322, Eleazur Wilcox, son of Obadiah Sr. #103. He was born April, 1749 at East Guilford, Connecticut; died at Gilsum, N. H. 1823. Married at Hebron, Conn. Mollie (or Mary) Mack, Nov. 1775. Mack Genealogy relates that Eleazur Wilcox was badly crippled in his later years as the result of a hand-to-hand encounter with a bear. His children were

1. Obadiah Wilcox, b 8/6/1779; d 5/24/1812 unm.
2. Beulah Wilcox, b 3/16/1782; md. Daniel Blish, son of #308, her second cousin.
3. Jerusha, b 9/27/1785, md. Elihu Wilcox, her third cousin

DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM WILCOXSON
(Sept #322 -- Eleazur Wilcox of Gilsum,N.H.)

Continuing children and posterity of Eleazur Wilcox:

4. Mary Wilcox (4th child of Eleazur,306. she was born 3/9/1788 and married Elisha Fish (he was a first cousin of the poet William Cullen Bryant)

5. Eleazur Wilcox, Jr. born at Hebron, Conn. 3/22/1790. Married first Esther Fields, second Sally Kemp. He died 4/13/1855. Children, (all by 1st wife)

1. Mary Field, ~~xxx~~ b 9/28/1818 md Perry E. Kemp
2. Harriet Newell, b 9/19/1820, d. y.
3. Philistia, b 1/5/1823, d 1839
4. Esther, b 2/1/1825 d.y.
5. Moses Field Wilcox, b 11/22/1826; md Elizabeth Kemp' died without issue
6. Esther Mack
7. Beulah
8. Eleazur Henry, b 6/24/1835; md Sarah Wilson
   1. Calvin Eleazur b 1858 to Templeton, Mass.
   2. Sarah Nellie, b 1861
9. Calvin Hayward, b 8/19/1838; md. Mrs. Lucinda Sedel Bateman. Two daughters
10. Ellen Maria, b 1/30/1842; d 1862

6. Edmund Wilcox (sixth child of sept-head #322); born at Hebron, Conn. 5/25/1793. He married Abigail W. Sanger and the family removed to Swanzy N.H.. He died in 1825

1. Valeria Wilcox, ~~xx~~ b 5/9/1819; md Artemus Hemenway.
2. Sarah, b 3/17/1821; md. Geo. F. Lane at Swanzy
3. Leonard Wilcox, b 11/29/1822; md. Rhoda E. Lewis. They removed to Ludlow, Vermont.Chldrn:
   1. Albert Sidney Wilcox, b 11/10/1851 d.y.
   2. Ferdinand Fremont b 12/28/1858
   3. Sanford Gideon, b 8/19/1861
   4. Herbert Bertrand, b 8/14/1869
4. Edward Wilcox, b 12/31/1824; md. Eliza A. Hayward. They lived at Swanzy, N. H. Children:
   1. Rosalie Eliza, b 4/29/1848; d 1863
   2. Clara Ellen b 1/10/1850
   3. Flora Eulalie, b 9/3/1853,md Martin L. Lane
   4. Valerie Abby, b 5/9/1857
   5. Allen Clarence, b 1/9/1860;md Addie Lyman History of Swanzey states they had two chldrn 1. Florence 1885 and 2 Grace Irene 1887 May have been others after the book was pub.
   6. Mary Helen, b 8/6/1864, d.y.

DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM WILCOXSON
(Sept #322 -- Eleazur Wilcox of Gilsum, N. H.)

6. Lumund (or Luman) Wilcox; sixth child of the Septhead 322. He was born at Gilsum, New Hampshire, 6/20/1795. Married Elizabeth C. Bliss, dau. of Rev. Enos Bliss. Luman graduated at Bangor Theological Seminary and became a minister of the Congregational Church. He spent the greater part of his life filling pulpits in the state of New York (at Denmark, Russia and Hartwick, N.Y.) but in 1862 he became a resident of La Salle County, Illinois. About 1868 he removed to Ford County where he resided up to the time of his death, Jan. 10, 1872. His wife survived him 4 or 5 years. In early life Luman devoted himself to the temperance and anti-slavery movements. His children were

   1. Luman C. b 1826, d.y.

   2. Samuel Mills, b 11/28/1827; married Mary Jane Dana children:
      1. Palmer, d.y.
      2. Margaret, b 1/20/1893, married 1916 James V. Richards, lives 915 Park Ave., Pekin, Ill 4 chldr
      3. Henry Mills Wilcox, b 5/24/1896, .ives 1005 Amherst Ave., Los Angeles, Calif. Md. 1929 Midge Pennoyers
         1. John R.
         2. William D. II
      4. Mary W. b 1/20/1898, lives with brother in L.A.

   3. Henry Herbert, b 7/27/1868; died while in college, 1886

3. Henry Martin Wilcox (3rd child of Luman b 10/16/1829 He was a farmer at Onarga, Ill. Marital status unknown to the compiler.

4. Elizabeth C. b 4/28/1831; md. Seth H. Penney

5. George Whitfield Wilcox (5th child of Luman) b 9/30/1833 Removed to Jefferson, Iowa. My informant remarksas follows concerning George W's family:
   "Of the children of George Whitfield Wilcox, Lumund died near a year ago (1936) at Jefferson, Iowa. A daughter, Fanny, is married to a Mr. Conklin and lives in Portland, Oregon. A second dau. lived in Jefferson, Iowa.
   Lumund left three children
   1 Ernest, living at Atascadero, Cal md and two daus.
   2. Alice at Thawville, Ill
   3. Elizabeth in North Dakota
   (the above data is 25 years old)

#255

DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM WILCOXSON
(Sept #322 -- Eleazur Wilcox of Gilsum, N. H.)
Continuingfamily of Luman, son of #322

6. Mary Mack, b 1835, d. y.

7. Luman B. Wilcox, born in Lorainnetwp. Jefferson, County, N.Y. (abt 1837) Removed to La Salle County, Ill., spring of 1861. He served in the Civil War, Co. C, 7th Ill. Vol. Cavalry; mustered out Aug. 1865. Married Ida B. Norton (dau. of Herman Norton of Genessee County, N.Y.). Children:

1. Ernest Norton Wilcox; md Emily Sprague -- two daus.
2. Alice, md Harold Rember
3. Lloyd, d aged 6
4. Elizabeth C.

The History of Ford County, Ill. carries a two-pg sketch about Luman B. Wilcox and his family -- also photograph

8. William B. Wilcox (b abt 1840) Settled at Prairie City, Iowa. He married, name of spouse unknown. There were two children
1. Fanny May, died unmarried
2 Raymond, married and had at least one son, William E who was living at Bowie, Colo. in 1937.

sept-HEAD #325, John Wilcox, son of John #105. He was born at Waterside in what is now Clinton, Connecticut, 12/15/1760. He lived there to the end of his life 7/8/1812. He was a Revolutionary soldier who served two or three short enlistments in the Connecticut militia. He owned and operated a small coastwise vessel on Long Island sound and it was from this occupation that he acquired the title of "Captain". He married (1) Margaret Kelsey 8/1/1780; she died 5/28/1804 and he married (2) Sarah Huntington. She died 9/29/1839.
Children by first wife:

1. Samuel, b 1/20/1782 -- see Forward
2. Eben, b 4/13/1783 -- see forward
3. Polly, b 2/29/1785; died 11/15/1858; married Oliver Buell -- 11 Buell children.
4. William, b 7.13/1786; died 1872; married 1823 Sarah Griffith (b 1804; d 1871) See Forward
5. Augustus b 5/29/1788 -- See Forward
6. Charles, born 12/3/1789 -- See Forward
7. Betsey, b 3/15/1793; md. 2/25/1816 Elias Starr Sanford, son of Elijah Stanford -- 4 Stanford children.1Edward W
2. John 3 Charles Huntington 4 Frederick E
8. Silas Kelsey (really the 7th in sequence) b 4/12/1791 See Forward
9. Orlando b 4/20/1796 -- see forward
10. John III, b 1/3/1798 -- See Forward
Child by second wife
11. Eliphalet Huntington Wilcox, b 1/15/1806 -- see forward

DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM WILCOXSON

(Sept #325 -- John Wilcox of Clinton, Conn.)

Children and posterity of John Wilcox #325

1. Samuel Wilcox, son of #325, born at Waterside (Clinton) Conn. 10/4/1781; died 8/16/1852; Married Jan. 14, 1803 Mehitable Williams (b 1784, d 1860). They had but one child
   1. Hitty Wilcox. She married Alfred Pelton and had nine Pelton children. The Peltons are numerous in that region to this day.

2 Eben Wilcox, born 4/13/1783 at Waterside, Conn. He married 2/7/1806 Rachel Hurd (dau. of John and Amanda Farnham Hurd) They went to Penn. and/or Ohio. But after living away for 35 years they came back to Clinton to die. Children, all girls:

1. Abigail or Abbie, b 11/16/1806; md. 12/6/1826 Eben Buell -- 4 Buell children
2. Permelia, b ? Md. 12/23/1828 a ____Buell. Had a family.
3. Elizabeth b ? md. 3/12/1837 William Kelsey of Saybrook.
4. Louisa ??
5. Cornelia ?? died unmarried at Hudson, Ohio.

(Special Correction notes) It was Abigail and her husband, above who went to Ohio, remained 35 years and then came back?

We wish to remark also that all of this sept spelld the name WILLCOX or with two lls. There are also a few other instances in thks compilation where the compiler, through long habit, has omitted one of the l"s from the name. Sorry.

3. William Wilcox (4th child of the sept-head John) born 7/17/1786 at Waterside, Clinton; d 1872. Married Sarah Griffith. They resided on a farm about 4 miles east of Clinton. Children:

   1. Amelia C. b ? married 11/12/1845, Daniel Hurd Dowd of Northford, Conn. Six Dowd children. This family removed to Allegan County, Michigan

   2. Sarah Augusta, b 7/30/1826; died 1915 in Chicago. Married 6/10/1850 Francis Munson. He was a printer and publisher who plied his vocation successively in New Haven, Washington D.C. and Chicago, Ill. 5 Munson chldrn

   3. Adeline Hotchkiss-Wilcox, b 11/301829 at Clinton; died 12/1/1904 in Bloomington, Ill. Married 1/5/1859 Chandler Richards. They removed to Kalamazoo, Mich. There were two Richards children and various grandchildren who became missionaries to Africa.

DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM WILCOXSON
(Sept #325 -- John Wilcox of Clinton)
Continuing family of William Wilcox

4. Frederick William Wilcox, b 5/15/1831 at Clinton; d 8/1/1911 at Greenvile, S. C. He married 12/25/1854 Margaret Bogardus (dau. of Peter of Pittsfield, Mich)

    1. Sarah Deete Wilcox, b 12/13/1855 at Kalamazoo. She married 12/25/1879 Prof. Alexander Hadlock. She was killed in a railroad wreck 5/8/1888. There was one dau. Jessie Hadlock who married Cyrus Broadwell of Franklin, Tenn.

    2. Jessie Amelia, b 12/7/1857 at Kalamazoo, Mich d unm.

    3. Emma, b 4/4/1860, d.y.

    4. Nellie Margaret, b 5/20/1864; d 12/1/1871, taken back to Clinton, for burial.

    5. Charlotte Lee, b 3/11/1871; md. Oct. 10, 1904 William C. Earnhardt. In 1936 they were living in Port Orange, Fla. 3 Earnhardt children.

5. Edward Augustus, (5th child of William) b 10/18/1842 at Clinton where he also died 1/29/1922. Married 11/30/1864 Emma A, Bailey (dau of Alfred D.) chldrn

    1. Nora Augusta b 10/31/1865, d. y.
    2. William, b 5/26/1867; d age 10
    3. Charles Frederick, b 2/27/1869 (in 1936 he was living ij Ivoryton, Conn.) married 7/23/1898 Ellen C. Crittenden of East Haddam. Children:

        1. Harold Augustus, b 8/7/1898 in Higganum; md 9/9/1919 Rose Davis -- no children
        2. Edith Louise, b 10/11/1899; md. William K. Stevens. Three Stevens chiddren.
        3. Grace Miriam, b 1/1/1902 in Centerbrook, Ct. Md. Lewis Barkley.
        4. Loretta Rose, b 12/16/1911 in Ivoryton; md. Paul W. Graham.-- three Graham children

    4. Walter Scott (4th child of Edward Auguztus) , born 8/14/1872; married 11.5.1900 Agnes Tuft; md. 2nd Carrie L. Rich. No children by either marriage.

    5. Grace North, b 11/17/1872, d. y.

    6. Josephine, b and d young

    7. James, b 3/10/1877; md 10/26/1904 Sarah E. Thompson of Westbrook. This couple were living in East Haven in 1936. No children.

DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM WILCOXSON
(Sept #325 -- John Wilcox of Clinton)
Continuing the family of Edward Augustus Wilcox

8. Frank Munson, b 9/8/1879; married 4/9/1905 Frances E. Mather. Lived at Old Lyme Conn. in 1936. Children:
   1. Lloyd Mather Wilcox, M.D.; b 1/3/1907; married 8/30/1933 Madge A. Gilbert. In 1936 this family were living at Old Lyme. At that time there was but one child:
      1. Frances A. b 10/24/1934

2. Catherine E. b 5/29/1909. Living with her parents in Old Lyme, Conn.

9. Katie Wilcox, b 11/28/1882, md 8/18/1909 Gordon C. Champion. Three Champion children.

10. Lucy Morris, b 11/25/1883; md 8/12/1908 Leon E. Saunders. They lived at Centerbrook, Conn. Five Saunders chldrn.

11. Samuel Joseph Wilcox, b 12/13/1885; md. 11/10/1909 Edith Chittenden (dau of Frederick C.). They lived in Clinton. Children:
   1. Lois Elizabeth, b 9/16/1910; md. William G. Donzello, 3/30/1930
   2. Kenneth Clifton, b 12/22/1912; md. Dorothy Rapp One dau. - Patricia Rapp Wilcox.
   3. Clair Frances b 7/22/1916 in Clinton
   4. Stedman Samuel, b 2/24/1920 in Clinton

12 Carrie E? Wilcox, (youngest child of Edward Augustus) Married Edward Shapiro, 3/25/1925

Augustus Wilcox (5th child of Sept-head 325) born 5/29/1788 at Waterside, Clinton, Conn. Died while on a visit to his daughter in N.Y.C. 3/25/1876. He married 11/2/1813 Fanny Benedict. Children:

1. Joseph Benedict Willcox, b5/13/1815 at Russia, Herkimer County, N.Y.; md 2/17/1839 Rachel Ann Davis, dau. of Charles Davis. Joseph B. died 3/17/1869 at Pachogue New York. Children. b at Danbury, Conn.:
   1. Margaret Elizabeth, b 1/24/1840; md Walter P. Wilks
   2. Lucinda Benedict, b 5/1/1842; md 5/26/1864 Sylvester Rowland -- 4 Rowland children.
   3. Leroy Ferris Wilcox, b 1/15/1845 in Bethel Conn. Married, name of spouse unknown. He died at Patchogue L.I. NY in 1902. Children:
      1. Joseph J. Willcox
      2. Caroline
      3. Walter
      4. Jane Dow

Continuing family of Augustus Wilcox

2. Jane Elizabeth Wilcoxb 6/16/1816 in Danbury, Conn. d 7/9/1884 in Brooklyn, N.Y. married 3/26/1835 Philander Betts. She is buried in Wooster Cemetery, Danbury, Ct. They had nine Betts children including Philander Betts II who married Sarah O. Demarest and had, among other children:
   Colonel Philander Betts III, b 5/28/1868 at Nyack. Among other accomplishments the colonel had an avid zeal forgenealogy. During the thirtiss this cantury we exchanged many letters and it is to him that we are indebged for most of the data on the descedants of John Wilcox, sept-head #325.

3. Orlando Willcox, born 3/10/1819 in Danbury, Conn. died 12/23/1958. Married Sarah B. Benjamin. Childrn:

   1. Charles Henry, born 5/27/1843; died 12/12/1902; married 11/29/1866 Fanny I. Disbrow. Orlando was served in the Civil War in Company C. 17th Conn. Regt. He was held prisoner for atime at Andersonville Children:

      1. Charles Wilcox, born about 1870 -- Was ,iving at Valdez, Alaska in 1936. Children
         1. John Robert John Robert
         2. 2. Charles Frances
      2. Harry, b 2/14/1873; never mqrried
      3. Robert, b 1886
      4. John, b 3/29/1888 d.y.

   2. Arthur Benjamin (2nd child of Orlando) b 7/15/1846) died 1927 at Soldiers Home, Norton, Conn. Md. 5/29/1867 Mary Virginia Goodale. One daughter
      1. Eva Willcox, b 6/17/1868 in Danbury; md. Harry O"Connor. Had two childen and died young.

   3. Herbert Eugene, born 9/16/1849 in Danbury, Conn. Died 4/14/1900. Never married

   4. Emily North, b 4/12/1852; died 12/3/1938, unm.

   5. James Augustus, b 8/6/1857; died 2/12/1892; Married in Danbury, Lillian Cowen (dau. of William)
      1. Julia, b 4/24/1886; md. 6/17/1908 in Bridgeport to Harry J. Warde of NYC. Four Warde children.
      2. Nellie, b 3/10/1889; died 12/12/1918 md Bullard

4. Emily Agusta, (4th child of Augustus and Fanny Benedict) born 8/8/1822 at Danbury, Conn. d 10/24/1910 at Summitt, NY Married Frederick Nichols. six Nichols children

5. Margaret Kelsey, b 12/15/1830; died Deb. 1898 in NYC married prir to 1858 in Danbury to aurice Chapman Hull. No children

6. Catherine Fry, born 1/16/1833 in Danbury, Ct. died Nov. 1920 at Nutley, N.J. Married Oct. Charles F. Whiting - 5 childrn.

DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM WILCOXSON
(Sept #325 -- John Wilcox of Clinton)

Charles Wilcox, (Sixth child of John and Grace) Born 12/3/1789 at Waterside, Clinton, Ct.; died 10/27/1827 in Detroit Mich.; Married 2/6/1813 Almira Rood (previously married to Lieut. John Powers) She was a dau. of Joseph Rood of Norfolk, Conn.

Mary Ann Powers, b 3/13/1807; dau. of Lieut John Powers. She was adopted by Charles Willcoxand reared as his own child.

1. Charles Willcox, Jr. b 12/26/1813; at Nunda NY; died 1856 in Detroit, Mich; married March 3, 1835 Rachel T. Hall.
   1. Anna E. b 2/2/1836 in Detroit
   2. Charles Willcox, 3rd, b 5/15/1838
2. Myra Della, b 8/13/1816 at Danville, N.Y. died 1906 in Gladstone, Mich. Married 2/2/1837 in Detroit to George Davis, an Englishman. Eight Davis hhildren.
3. Eben North, born 12/4/1820; died 1/19/1891; married Marie Louise Cole, (dau. Henry Cole and Victoria Desnoyers) Children:
   1. Henry Cole Willcox, b 3/12/1849; died 5/16/1874; Married 1/1/1874 Harriet Cobb. One posthumous child, Margaret Cobb Willcox, 10/28/1874. She Md Vincent L. Price --four children.
   2. Almira Louise, b 2/14/1851 d.y.
   3. James Van Dyke, b 8/19/1853; d 10/10/1930
   4. North Willcox, b 3/15/1855; died 11/17/1923 at Ann Arbor, Mich. Married in San Francisco 12/1885 Alice L. Prescott. one son
      1 Marion North Willcox, 12/13/1886 at Ft. McDowell Arizona. In 1938 he was living unmarried at Marshall, Mich.
   5. George Davis Willcox, b 12/16/1856; died 1938 unm.
   6. Victoire Isabelle, b 12/15/1858; died 1875 unm.
   7. Marie Louise, b 5/1/1862; md 4/26/1900 John G. Lawrence. No children.
   8. Julia Myra, b 12/31/1863 (living in 1938)

4. Major General Orlando Bolivar Willcox (4th child of Charles) born 4/23/1823 at Detroit, Mich. died 5/10/1907 in Washington, D. C. He was appointed to West Point, graduated and served for many years in various commissioned ranks with the regular army throughout the Civil War. During the Civil War and in the later Indian campaigns he was entrusted with important commands, rising to the rank of Major General. For a time he served as Commander of the Arizona Military District where he exercised an important role in dealing with the Apaches. The town of Willcox was thereby named in his honor.

DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM WILCOXSON
(Sept #325 -- John Wilcox of Clinton)

Family of Major General Orlando B. Willcox

General Orlando B. Willcox maried (1) Marie Farnsworth 10/15/1852. He md (2) Elizabeth (McReynolds) Wyth
By first wife:

1. Marie Louise, b 7/24/1853 at Fort Ontario, Oswego N.Y. She died 12/14/1889 at Teeriffe, Canary Islands. Married Stephen C. Mills and officer in the U.S. Army. No children.

2. Major Elon Farnsworth Willcox, U.S.A. b 11/6/1855 in Detroit; died 7/10/1910 in Los Angeles. Like his father he was a graduate of West Point, 1877. During the Spanish War he served as a major ? cavalry. He married at Fort Snelling, Minn. Margaretta Nelson Johnson. Children:
   1. Elon Farnsworth Jr. b 1/30/1888 at Fort Lewis, d.y.
   2. Margaret Johnson, b 4/6/1892 at Ft. Niobrara NY d.y.

   Major Willcox married secondly 1895 Blanche Erdt
   3. Farnsworth Blake Willcox, b 9/24/1900 in Montclair N.J. Married Anita West in Los Angeles. No chldrn. in 1936

3. Caro Farnsworth Willcox, b 6/28/1868 d.y.

4. Almira Caro, b 3/9/1860, d 6/30/1866

5. Grace North Willcox, b 7/14/1863; died in 1937 in Los Angeles; married 5/1/1887 to Edward T. Comegys, a Lieut-Colonel in the Medical Corps U.S.A. 3 childrn

6. Caroline Blake W. b 5/28/1866 d.y.

7. Orlando Blodgett Willcox, born 8/19/1867 at Lynchburg, Va. Married 6/8/1898 at Bethlehem, Pa. to Jessie Cooke. They lived at Englewood, N.J. where this compiler corresponded with Orlando B. in 1935. Children:
   1. Orlando Blake Willcox, md Mrs. Elizabeth Rathbone Dorman, March 29, 1942
   2. Marie Farnsworth, b 10/18/1900; md Henry L. Abbott
   3. Elizabeth, md Thomas L. Robinson of Englewood,NJ
   4. Edward Cooke Willcox

8. Charles McAllister, b 3/10/1870 at Angel Island, Calif. Died 10/19/1938 at Denver. Married Marie Pazza Roberts. One child
   1. Elaine Willcox married Prince Gualino Odencalch There was one son and one daughter

By his second wife, Elizabeth McR Wyeth, General Orlando B. Willcox had

see next page

DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM WILCOXSON
(Sept #325 -- John Wilcox of Clinton)
Continuing family and posterity of Major General Orlando B. Willcox

9. Colonel Julian Parsons Willcox, born 4/13/1884 at Washington, D. C. He also was in the U.S. military service, rising to the rank of Colonel in the Marine Corps. He retired in 1934 after 30 years service. He married Laura Wells. Children

1. Elizabeth Willcox, b 1914; d 1934
2. Julian b 1922

10. Louisie, youngest child of General Orlando B.. She was born in Washington D. C. 1886 She was married to a Lieutenant Miller but compiler has nothing more definite than this.

7. Julia Trumbull Willcox, (7th child of Charles and granddaughter of septhead 325) She was born 10/271824 at Detroit, Mich;died 8/15/1878 at Avon. N.Y. married 5/7/1844 David A. McNair. Seven McNair children.. Several of Julia's descendants were also prominently identified with the Army.

Silas Kelsey Willcox, seventh child of the Sept-head 325. Born 4/12/1791 at Killingworth, Conn. Diedby drowning 9/14/1859. Married 1815 to Abigail Wilcox, dau. of Joseph Wilcox and Grace Wilcox. This couple lived in Meriden,Ct.

1. Susan A. b 8/8/1816;died 1896; md. 9/5/1838 Capt. John Rossieter - two Rossiter children
2. Jared O. b 4/15/1818; died 4/12/1893 unmarried
3. Betsey A. b 1/24/1820; died 2/23/1900. Married Jan. 1842 Henry P. Judd, lived at Meriden, Conn.
4. Anna R. b 2/29/1824; died 12/29/1898,md Edgar Curtis
5. Harriet b 6/20/1826. No further info
6. Sila P. Kelsey Wilcox Jr. b 6/22/1835; died 6/20/1863 md Frances A. Bushnell. Probably no children.

Orlando Willcox, (9th child of sept-head 325) born 4/20/1796; died 3/29/1859; married (1) Sydna Fitz-Randolph 8/30/1823; Married (2) Charlotte Lee. There wasone daughterby the first wife

1. Amelia Ann b 1825 who married Hiram Stevens and had one daughter.

John Willcox (10th child of sept-head #325) born 1/3/1798; died 12/29/1864. Lived all of hismlife at Clinton, Conn. married 3/7/1827 Adelaide Rossiter (dau of John)

See next page for children

DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM W COXSON
(Sept #325 -- John Wilcox of Clinton)

Family of John Wilcox of Clinton.

1. Frances Henrietaa, b 12/15/1827; died 9/6/1908
2. Charles Edward, b 12/7/1829; md. Elizabeth Beecher Sears, dau. of Joshua, Nov. 1855 Children:
   1. Lillie Louise, b 1860; md Fred Busey - 3 children
   2. Charles Crosby, b 5/18/1840; d 1864 unm.
3. Adelaide Augusta, b 6/26/1832; d 8/26/1862 Married 8/14/1852 Charles A. Elliott -- one dau. and one son
4. Frances Henrietta, b 5/26/18378.
5. Louisa Morgan, 11.12.1851 (living in 1937) Married 6/30/1870 Orange S. Wright -- 3 Wrightchildren

By his second wife, Sarah Huntington, John Wilcox #325 had
11. Eliphalet Huntington Willcox, born 1/15/1806 at Waterside, Clinton, Conn. Married Martha Ann Earle
   1. Maurice b ? md 11/24/1851 Clarissa A. Hull. They had one daughterIda May Willcox

End of Sept #325

Sept-head #329, Ezra Wilcox, son of John #105. Edward was born at Canton, Co/nn. 1771. He married 1/4/1801 Sarane Taylor, dau. of Major Taylor. Edward died 12/5/1842; Sarane died 5/30/1827. Both are buried in Clinton Cemetery. Children.

1. Eliza Mitchell, b 2/20/1803.
2. Sarah Hotchkiss, b 1/24/1808, died 1899 married George White Ives
3. Sarane, b 1810, d.y.

As the children were all girls it is obvious this sept ends here.

Sept-Head #333, Ezra Wilcox, son of #106, Ezra senior. The present Ezra was born at East Guilford, Ct. 1762 He married about 1782, widow Rebecca Brown (She was a dau. of Capt. B. Munger) Ezra died in 1836. Children.

1. Heusten, born at E. Guilford, 1783, married Julia, dau. of Asahel Crampton. He died 4/5/1842. She died 5/10/1876. Children:

   1. William, b 1812, d 5/18/1872. There is a report that he went to Cincknnati and became a teacher in "The House of Refuge" there. He married first Sarah L'Hommedieu; 2nd Roxanna Evarts but left no Wilcox descendants.

   Rebecca, b 10/2/1834 md Frederick Munger.

DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM WILCOXSON #264
(Sept #333 -- Ezra Wilcox)
Continuing family of Heusten Wilcox of East Guilford

3. Horatio, b 1816, d 1869; md. 9/5/1844 Caroline A. Cadwell of Saybrook. No Wilcox descendants.
4. Harriett, b 9/12/1822; md. Henry L. Bushnell
5. James, b 12/27/1824. Removed to Brooklyn N.Y. Married 1st Clarissa Griswold by whom he had three children who died in infancy. He married second Fanny Graves by whom he had two sons

   1. James Horatio b 1867
   2. Arthur Herbert, b 1869

6. Juliet, b 6/27/1826; md. Thomas S. Field.
7. Alfred, b 1828; d 9/23/1848
8. Timothy, b 12/20/1830. Married Amelia Willard 3/3.1853 Removed to Helena Montana. In addition to the two daughters below he may have had other children:

   1. Clara A. b 10/29/1857; md ___Fisk.
   2. Susan Willard b 6/12/1869

9. John, b b 1/10/1833, lived at Madison, Conn where he w as postmaster for 20 years. He married twice and left one daughter
   1. Julia Adella Wilcox, b 3/13/1871

2. Titus Wilcox, second son of the sept-head 333. Titus was born at East Guilford, Conn.1787. Married Sarah Spofford. The couple migrated to Bergen, Genessee county, N.Y. He is mentioned in N.Y. "Council of Appointments as a Lieut. of militia in 1816. Compiler has seen mention of two children in Genesee county histories.

   1. Catherine Harriett b 2/5/1810 who married Alfred Eddy
   2. Royal M. Wilcox, b 5/30/1816. He went to Henry County Illinois and there is mention of him in Portrait and Biog. record of that county

Titus Wilcox died in 1818 and his widow married again.

sept-HEAD #335, Elijah Wilcox, son of Ezra, #106. Elijah was born at East Guilford, Conn 3/8/1765. Married Lois Field (an aunt of the notable Cyrus W. Field of New York City. Children:

1. Truman Noyes, b 11/7/1792. He married first Chloe Todd, 2nd P"hoebe Farnham, 3rd Mary Ford. Children by first wife:

   1. Mary Matilda, b 8/1/1821 d 1836
   2. Chloe Amelia, b 6/15/1824; md Thomas B. Warren of Madison Ohio.

DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM WILCOXSON
(Sept-Head #335. -- Elijah

Gustavus Vasa Wilcox, 4th son of Elijah, born at East Guilford, Conn. Married 1st Lucy Lee of Middletown; md. Hulday ~~Speeder~~ of Haddam Conn. GustavusmV. died 6/10/1855

1. ~~Lucy A. Wilcox, b~~ 1/14/1823; md. Stephen C. ~~Johnson~~ of Tyringham, Mass.
2. William L. b 1/14/1823; died 12/21/1827.
3. Nancy, b 2/2/1828; md. 1st Gilbert D. Johnson second Dr. O. B. Seymour
4. Worthington C. Wilcox, b 2/16/1829. He removed to Troy, N.Y. Married 1st Ellen L. Lee 6/11/1855 She died 9/6/1863 and he married second Elmira G. Spencer 12/18/1868. Children by first wife:

    1. Hattie L. Wilcox, b 6/11/1856
    By second wife
    2. Gustavus Jr. 3/12/1871
    3. Mary E. 1871 twin of avove
    4. Cyrus Field, b 4/5/1874

5. Austin N. Wilcox, b 9/17/1830 d. y.
6. Frances A. b 7/22/1833 d. y.
7. Ellen E. Wilcox b 3/9/1835 md Alfred O. Smith

Richard Selden Wilcox, son of sept head #335. Born at Guilford 5/14/1802; married Elizabeth Boynton; migrated to Madison twp, Lake County, Ohio in 1828 See History of Ashtabula and Lake counties. Childrenborn in Ohio.

1. John Selden, b 12/24/1833; married 4/29/1858 Sarah Elizabeth. One daughter.
2. Mary E. b 9/9/1835
3. Alfred Gould, b 3/31/1841, married Estelle/ Woods
4. William F. b 1845, married Viola Evelyn, dau. of Rev. S. F. Kellogg. One daughter Lotta Estelle who married Walter F? Miller

Horace Franklin, son of septhead #335. Bkr at East Guilford Went to Newark, New Jersey where he taught school for several years. Removed again to Ohio. Married Henrietta Shepard.of NYC Children:

1. Frances Louise, b 3/6/1840; married Lawson N. Fuller of New York City.
2. Mary Matilda, b 5/7/1843; married Frances D. Conger
3. Anna Amelia, b 1/23/1845
4. Henry Ludlow b 4/26/1848 d 1876 Married Mary S. Rowland of St Paul, Minn. No children.

DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM WILCOXSON
(Sept #335 -- Elijah Wilcox)

Sept -Head #336, Julius Wilcox, son of John Wilcox, #105 of East Guilford, Conn. Born May, 1769. Married ____ Sage. He removed to Middletown Conn. in 1808 and from there to Middlebury, Vermont. See Vol. 65, New England Hist. & Gen Reg.. He died 10/5/1835. Children:

1. Harvey Wilcox, b 7/5/1799 at East Guilford, Ct. Went to Middlebury, Vermont. Married Mary Curtis. He died in 1860. Children:

    1. Harriet Elizabeth, b 11/18/1830; married Dr. D. D. Sanborn
    2. Harvey Curtis, b 11/30/1837; md Victoria A. Taylor

        1. Lawrence C. Wilcox

2. George Wilcox, born at East Guilford, Conn. 10/29/1804 Lived at Middlebury, Vt., Buffalo, NY and Arkansas, Wis. Married Elizabeth Greenleaf. Children:

    1. Elizabeth Brown Wilcox, b 6/22/1835, d. y.

    2. Mary Elizabeth, b 11/15/1837; Married ?-

    3. George Greenleaf Wilcox, b June, 1841 d single

3. Julius Wilcox, born at Middlebury, Vt. He married twice and had eight children but left no descendants of the Wilcox name.

SEPT-HEAD #338, Return Wilcox, son of Ezra Wilcox, #106. He was born at East Guilford, Ct. 1771 and married Abigail Willard. There is an interesting sketch of this family in Commemorative Biog. Record of New Haven County. Their children were

1. Alva Orrin, b 8/22/1799
2. Polly Maria, b 8/2/1801; Md Ebenezer Merrill
3. Elizabeth, b 9/8/1803; md. Edward F. Kelsey
4. Jerusha, b June 1806; md Samuel K. Dowd
5. Almon Orrill, b 4/24/1808
6. Susan Abigail, b 1815; md Achilles Dowd
7. Samuel Augustus, b 7/19/1819

SEPT-HEAD #351, Edmond Wilcox, son of Asahel #108. He was born Aug. 4, 1789 at Torrington, Conn.. the youngest of his parents family of 13 children. While the rest of Asahel's family appear to have wandered off into the great West, there to become lost to the genealogist, Edmond and his descendants remained around Torrington for more than a century and a half.

To next page

DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM WILCOXSON
(Sept #351 -- Edmond Wilcox of Torrington)

Edmond Wilcox married Harriet Clark, probably about 1825. There are tombstones for both in Pine Grove Cemetery, Pine Meadow, Conn. Children and posterity as follows:

1. Alanson Hill Wilcox, b about 1826. He married Caroline M. Burroughs of Haverstraw, N.Y. He is said to have been a "tin peddler" around Torrington. This couple are known to have had five girls and one son
   1 Howard Seeley Wilcox, born in 1861

2. Martin Wilcox, born April 15, 1828 at Torrington, Conn. He married Antoinette Raymond, dau. of Riley Raymond. Martin died 10/5/1911 and both he and his wife are buried in Pine Grove Cemetery, Pine Meadow, near Torrington. Martin was a carpenter by trade and "went wherever there was work" He was a veteran of the Civil War, serving in Co. F. 2nd Conn. H.A. State Vol. Said to have "driven a mule in the Shenandoah Valley". Children:-

   1. Frederick Augustus Wilcox, b 2/22/1853 in Bristol. Md. Elizabeth Drake dau. of Hiram Drake of New Hartford 3/7/1874. He died 5/6/1932; she died 8/9/1933

      1. Martin Edmond, b 2/20/1875; md. Edith Sledge.chldrn
         1. Antoinette b 4/4/1900 md Joseph Fritsch 6/16/1928
         2. Martin Carl, b Feb. 21, 1901; md Lillian Fritsch.
            1. Alan Roy, b March 11, 1930
            2. Warren Ray, b 4/2/1933
         3. Florence Edith, b 11/5/1902; Md. Alexander F. Bartel. 1. Edith Mae 2. Alfred Emil Bartel
         4. Edith, b 2/1/1905; died in infancy

      Martin Edmond Wilcox married second Mary Louise Jamieson, by whom

         5. John Jamieson, b 11/21/1912; married 9/15/1934 Erna Kraig. Children:
            1. Richard Kraig Wilcox, b 9/17/1935
            2. Claudia Ann b 3/24/1937
            3. Harold Ernest, b April 4, 1938
            4. Janice Mary b 4/19/1945
         6. Frederick Hugh Wilcox, b 12/31/1913 Elizabeth Morroway. Children.
            1. Martin Frederick Wilcox, b 3/18/1936
            2. Antoninette Jean, b April 18, 1937
            3. Donna Lee, b 10/17/1940
         7. Frieda Cleora, b 1/22/1914; md. William Falk one boy and two girls
         8. Grace Elizabeth, b 9/20/1915; md Medas J. Pelslaw. One son Martin b 12/13/1945
         9. Walter Martin, b 3/26/1917; married Marion A. Gunn
            1. Carol Alice Gunn, b 1/3/1944

DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM WILCOXSON
(Sept #351 -- Edmond Wilcox of Torrington)
Continuing family of Martin Edmond Wilcox

10. Wallace Edmond Wilcox (twin of #9) born 3/26/1917
He married 7/14/939 Erna Kennedy

1. Infant son born and died same day May, 1940
2. Judith Ann, b 4/12/1943
3. Beverly, b 10/22/1945

11. Edmond Clark Wilcox, born June 13, 1918; died Aug. 3, 1943.

12. Mary Evelyn, b 11/13/1921; Married Chas. Jedrzilieski

2. Harry Hubert, (2nd son of Frederick Augustus) born 11/17/1876
Married April 10, 1901 Jane M. Wylie.

1. Florence Wylie Wilcox, b 6/28/1902; married 10/9/1922 Marsden C. moore. He died 1/13/1926 and Florence md. second Donald F. Sullivan 9/6/1932, by whom there is one daughter Janet Ada Sullivan. The compiler wishes to acknowledge at this place his indebtedness to this lady, Mrs. Donald F. Sullivan (Florence W. Wilcox). It is she who gathered the data on the descendants of Edmond Wilcox,#351. Her address is 45 Cameron St. Torrington, Conn.

2. Howard Franklyn Wilcox, born 10/20/1905; married Virgie E. Wooton:

1. Howard Donald Wilcox, b 3/22/1936
2. Roger Wylie, b 8/14/1940
3. Nelda Newbury, b 9/1/1941

3. Lillian Janet, b 9/25/1907; md Arthur C. Wooton, 6/27/1927. Children:
1. Arthur Harry Wooton 5/19/1928
2. Thomas O. Wooton, 1/6/1930

4. Katherine Antonette b 8/21/1915; md Frederick Machuga two daughters (Machuga)

5. Harry Hubert, born 2/27/1923; no data

3. Antoinette, born 10/13/1878, married Hugh M. Cameron

4. Frederick Richard Wilcox, b 12/16/1880; md Marie E. Jeanfavre who was b 6/2/1884.

1. Lillian Elizabeth Wilcox, b 9/13/1907
2. Helen Mae, b 11/25/1909
3. Hazel Esther, b 5/16/1911

DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM WILCOXSON
(Sept #351 ~~ex~~ Edmond Wilcox of Torrington)

5. Harvey Drake Wilcox (5th child of Frederick Augustus) born 1883; married Mildred Loretta Shaw. Children

   1. Ruth, b 8/12/1906; Md (1) Thomas Connelly divorced; Md (2) Arthur Fuchs, by whom
      1. Ruth Ann Fuchs b 12/27/1944
   2. Edward Frederick, b 9/3/1909; md Dorothy Peal
      1. Edward Frederick, b 6/27/1935
      2. Joseph Harvey, b 9/18/1940
   3. Elizabeth Drake, b 5/15/1912; md Neils Rosenbeck
      1. Niels Harvey 2 Guy Wilcox 3 Jean Mildred 4 Beth Ruth 5 Paula Harvey (Rosenbeck)

6. Guy Hiram Wilcox, (6th child of Frederick Augustus(born 8/25/1891; married Elmira E. Shaw.

   1. Marion Estella, b 4/26/1916; md Franklin Foster, 3/6/1935. Two Foster children 1. Elaine L. 9/9/1937 2. Frederick W. 1946
   2. Eleanor Mildred, b 1/4/1919
   3. Kenneth Raymond, b ~~1??~~ Md. Theresa Bakasi
      1. Kenneth Francis Wilcox, b 5/1/1944
   4. Guy Hiram Jr. b 5/21/1925; married recently Dorothy Maule. "no data as yet:.
   5. Harvey Frederick, born 12/2/1931

gar Martin Wilcox, second son of Martin and grandson of Edmond 351. He was born July 24, 1855 at Stub Hollow (near Torrington Conn.) Married Nov. 18, 1880 Kate ___?

   1. Ralph Edgar, born 7/1/1883; md. Elizabeth L. Fant. Further data lacking.
   2. Louise Covington, 2/14/1885; md. 11.25/1908 Joseph Root.
   3. Katherine Antoninette. b 4/20/1888; md Charles B. Griffin. Children with Griffin surname:
      1. Edgar Wilcox
      2. Barbara Ruth
      3. Louise M.
      4. Katherine E.
      5. Bernice Reid
      6. Jean Shirley
      7 Nellie Agnes
   4. Gerald Raymond, born 6/29/1890; married Doeothy A. Tripp
      1. Chloe Dorothy, b 8/3/1914 md Haygood Bowden
      2. Gerald Raymond Jr. b 9/18/1917; md. Fb 1940 --Parrott

(Sept #351 -- Edmond Wilcox of Torrington)

Continuing posterity of Edgar Martin Wilcox

1. Gerald Raymond, III, b 8/14/1940
2. Harold James b 3/28/1944
3 Edward Martin, b 10/5/1946

3. Robert O. (3rd child of Gerald Raymond Sr.) b 6/17/1919
Married Louise F. Hawes. Children:

1. Terry Allen, b 4/9/1943
2. Chloe Louise b 1/28/1945

4. Edgar Martin, b 6/22/1926

5. David Thripp, b 12/30/1933

Hubert R. Wilcox, (3rd son of Martin and grandson of #351)
Married Wilhelmina Lange. Children:

1. Dora May, b 5/6/1880; md. Ernest F. Handlin; d 1943

2. Jessie Bell, b 6/21/1884; md Frederick H. Warren.
1. Langdon Wilcox Warren
2.Dorothea E. Warren.
Later Jessie Bell divorced Warren and married Hungerford.

John R. Wilcox (fourth son of Martin) born 7/13/1867 at Pine Meadow (near Torrington, CT); married Annie Belle Doty:

1. Twins died in infancy
2. Thomas Robert Wilcox b 10/1/1887; married Florence Von Toebel
1. John Thomas b 12/17/1916
2. Barbara Ann b 7/10/1923
3. Leila Mae, b 6/6/1892; md 1st Oeschlegel (2) Tomlinson
1 Burdett Wilcox Oeschlegel 1913
2 Janice Wilcox Tomlinson 5/6/1922

John R. Wilcox, married second Emma Chapin, 10/5/1898, by whom
4. Nelson Raymond, b 12/30/1911
5. Amie Louise b 11/8/1912

John Lyman Wilcox, 3rd son of Edmond, sept-head #351. His birth date unknown. He married Chloe Lucinda Strickland. He died of wounds contracted in the Civil War. Have no data on any children except

1. Addie Wilcox who married John Pratt and had eight Pratt children.

Mary Wilcox, the 4th child of Edmond, the sept-head. Said to have married a jeweller named Hitchcock. They lived in Wyanette, Ill.

DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM WILCOXSON
(Sept #351 -- Edmond Wilcox of Torrington)

William Wilcox, 5th child of Edmond #351. Birth date and marital record lacking. "He ran and engine on the B &A railroad and was killed by a locomotive" This is the only item of information that has come down concerning his life.

Harriett Wilcox, sixth child of Edmond, #351. She "married a Babcock". No other data.

George Wilcox, son of Edmond #351, prcise sequence of birth unknown tothe compiler. He married Clara F. Stone and the couple are both buried in Pine Grove Cemetery, Pine Meadow, Conn. Children:

1. William, said to have been "in the Army Band most of his life".
2. Burt, subsequent career unknown
3. Ella, married William Hart
4. George Wilcox, Jr. He married Mary F. McCoy and had

    1. Sybil Wilcox
    2. Hattie who married a Mr. Hines
    3. George Wilcox III; married Nellie Chagnot. They were living in Philadelphia in 1,937 and had three daughters 1. Alice 2. May and 3 Pearl.

Clarinda Wilcox, daughter of #351 (she may have been the oldest) Married Lorenzo E. Gore Oct. 12, 1846. "Gore ran the firzt train on the Torrington line, Sept. 21, 1849 No further data on the family.

Here ends our data on the posterity of Edmond Wilcox of Torrington, Conn. #351.

orrect omission, page 266, we now list known posterity of sept-head #338, Return Wilcox. In natural order they should have preceded sept #351.

1. Alva Orrin, 1st son of Return Wilcox #338. He was born at East Guilford, Conn. 8/22/1799. Married Rachel Dowd. See sketch of Alva O and his children in History of New Haven County, page 208. See also Connecticut Genealogy. Alvin O. died in 1887. Children:

    1. William Morris Wilcox, b 4/27/1831. He was Superintendent of the Shore Line Rairoad through southern Connecticut. Name of spouse escapes us but he left two daughters 1. Emily Hatch and Rachel

DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM WILCOXSON
(Addenda to Sept #338 Return Wilcox)

Continuing family of Alva Orrin Wilcox

2. Charles A. b 12/22/1835
3. Catherine Orpah, b 8/3/1839; md. Ossian L. Hatch of Worcester, Mass.
4. Helena Rebecca, b 6/23/1846

2. Almon Orrill, son of #338, Return Wilcox. He was born at East Guilford, Conn; married Ruth D. Kennedy. See Biog. Record of New Haven County for someaccount of this family. Children:

1. Sarah Dorcas, b 11/2/1833; md. Charles M. Wilcox, of Sept 357, her fourth cousin.
2. Charlotte Abigail, b 11/25/1836; md. Andrew Foote Ward
3. Helen Sophia. b 7/21/1844.

4. Richard Christopher Wilcox, b 6/22/1846; md. Lucy Caroline Page at Branford, 10/5/1870. Children:

1. Lewis Cornelius, b 2/6/1872
2. Elmer Ellsworth, b 9/8/1874
3. Edgar Almon, 8/18/1877
4. Richard Lester, b 4/28/1879

5. George Howard, b 3/21/1849; md. 10/11/1876, Mary Eliza Bishop, dau. of Eber J. George H. Wilcox died 11/14/1888 His children were

1. Ruth Davis, b 4/24/1879. 2 Charlotte Bishop b 6/11/1182
3. Vincent Wells b 5/16/1184
2. Charlotte Bishop, b 6/11/1182

6. Walter Wesley, b 12/16/1851' md. Lucie Maria Evarts, dau. lf John S. Compiler has no report on children.

3. Samuel Augustus Wilcox, son of Return Wilcox, #338. Samuel A was born at East Guilford, Conn. 7/19/1819; married Ruth Elliott 4/23/1848. Removed to New Haven, Conn. Children:

1. Lewis Edward, b 3/12/1849
2. Caroline, b 7/22/1850, d.y.
3. Charlss Augustus, b 7/22/1851
4. Stella Elliott; md. E. Wheatley Jones
5. Frank Mortimer, b 4/18/1885
6. Sarah Adaline b 9/1/1857

#273

DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM WILCOXSON
(Sept #357 -- Joseph Wilcox of E. Guilford)

HEAD #357, Joseph Wilcox, son of Joseph Wilcox Sr., #110. The subject ws born at East Guilford in 1763. In 1783 he married Olive Doud, daughter of Abraham D ud. Volume 4 Connecticut Genealogy has some account of the family. Joseph's children were:

1. Olive, b 1783; md Abraham Cadwell of Saybrook.
2. Prudence, b 7/15/1784 md. John T. Meigs.
3. Anna, b 1786; md William Scranton of Madison
4. Abel Wilcox, b 2/12/1788 - see below
5. Zenas, b 10/20/1791 -- see below
6. Roxanna, b 1800; md Joel K. Post of New Haven

Abel Wilcox, son of sept-head #357; born at East Guilford 2/12/1788 died 12/26/1841. Married Anna Field 11/21/1814. Children: This famkly lived at Madison, Conn.

1. Joseph Benjamin, b 9/19/1815; married Ruth E. Scranton, 1/1/1838; Children
   1. Mary E. b 6/27/1839; md Benj. R. Doolittle
   2. Cornelia E. b 10/25/1841; md Amos McGee
   3. Henry Edward, b 7/15/1845. He was a Civil War soldier Co. B 24th Conn Vol.. He died 4/18/1895 and is buried in Emmanuel Church Cemetery
   4. Albert Eugene b 5/25/1854
2. Timothy Field Wilcox; b 3/27/1817; md. Lydia A. Foster, daughter of Frederick. There weretwo children but both died young.
3. Hiram Selden, b 2/12/1819; md. Fidelia M. Dowd, 4/25/1842
   1. Ellen Eliza, b 1/14/1843; md. Judson H. Dowd 12/17/1867
   2. Belden Sylvester, b 12/7/1848; married Mary E. Stevens and had
      1. Franklin Stevens, 11/21/1876 d.y.
      2. Bertha M. b 12/26/1878
   3. Franklin Field Wilcox, b 12/2/1852; Md Jennie Amelia Bush, dau. of Selah. They lived at Madison and had
      1. Ellen L. Wilcox
      2. Franklin Leroy
   4. Henry Beals Wilcox, b 2/1/1821. He taught school for many years; was a Civil War soldier serving as corporal Co I, 27th Regt. Shot through right lung at Fredericksburg, Va. Served Madisonastown clerk and probate judge. Died 2/9/1891. He married Lucretia Woodruff. Th

See next page for family.

DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM WILCOXSON
(Sept #357 -- Joseph Wilcox of E. Guilford

Continuing family of Henry Beals Wilcox

1. Henry Cliffford, b 7/28/1852; d 2/27/1882

2. Dwight Woodruff, b 6/16/1855; md Katherine H. Jones and lived at Ottawa, Kansas.. Married Katherine H. Jones 12/27/1882. Children
   ;. Dwight Clifford
   2. Waldo Jones
   3. Ida Ella, adopted daughter

5. Henry Nelson Wilcox, b 5/14/1823, md. 11.5.1845 Caroline Munger of Madison. Alfred N. was a Civil War soldier who served as sergeant in Co. G, 14th Regt, CV Children:

   1. Caroline Merwin, b 2/27/1847; md. 5/5/1869 Eli T. Dudley of Guilford.
   2. Amy Louisa b 8/10/1848 d.y.
   3. Alice Elizabeth, b 8/26/1853; married 10/17/1876 George W. Carter of Guilford.
   4. Emily Louise, b 6/25/1859 married (1) Samuel Landon (2) E.J. Chittenden.

6. John Elliott Wilcox (sixth son of Abel and g-son of 357. He was born 6/29/1825; married Zilpha L. Snow, dau. of William. John E. died in 1874. Children:

   1. Anna Field Wilcox, b 10/23/1849; md. 4/10/1884 Edw. L. Burnham
   2. Horace Abel Wilcox, b 4/14/1854 at Essex, Ct. . He married (1) Laura A. Parker 9/13/1876 (2) Harriet A. Post 9/13/1886 Children by first wife:
      1. Russel Clifford, b 6/9/1877
      2. Reginald Conway, b 1/6/1880
      3. George Elliott, b 8/6/1882
      4. Grace Ethel b 5/24/1885

   3. Jerome Everett, b 9/25/1856; md. Laura M. Burnham 11/26/1884
      1. Louisa Gilber, b 1/2/1887
   4. Etta Marilla, b 12/1/1858
   5 Alfred Auguztus, b 11/1/1862
   6. Frederick Wilson, b 11/6/1865, lived at Essex, Ct and married Nellie D. Griffith. Had one child, name and sex unknown to compiler.
   7. Bertha, b Louisa, b 8/4/1870

7. Ann Elizabeth (7th child of Abel) b 2/28/1828

8 .Manfred Augustus, b 5/15/1830; married 1st Nancy S. Smith of Westbrook (2) Jeannette L. Snow

Family continued on following page

DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM WILCOXSON
(Sept #357 -- Joseph Wilcox of E. Guilford)

tinuing family of Manfred Auguztus Wilcox
By first wife:
1. Nancy Smith, b 7/24/1857; md William P. Fowler
By second wife:
2. Blanche E. Wilcox, b 9/2/1866 d.y.
3. Edward Arthur, b 7/31/1869
4. Jessie Louisa b 5/4/1872
5. Walter Augustus b 3/5/1874

9. Sarah Matilda (youngest child of Abel Wilcox) b 6/5/1832
She married Alfonso Snow.

Zenas Wilcox (second son of the sept-head Joseph #357. Zenas was born at E. Guilford, Conn 10/20/1791; died 3/14/1873. He married 1st Betsey Wheaton; second Lovisa Meigs, dau of John, a distant cousin.

1. Betsey Wheaton Wilcox, 1827--1906; md 3/5/1846 J. Bishop.
2. Vincent Meigs Wilcox; b 10/17/1828; d 1896. Married 1st Catherine M. Webb; second Martha F. Dowd' 3rd Elizabeth Wells. Vincent Meigs had a very distinguished record in the Civil War as Colonel of the 132d Regiment, Pennsylvania Volunteers. Children by first wife:

   Dr. Reynold Webb Wilcox, born 3/29/1856; died 1931. In his day he was a famous surgeon and author or medical treatises. He was also author of a Wilcox genealogy. We had the opportunity of exchanging letters with him before his passing. He married but had no children. Nameof his wife now escapes us.

   2. Kate Elizabeth b 3/7/1858 d.y.
   By his 3rd wife Colonel Vincent Meigs Wilcox had
   3 Frances Wells, b 8/5/1882

3. Lucy Maria, b 6/8/1830; married 2/11/1855 Dr. Walter S. Munger of Watertown, Conn.

4. Charles Morrison Wilcox, b 8/20/1832. He was a Civil War soldier who rose to the rank of Captain of Co.I 27th Regt, Conn. Volunteers. Subsequent to the War he lived at Passaic, New Jersey and served that town as City Treasurer. He married first Sarah Dorcas Wilcox, of Sept #338, his 4th cousin. She died 5/20/58 and he married second Mary J. Kelsey of Madison.
   By first wife
   1. Carrie Ruth Wilcox, b 3/12/1857
   By second wife
   2. Jessie Kelsey Wilcox, b 10/2/1861, md. 10/20/1887 William Ayerizy of Passaic, NJ
   3. Vincent Fiske b 9/18/1865
   4. Richard Chappell 1872
   5. Edward Kelsey b 1875 6. Elizabeth W. 6/29/1878

DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM WILCOXSON

SEPT- HEAD #359, Nathan Wilcox, son of Jehiel Sr. of Est Gulford He married 1st Phoebe Meigs, dau. of Elias; md second Anna Weld. Nathan died 2/11/1829 His known children were

1. Phoebe Wilcox who married Jehiel O. Willard

2. Eliza Ann, md 1st Franklin Rose; 2nd Wm. Griswold

SEPT-HEAD #360, Jehiel Wilcox, son of Jehiel Sr. He was born at East Guilford, Conn. about 1762. He was a revolutionary soldier. Married Rachel the widow of Ezra Bishop (maiden name unknown) He must have had children for we find a party in D.A.R. Lineage book 31, tracing dscent from him through a son Hisa Wilcox. This account gives the name of his wife as Clarissa ___. It is said that he removed to Delaware County, Ohio and died there in 1848.

DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM WILCOXSON

INDEX OF SPOUSES

People of other names who have married members of the Wilcox-Wilcoxson tribe.

Abbott, Abigail A. 149
" Hazel 129
" Henry L. 261
" Melissa 224
Adams, Ezra 226
" Hannah 202
" Milton 200
" Samuel
" Sarah 200
" Thanks 23
Aikins, Asher 219
Albertson, Helen E. 127
Aldridge, Jonas C. 113
Alexander, Monte 152
Allen Alexander 219
Allen, Carol Lynn 150
" Clarinda Knapp 156
" Hon. David 112
" Deborah 138
" Lydia 110
Allerton, Polly 225
Alling, Lewis 97
Allred, Bonnie Belle 151
Ames, Sophia 163
Anderson, Judith 148
Andrews, Almira B. 170
" Collin 169
" Rebecca 164
" Sarah 169
Armitage, Anna Luise 160
Arcjibald, A 109
Arnold, P arl 163
" Phœbe 238
" John 91
Ash, Harriet M. 126
Ashcroft, Kathryn 151
Ashton, Charles 128
Augur, Lois 129
" Elizabeth 122
Austin, Eliza 126
Avery, Ruby A. 35
Ayrault, Lucy 118

Babbitt, E. 70
" Stephen 34
Babcock --- 271
Babcock, Elizabeth 220
Bacon, Marguerite 101
Bailey, Cynthia 63
" Phoebe 227
" Emma A. 257
" Theodora 237
Bakasi, Theresa 269
Baker, Fran 57
Baldwin, W orcester 105
Bales, Russell J. 164
Ball, Lydia 166
Ballard, Sarah 192
Ballou, Sarah E. 34
Bancroft, Charles 162
" Jerusha 27
Banning, Asáhel 214
Barber, Allem H. 155
Barber, Elam 222
" Emily 145
" Nettie Jane 144
" Zimri 209
Barkley, Lewis 257
Barlow, Lena 166
Barnard, Electa 227
" Francis 223
" Irana 223
Barnes, Harold 71
Barnett, Charles
Barnum, Nelson U. 194
Barrack, Adaline 244
Barrett, William 209
Barrows, Darton 70
Barry, Catherine 36
Bartel, Alexander F. 267
BarthOlomew, Mrs. Emily 234
Bartlett, Daniel 7
" Hannah 112
" Irene 38
" Lucy C. 40
Barton, Ira 113
Bascom, Priscilla E. 95
Bates, Polly 37
Bateman, Mrs. Lucinda 253
Baxter, Grace Diana 58
Beach, Elnathan 9
" Rev. John 9

Index of Spouses

Beach, John 9
" Mary 37
" Mary 18
" Thomas 4
Beadle, Louise 100
" Melissa A. 101
Beard, Lydia G. 137
Beardsley, Abijah 30
" John 4
" Mehitable 37
Beebe, Cynthia 160
Beecher, Elizabeth 263
" Mary E. 72
Beers, Barnabas 1
Belden, Elizabeth 162
" Ellen M. 117
Belknap, Charlotte 106
Bell, Ellen 172
" Mary 49
Bemis, Cyrus 252
Benjamin, Sarah E. 259
Bennett, Rachel 39
" Thankful 134
" William 184
Bentley, Ellen 170
" Reuben 171
Berry Frank 111
Berryman, Edward H. 59
Betts, Philander I 259
Betts, Col. Philander 259
Betts, Norman 60
Biddle, Victor W. 155a
Bidwell Josephine 231
Bidwell, "Widow" 23
Bieber, Marine 124
Bigelow, Henry 60
Bigler, A. B. 49
Billings, Gerald O. 151
Briseye, Joanna 3
" John Jr. 9
Bishop, Elizabeth 233
" Mary Eliza 272
Black, Nathan T. 37
Blakeman, Ebenezer 1
Blanchard, Benjamin 24
Blinn, Elisha 165
" Ephraim 14
Blish, Daniel 252
" David 26
Bliss, Elizabeth C 254
Bliss, Sybyl 110
Blodgett, Charles 34
Bloom, Mary 117
Blossom, Imogene 102
Boardman, Micah 112
Boettcher, Walter 58
Bogardus, Margaret 257
Bogue, Virgil T. 111
" Eugene 111
Bond, Sarah 174
Booth, Josephine 1
" Sarah 36
Bonine, Elizabeth 1
Bowers, Sarah 163
Boynton, Benjamin 40
" Elizabeth 265
Brady, Ola 70
Bradley, Samuel 8
" Samuel 183
" William. 234
Brainard, Amos C. 230
Brandley, Albert 148
Brewer, Mary Ann. 91
Briggs, Bernice 72
" Lawrence R.
Bridgman, Otis 135
Brights, Emma Lois 71
Brinsmade Hester 16
Brooks, Edward 208
" Lucius 210
" Mattie 110
" Thomas L. 144
" William 208
Brower, Alfred Staley 51
Brown, Albert 140
" Eliza A. 137
" Fred F. 72
" Eva M. 240
" Rev. James 128
" Julia 184
" Lucinda H. 230
" Rebecca 263
" Sarah 117
" Susan E. 250
" Trassar C. 103
Brownell, Lulu 247
Brumas, John W. 230
Bryant, Mary E. 41
Buhhanan, Deane 146
Bucklee, Jennie E. 230
Buckley, Jessie Mae 231
Bucklin, Isaac 239
Budd, Emma E. 70

Budd, James D. 71
Buell, Eben 256
" Celestia E. 167
" Fanny 130
" Hannah 20
" Jedediah 17
" Oliver 255
" Samuel 92
Bullis, Hannah 140
Bunnell, George W. 104
" Thankful 77
Burdick, Mrs. Alfred 125
Burgess, Mary 96
" Herman A. 58
" William F. 58
Burlingame, Guy E. 51
Burnett, Ann 145
Burnham, Edward L. 274
Burnham, Laura M. 274
Burr, Abigail 130
" Daniel 130
" Ella 73
" Fred E. 102
Burris, William 20
Burroughs, Caroline M. 267
" Virginia 120
Burrows, William 26
Burt, Ella S. 247
Busey, Fred 263
Bush, Jennie Amelia 273
Bushnell, Francis A. 262
" Henry 263
" Lorena 214
Buss, Elizabeth 11
Butler, Elizabeth 75
Buttolph, Mary 263
" Mary 24
Buttrick, Nathan 35
Cadwell, Abraham 273
Cady, Betsy Jane 164
Cadwell, Caroline A. 264
Cahill, Frances L. 49
Calendine, Roy 73
------Calkins 19
Callender, William 183
Cameron, Hugh M. 268
Canfield, Margaret 177
Carlisle, Edna 247
Carpenter, Arinda 251
Carr, Col. Benjamin 117
Carson, Temperance 211
Carter, Ames 29
" Erastus 235
" Evar 64
" E.C. 151
Carter, Geo. W. 274
" Jesse H. 150
" Joseph 20
" Mabel 68
" Stephen 30
" Sylvester 38
Carver, Henry 244
Cary, Louisa 74
Case, Ames 226
" Elizabeth 227
" Job 24
" Lucy 209
" Micah 23
" Rosanna 239
" Mercy 210
" Moses 209
" Sarah 210
" Sarah 185
Caswell, Mary M. 123
Catlin, George 246
" Jeannette 137
" Polly 239
" Tirza 174
Chagnot, Nellie 271
Chamberlain, Lois 243
" Lucia A. 195
Chambers, Robert S. 220
Champion, Gordon H. 258
Chandler, Lydia 125
Chapel, Isaac 243
Chapin, Emma 270
" George F. 106
" Horace B. 238
" Martha 114
Chapman, Ann 100
" George W. 210
" Nancy 212
" Phoebe 60
Charles, Jess 68
Chatfield, John 46
" William B. 46
Cheek, Herbert Clifford 81
" Grace Bradley 82
Chester, Hezekiah D. 234
Child, Hezekiah 97
Chipman, Russell 118
Chittenden, Albert K. 52
" Samuel 7
Clarence, E. 52
Clark, Almon 110
" Amelia 214
" Arthur 163
" Bathsheba 93
" Darwin A. 92
" Doris 120

Clark, George B. 215
" Harriet 129
" Harriet 267
" Julia 91
" Lucy E. 151
" Mary 30
" Robert C. 215
" Sylvia Maria 101
Clarke, Anne 32
" Mary 137
Clary, Ida B 216
Clay, Abbie Phinette 61
" Eudora 62
Cleland, Ella L. 73
Cleveland M. 98
Cline, Leonard 124
Clossom, Asa B. 76
Clough, Henry 64
Cluff, Mrs. Mabel Ferrin 152
Coan Mulford 42
Coan, Elizabeth Houd 42
Coates, Ashbel 178
" Jane 177
Cockrell, Harry 70
Cobb, Margaret 260
Codes, Effid I. 186
Coe, Captain Ebenezer 26
" Catherine 3
" James 29
" Jedediah 15
" Mary 27
Coffin, Solomon K. 103
Coffren, Thankful 95
Cogswell, Solomon 233
Colburn, Emma 40
Cole, Esther S. 223
" Ida 128
" Jennie V. 97
" Louise 260
Coleman, Frank 196
Collamore, Mary A. 140
Collins 192
" Oliver 18
Combs, Guy St. Clair 87
" Mark V.
Conan, Martin 64
Conger, Lois A. 192
Cook, Cephas 183
" Mary L. 34
" Sarah E.
Cooke, Charles M. 85
" Jessie 261
" William H. 85
Comegys, Col. Edward T. 261
Conger, Francis D. 265
Conner, William T. 229
Cooley, Lucy 176
" Mary Jane 109
Corbett, Wm. C. 81
Corey, Clara B. 172
Cornish, Abigail 220
" Mary 227
Cory, George 243
Cosgrove, Eleanor 189
Cossett, Alexander 24
Couch, Anna J. 72
" Emily 223
" Lyman 223
Cowen, Lillian 259
Cowles, Ebenezer 237
Cowles, Olive 182
Crampton, Abigail 28
Crandall, William 172
Crane, Ebenezer 12
Craytor, Morris 243
Crennen, Minnie 54
Cressen, Allen 84
Criddle, Bernice 146
" Eliza 156
" William E. 157
Crissey, Belle 163
Crittenden, Ellen C. 257
Crosby, Prue 33
Crosbyl, Phoebe Starling 233
Cross, F. H. 248
Crowley, James 61
Crowther, Rosemary 147
Crouse, Cyrus 71
Cull, William 248
Cunningh,am, Perry 73
Curtis, Anne 32
" Ann Eliza 35
" Benjamin 8
" Benjamin 10
" Caleb 25
" Chestina 189b
" Edgar 136
" Edgar 262
" Esther 35
" Gldn A. 155
" Grace 246
" Lillian 185
" Mary 266
" Pamela 33
" Sarah 16
Cusack, Henry B. 46
Culver, Lois 182
Curtis, Gad 226
Cutler, Fabbie 104

Cutts, Henry T. 96
Dahl, Herman 163
Dalton, Ray 48
Dana, Mary Jane 253
" Phyllis 128
Dart, Thomas 26
Davis, Adjah 61
" Clarissa 93
" George 260
" George T. 72
: Grace May 81
" Joel 249
" Marjorie C. 149
: Phoneas 63
" Rachel Ann 258
" Rose 257
" R.D. 226
: Sarah 100
" Tabitha 165
" Warren 124
" Zeph 249
avison, Ellen 228
Day, Charles 206
Dayton, Brewster 30
Dean, Nancy 101
Dellinger, Mrs. V. B.
DeMasters, Grandon E. 151
Deming, Melinda 183
Demmond, Harriett Smith 48
Denslow, John 6
" Sophia 212
Denton, Mrs. Mercy 10
De Peyster, Anna 61
Dewey, Ebenezer 15
" Elizabeth 25
" Jerusha 188
" Russel F.
DeWolf, Elijah 20
DeViney, Mary E. 102
Dibble, Vaughan R. 216
Dickey, Nora 57
Dickson, John 57
Dickson, Mary E. 57
Diedrich, Shirley 196
Dill, Helen C. 225
Dillon, Orin 189
Dillman, Carrie 206
Dingwell, Elizabeth J. 189
Disbrow, Fanny I. 259
Diver, Betsy 244
Diver, John 244
Dixon, Ella 189b
Duxon, Sally 91
Dodge, Adaline 76
Donavan Julia, 103
Donjen, Mrs. Clara 215
Doolittle, Benjamin R. 273
" Charles E. 99
Doty, Anne Belle 270
Doud, Job 20
" Olive 273
Dow, Cynthia 63
Dowd, Achilles 266
" Fidelia M. 273
" Judson H. 273
" Martha F. 275
" Rachel 271
" Samuel K. 266
Dowell, Thomas 172
Down, Jessie 172
Doyle, Della M.
Drake, Elizabeth 267
" Jamds 180
Drummond, Mary 51
Dudley, Bela 27
" Chloe 110
" Elizabeth 174
" Eli T. 274
" Mary C 109
Dunlap, Augusta 75
Dunning, Aaron 180
Dutton, May 53
Dwight, Carroll 108
Dyer, Arabella 239
Earle, Martha Ann 263
Eastman, Enoch 188
Eby, Harriett 73
Eddy, Alfred 264
Eddy, Mary 240
Edgerton, Anna 210
Edgecomb, Amelia. 241
Egerton, James 172
Eggert, Lester 59
Eggleston, Isaac 6
Eldridge, Glorianna 118
Elliott, Elizabeth 116
" Charles A. 263
" Ruth 272
Ellis, Joanna 180
" Nancy
Ellison, Oma 155
Ellsworth, Augustus 98
Elton, GeorgeF. 102
Emanuel, Rose M. 249
Emerson, Rev. Daniel 215
Emery, Eleanor 128
English, Dr. William 236
Eno, Cordelia 212
Erdt, Blanch 261
Evarts, Edgar 71

Everest, Laura 57
Evarts, Lucy M. 272
Ewing, Judson A. 106
Fairchild, Charles 62
" Edward 2g
" Frederick H. 62
" Emmeline 138
" Guy Wilcox 62
" Huldah E.
" Joseph 3
Fairman, Delilah 72
Falk, William 267
Fant, Elizabeth L. 269
Fargo, Calvin 28
Farley Quida 156
Farney, Joseph 64
Farnham, Phoebe 264
" Abner 17
" Joseph 20
" Peter 2
Farnsworth, Marie 261
Farrel, Charles 59
" Vernon Patrick
Fassett Nate 180
Faulkner, Ann 222
Faxon, Dorcas 106
Fay, Barnabas 242
Fehr, Rose Adaline 144
Fellows, Daniel 47
" Hiram 58
" Orland 46
Ferrin, Micah 40
Fickel, Julia Ann 199
Field, Lois 166
Field, Lois 264
" Thomas S. 264
Finley, Earl 196
Fish, Elisha 253
" Ralph Hart 81
" Galem Merriam 81
" Gerald Wilcox 81
" Lydia 104
" Margaret Gate 85
" Sophronia S. 186
Fisherdick Francis 159
Fisk, Carrie E. 226
Fitch, Jesse C. 109
Fitz-Randolph, Synda 262
Fletcher, M. E. 208
Foote, Fenner 165
" Daniel ;
Force, Clara 102
Ford, Gary 120
Forsythe, Arabella 98
Fowler, Asa 130
[illegible] Christopher 28
Foster, Christopher 28
" Clara 172
" Franklin 269
" Jeremiah 7
" Lydia A. 273
" Wesley 210
Fox, Bessie 71
Fox, Betsy Ann 238
Fox, Charlotte, 183
Fox, Laura 218
Fox, Mary 240
Fraser, Alexander V. 160
" Alfred A. 160
Freeman, Geo. R. 186
" Grace 195
" Philena 209
French, Enos 15
Fritsch, Lillian 267
" Joseph 267
Fuchs, Arthur 269
Fuller, Abigail 188
" Anson 209
" Lawson N. 265
Fullmer, Ruth 145
Furnan Rosalie F. 162
Gaines, Irene M. 49
Galland, Dr. Isaac 235
Gallant, Howard 69
Gardner, Donfred H. 216
Garlick, Helen 35
Garn, Althea 147
Gates, John 208
Gay, Mary Otis 108
Gaylord, G. 15
Gaulke, Isabelle 128
Gayton, Emma 117
Geargan, Ruth 124
Geer, Charlotte 231
Gibbs, Lucinda 244
" Elizabeth 7
Gilbert, Abigail 33
Gile, Alfred 112
Gillett, Ara 235
Gilham, Dan H. 49
Gillette Diana 182
" Malachi 184
Gillman, Glynn Fillmore 204
Glenn, Lila 48
Glos, Charles Henry 248
Glos, Col. Henry 248
Goff, Clarence? 180
Goldman Daniel 239
Good, Geo. E. 199
Goodale, Hannah 15

Goodale, Mary Virginia 259
" Rev. Solomon 209
Goodenow, Anne A H 107
Goodwin, Grace 246
Goodrich, Laura 137
" Lois 165
Gordon, Ruby Marion 150
Gore, Leora 147
" Lorenzo E. 271
Gorham, Hannah 37
Gott, Daniel 197
" Henry S. 196
: Daniel 194
" William L. 194
Gould, Ruby E. 102
" Joseph 60
Gowey, Abel 169
Graves, Asel 168
" Catherine 168
Graves, Eli
" Fanny 264
" Howard 120
" Josiah 20
" Nathan 19
Graham, Paul W. 257
" Sally A.
Grannis, Benjamin 26
Granger, Helen M. 112
Grant, Warren G. 228
Gravalt, E. N. 59
Green, Helen E. 193
" Jennie 128
" Luranah 246
" Mary T. 89
" Mary E. 193
" Rachel 184
Greene, DeWitt 238
Greenleaf, Elizabeth 266
Gregg, Eunice 114
Gridley, Augustine 138
" Thomas 3g
Griffith, Nellie D. 274
" Sarah 256
Griffin, Mindwell 14
" Myron 180
Griswold, Clarissa 264
" Grace North 26
" Jemima 175
" Mary 8
" Mindwell 7
" Sarah 174
" William 276
Gross, Clarence 71
Grumbey, Amanda 75

Gunn, Marion A. 267
Gumm, Frederick 150
Gwinn, Rosanna 210
Jacker, Ralph L. 196
Haddock, Maria 94
Haddock, Alexander 257
Haines, Adelia 244
" Sarah 69
Hale, Amelia 245
Hall, Amos 25
" Angeline 176
" Mary 4
" Rachel T. 260
Halleck, Mary Jane 96
Halleck, Riley 244
Halstead, Jemima 139
Hambling, Eleanor 102
Hamlin, Dr. Frederick 201
" Dr. Hiram 200
" Hannah 207
Hamilton, Delia 170
" Dr. Hosea
" Isabel 238
" Maria 180
" Sally 190
" Stella 213
" Tolman
" Viola 170
Hammersley John 92
Hammond, Eleanor 249
Hanchett, Jael 123
Hand, Rebecca 7
Hanford, Anna 36
Hannahs, Mary E. 246
Hannum, C.C. 177
Hanley, Bridget 184
Hansen, Co ra June 155A
Hansen, Geneive 150
Hanson, Josua 209
Harden, Ralph M. 231
Hardy, W. J. 156
Harmon, KKent M. 147
Harper, Marice 147
Harrington, Huldah 112
" Orilda 164
Harris, Diana 63
" Eliza 235
" Rhoda 25
" Samuel 12
Harrison, Ken,neth 229
Harshmer, Laura 113
Hart, Chet 196
Hart, Lucy Eliza 79
Hart, Pearl Ellsworth 123

Hart, William 271
Harvey, Robert W. 154
Hastings, Merle 197
Hatch, Lecna Jane 146
Hatch, Ossian L. 272
Hatch, Mary L. 119
Hawes, Louise F. 270
Hawkins, Elvah 96
Hawley, Joseph 4
" Rev. Sylvanus 29
Hayden, Lieut. Daniel 6
" Henry 219
Hayes, Clara S. 219
" Emmeline 213
" Harriet 213
" Henry 219
" Lucretia 212
" Mrs. Roxey 218
" Samuel 16
" Samuel 14
Haynes, Hannah 33
Hayward, Eliza A. 253
Hayward, Addie 253
Heaney, Thomas J. 172
Heasley, Mildred 217
Heath, George A. 149
Heckenlively, Lillian 131
Heckman, Ella Mae 170
Hedges, Harriet 236
Heijrich, Theresa 125
Held, Louise 73
Hemenway, Artemus 253
Henner, Tom 197
Henderson, Beatrice 146
Herrick, Col. Francis 200
Hess, Guy 59
Hess, L. 172
Herrick, E. 200
Hessen, Elizabeth 69
Hills, Amos C. 40
Hil, Burdick 135
" Daniel 15
" Hannah 23
" Harriet Kelsey 229
" John 15
" John 191
" Jonathan 191
" Reuben 8
Hilbrandt, Lucetta 72
Hilyer, Joanna 24
" Miranda 211
Hilquist, Mildred 103
Hinton, Blanch E. 62
Hitchcock ____

Hitchcock, Henry 238
Hitchcock, Peter M. 98
Hodgson, Velma 73
Holcomb, Abner 24
" Anna 7
" Carleton 218
" Emmeline 77
" Estelle H. 213
" Hiram 180
" Elizabeth 22
" Oscar 183
" Sarah 237
Holdridge, Jehiel 26
Hollis, George 177
Holly, Lizzie 70
Holmes, Millard J. 61
" Miranda 246
Hooker, Anna 238
Hopkins, Ann 139
" Grace 197
" Jemima 50
Hopson, John 19
Horton, Sarah 141
Horus, Fern 189
Hosford, Lucinda 76
Hosford, Tenney M. 76
Hoskins, Hannah 226
Hotchkiss, Mary T. 119
" Hezekiah
Hough, Simeon 17
Houghton, Keziah 164
" Keziah 168
House, Howard 58
Howard, Wheeler 137
Howe, Levi 183
Howell, Anna Z. 71
Hoyt, Sally 36
" Esther 36
" Susanna 36
" Lulu 172
Hubbard, Emily 130
" Harriet 193
" Homer 165
Hubbell, Elizabeth 29
Hubert, Fotest 231
Huddleston, Susan 91
Hull, Clarissa A. 263
" Ebenezer 12
" Maurice Chapman 259
" Mary 92
" John 17
" John 21
" Sarah 100
" Sarah 18
Humphrey, Capt Asaph 23
" 194

Humphrey, Asenath 194
" Carl L. 220
" Elijah 188
" Lydia 24
" Mary 25
" Mercy 214
" Susanna 222
Humphreys, Hezibah 221
" Samuel 25
Hunt, Sarah 138
" Sally 135
Hurd, Bela 26
" Crippen 39
" Experience 113
" Huldah 252
" Lucy 107
" Rachel 256
" Rachel 110
" Rebecca 16
" Samuel 19
" Stephlen 105
Hutchinson, Mary 90
Hutchins, Rachel C. 103
Huyck, Catherine 210
Huxley, Herbert H. 58
Isham, Benjamin 26
Ives, George White 263
" Mary 111
" Ruth 186
" Samuel 5
Ingersoll, Maude E. 197
Isenberg, Paul 85
Jackson, B. 185
" Ethel 216
" Mattie 197
" Michael 23
" Miranda 162
" La Verne S. 150
Jaggers, Elizabeth 103
James, Walter W. 70
Jameson, Ernest 58
" Mary Louise 269
Jaycox, Elmer 71
" Maurice 72
Jeanfavre, Marie 268
Jedryilieski, Charles 268
Jenkins, Abigail 176
Jennison, Anna A. 165
Jenkins, Eleanor 177
Johnson, Cynthia A 194
" Gilbert D. 265
" Laura 58
" Margaretta M. 261
" Maria 236
Johnson, Melvin W. 146
" Roger C. 206
" Sarah 190
" Samuel 252
" Stephen C. 265
Johnston, Archibald 51
" Wm. C. 52
Jones, Almon 182
" Edith 61
" George B. 156
" Jane A. 165
" John Atlas 131
" John T. 147
" Katherine H. 274
" Inez 189
" Philander 118
Jordan, Dr. David Starr 29
Judd, Henry P. 262
Judson, Amos 20
" Sarah 137
Kahila, Elizabeth 88
Kapp, Dolores 151
Kamp, Allen de 137
Kartes, Mae 50
Kasson, Ivy 70
Kaadi Mary 84
Keator, Clark L. 128
Keiley, Marion 229
Kellogg, Cyrus 215
" Eliza P. 120
" Green 238
" Viola E. 265
Kelly, David 140
" Samuel 180
" Seymour B. 70
Kelsey, Abigail 113
" Benjamin 12
" Betsey 112
" Ebenezer 19
" Edward F. 266
" Hannah 11
" Hiel 13
" Isaac 17
" Keziah 19
" Lucretia 173
" Margaret 255
" Mary J. 275
" Mary 168
" Moses 38
" William 256
" Wealthy 106
" William 12
Kemp, Elizabeth 253
" Perry E. 253

Ke ndrick, Charles 70
Kennedy, Erna 268
" Gano 136
" Ruth D. 272
" Edward Randolph 59
Ketcham, James B. 26
" Mary 162
Kiler, Abdel W.
Kibler, Calista 244
Kimmis W. 47
Kindred Charles 72
King, Edith Anna 87
" Jaqueline K. 151
Kincaid, Emma Eliza 220
Kingery, Stephen 42
Kinney, Mary 235
Kinsley, Bert 196
Kirk, Olive 46
Kinsley, Sarah Maria 160
Kirtland, Nathaniel 17
Klebahn, Frederick Jr. 87.
Knapp, Judith Oviatt 144
Knectly, Emily 184
Knickerbocker, Benj. 162
Knight, Elizabeth 246
Knowles, Caroline 106
" Ellen 194
" Frank 197
" Jno. H. 231
Knowlton, Josiah 113
Kraig, Erna 267
Krieder, Priscilla 141
Kulamanu, Ethel 84
L" Hommedieu, Sarah 263
Lain, Frances M. 179
Lake, Andrew 29
Lamoreaux, Samuel 180
Landon, Samuel 274
Lane, Geo. F. 253
" Hanna 12
" Martin L. 253
" Samuel 110
" Sarah 174
Lange, Wilhelmina 270
Laphens, Salome 33
Lathrop, Oliver 191
Latimer, Decius 212
Lawrence, Ariel 24
Law, George 197
Lawrence, Jane 131
" John 24
" John F. 260
" William Henry 131
Layne, Anna E. 154
Leach, Sophia 65
Lea, Mary 181
Leadbetter, Lester 200
Leckie, Katherine 109
Ledyard, Rachel C. 247
Lee, Ellen L. 265
" Lucy 265
" Rhoda 176
Leete, Cynt hia E. 206
Lemmler, Will 163
Lennertz, Louise 129
Lewis, Ephraim 184
Lewis, F. J. 163
" Mrs. Jemima 225
" John 18
" Mae 69
" Rhoda E. 253
Leyrer Alice A. 71
Lindgren, Ethel 73
Lindley, Russel 18/0
Linford, Letha 153
Little, Elizabeth 126
Lloyd. Evalene 33
Lockwood, Irene 110
Loomis, J. Clark 62
" Leonard Wilcox 62
" Rod;eric Horace 62
Lord, Huldah 97
" Lydia 77
" Mabel 98
Loveland, Dinah 251
Lovering ----- 98
Lowery, Ida Belle 149
" Sarah 101
Luahuva --- 84
Lucas, Nancy 184
Luce, Philomena 243
Ludden, Parmenius 168
Lund, Oliver 105
" Stephen 114
Lyman, Elizabeth W. 69
Lyman, Emma W. 85
Lyon, Adeline 64
" Roxana 61
Lytle, Hazel 231
Mabre, Anne M. 129
Mabison, J. 25
Machuba, Frederick 268
Macias, Edna E. 152
Mack, Lydia 249
" Mollie 252
Maddock, Eleanor 197
Maddox, Marjorie 74
Mahan, Martha L. 250

Mahan, Martha L. 250
Mahelona, Emma K. N. 84
Mallison, Joseph 23
Maltsgerger, Roy 231
Mallory, Walter E. 219
Mandeville, Marie 180
" Virgil A, 180
Mann, Fanny 167
Manning, David Eli 154
Mann, George 135
Mansfield, Silence 8
" Elizabeth 105
" Polly 165
Manning, Richard, 148
Mapes, Mary E. 71
March, George 112
Marks, Thomas 92
Markey, Dorothy Mabel 170
Maroney, Alice
Marsh, David 112
Marshall, Marjorie 101
Marvin, Margaret E. 184
Mason, Anne 227
Mastin, Caroline 141
Mather, Frances E. 258
Matlock, H. J. 91
Mathews, M. B. 151
Matteson, Clyde 54
Mahle, Dorothy 269
Maynard, William 135
Maynihan Joseph 103
McAlpin, Vernon 197
McAviney, Marie 221
McCracken, Elizabeth 123
McDonnel, Florence S. 126
McDonald, Emma K. 55
McDyffie, Abigail 181
McElwee, Chas, B. 70
McEntew, E. 73
McEwen, Robert 4
" Deacon Nathan 29
" Mary J. 225
McFadden, Jennie 114
McFall, Seville 71
McFarland, Roxey 210
McGee, Amos 273
McIntosh, Margaret
McKay Katherine 114
McKay, Mrs. Mary Jane 51
McKean, Arteacha 58
McK enzie, Widow Savage 157
McKee, John 167
McKinney, John 106
MacLean, Robert 102
McKinistry, Hannah W. 246
McLongman, Grace 123
McMahon, Diana 120
McMahon Ruth
McNair, David A. 262
McPhilley, Anna 62
McReynolds, Elizabeth 261
Meachum, Mary 118
Mead, Ezra 135
Mellen, Faith 109
Meigs, Esther 26
" John 7
" Lovisa 275
" Phoebe 276
Merrill, Ebenezer 260
Merrill, George 68
Merriman, John 9
Merritt, Esther 212
Merritt, Jane 33
Messenger, Campbell 68
" Joseph 69
Mett, Emma B. 164
Michaels, Herbert E. 81
Miles, Benjamin O. 101
Millard, Charles 122
Millard, Mary L. 125
Millard, Charles 122
Millard, Pearl 61
Miller, Charles 114
" Frank 163
" Helene 206
" Orrin 178
" Walter F. 265
" William 146
Mills, Ann 138
" Abigail 233
" Anna 232
" Eliza 92
" Eden 232
Million, Albert 70
Miner, Alice 118
Monroe, Charles 171
" Mary O. 252
Meaney, Nannie J. 137
Moore Azuba 188
" Benhamin 118
" Eli 233
" Eliza 180
" Helen O. 229
"John F. 126
" Marsden C. 268
" Mary 180
Moory, Jesse 239

Morehead, Winnie E. 124
Morey, Addie 171
" Helen 234
Morgan, Phoebe 115
Morley, Eliza Jane 98
Morrill Abner
Morrison, Edwin 172
Morroway, Elizabeth 267
Morse, Eunice 220
Morton, Manville A. 163
Moses, James 239
Moses, Mercy 188
Moses, Rachel 24
Motley, Mary 59
Mower, Elias 244
Muir, Peter 42
Munger, Frederick 263
Mulford, Olive 184
Munger, Caroline 274
" Rebecca 263
" Walter S. 275
" Sarah 28
Munson, Francis 256
" Thomas 8
Murray, Lucy 164
" Selah 20
Myer, Jesse O 111
Mylius, Henry T. 96
Nadabaugh, Neil 157
Nash, Isaac 135
Nearing, Jesse 239
" John 25
Nederle, Clarice 48
Nelson, Edward 47
" Grant W. 152
" Donna 155
" Mrs. Roger 133
Nestlerode, Ruth 217
Nettleton, Adelia E. 93
" Electa M. 116
" Mary 167
Neucer, Flossie 71
Newton, Evan T. 250
Newville, Ellen 57
Nichols, Chloe 163
" Frederick 259
" Mary E. 171
Nicoll, Russell A. 156
Niederlander, Ruth 54
Nixon, Dr. S. E. 236
Noble, John 25
" Fannie M. 226
" Lucien 207
Nordberg, Christie 149
Nordendahl, Gustaf M. 172
Norman, Phoebe J. 92
North, Sarah 21
Northrup, Elvira 162
Norton, Colonel Ebenezer 10
" Birdseye 183
" Ida B. 255
" Mabel
" Samuel 9
" Samuel 10
" Jesse 14
" Thomas 14 ~~181~~
Norvel, Mary 181
Nourse, Daniel 26
Noyes, Moses 110
O'Connor, ~~Mary~~ Harry 130
Odencalchi, Prince G. 261
Osschlegel --- 270
O'Harrow, Elizabeth 91
Olcott, James 188
Olinger, Emma 131
Olson, Fred 147
Olsen, Lucille T. 49
Orrear, William 111
Osborne, Evelyn 150
Oswald, Mary 231
Oswald, Mary 228
Ovenshire, Elizabeth 229
Overton, Erastus 238
Oviatt, Nelson 184
Packer, Ada 244
Paddack, Isaac Alonzo 185
" Hannah 42
" Isaac E, 194
Page, Lucy Caroline 272
Paine, Nancy Ann 168
Palermo, Joseph A. 170
Palmer, Asa B. 195
" Laura 162
" Jonathan H. 152
" Milo J. 151
Papin, Minnie 214
Papworth, W. G. 148
Park, Rex 144
Parks, Deborah 138
Parker, Alfred 112
" David 112
" Hiram 236
" John H. 164
" Laura A. 274
Parmalee, Deborah 15
" Ebenezer 92
" Mary 248
" Rabina 97

Parrish, Mary A. 147
Parrott, Richard 172
Parsons, Abbie 112
Parsons, Set 168
Partridge, Sally 37
Patterson, El sie 189
" Emma A. 52
" Willi m D. 81
" Thomas 212
Paul, Earl Stanley 154
Peacock, William 247
Peal, Dorothy 269
Peck, Adelia 192
Peck, Mrs. Nellie 229
Peet, Hannah 36
Pelshaw, Medas J. 267
Pelton, Alfred 256
Pennington, Eval ine 71
Pennoyers, Midge 254
Perkins, Maria 118
Perkins, Dr. Gridley 118
Pershing, Jacob 131
Peterson, Emma S. 102
Petie, Virginia 129
Pettibone, Rosanna 232
Phelps, Edgar 184
" Henry 184
" John 23
" Lois 77
" Newton 184
" Noah A. 232
" Willi m 7
hillips, Georgiana 251
" Lucinda Bemis 251
Phipenny, Joanna 4
Pinney, Ruhamah 188
Pierce, E.B. 226
Pierson, Eunice 27
" Mary 18
Pinney, Aaron B. 33
" Dorcas 221
irtle, Mattie 73
istell, Helen 172
itcher, Ann 140
itman, Dr. Benjamin F. 250
lace, Margaret 102
latt, Abigail 29
lom, Adaline 54
lumley, Mary 33
llock, Elizabeth 243
nd, Earlene 156
rter, Benjamin 26
" Edmund 17
" Mrs. H. E. 48
" Joseph 76

Post, Abner 17
" Esther 60
" Rachel 130
Potter, Mary Ann 222
Poulson, Reva Erlene 148
Powell, Catharine Louise 155a
" Emmeline 123
Powers, Abram 228
" Elizabeth 194
" Mary Ann 260
Pratt, Joseph 136
Prescott, Alice L. 260
Preston, Eliza 70
Preston, Eliasaph 5
" Margaret 117
" Samuel 16
Price, B. F. 215
" Vincent L. 260
Proctor, Arabella 97
Propson, Carl F. 100
Putterall, Charles 65
Rae, Homer 61
Ralyea, Sylvia 228
Randall, Geo. L. 155
Randall, Dr. Cyrus 250
Randall, Emmerette 55
Randall, Mary 234
Ransford, Hannah 207
Rashcoe, Eugene 73
Rathbone, Elizabeth 261
Rauck, Emory 70
Raymond, Antoni nette 267
Read, Esther E. 171
Redfield, Levi 20
" Polly 173
Reed, Almira 210
" Almira 260
" Aurelia 251
" Rev. Frederic 95
" Nancy P. 251
Reid, William 34
Reilley, Humphrey C. 200
Remele, Mary 235
Resseguie, Henry 76
Reynolds, Johnson Nash
Reynolds, Maria 161
Reynolds, Susan F. 85
Rice, Anna C. 85
Rice, Hannah 5
Rice, Mercy 210
Rice, Phoebe 168
Rich, Abstin J. 102
Rich, Carrie L. 257

Rich, Carrie L. 257
Richards, Almina 182
" Chandler 256
" Harvey 69
" James V. 254
Richardson, Olivia 131
Ridenour, Henry 53
Rivington, Lydia 231
Roberts, Marie P. 261
Robbins, Thankful 252
Robinson, Anna Maria 144
" Thomas L. 261
" Sarah 176
Robson, Sharon Renee 149
Rochrohr, Walter 189
Rockwell, Mary 83
Rogers, Jesse 244
" Naomi 185
" Samuel 20
" Sarah 226
Rohl, Robert 189
Root, Grace 171
" Joseph 269
" Julia Ann 198
" Mary 95
Rose, Eliza A. 71
" Daisie 128
" Franklin 276
Rosselle, Charles P. 138
Rosenbeck, Neils 269
Ross, Faye 189
Rossiter, Adelaide 262
" Capt. John 262
Rowland, Mary S. 265
" Sylvester 258
Royce, Benj. 5
Royce, Phoebe 182
Rue, Sarah 126
Runkle, Peter 59
Rusty, John 17
Sackett, Chloe 134
Sackett, James 135
Sage, Rev. Seth 226
Salmon, Israelia 32
Sampson, Mattie 156
Simmons, H. P. 70
Sloom, D. D. 266
Anderson, Russe l M. 220
Sanford, Elias Starr 255
Sanger, Abigail W. 253
Sarr, Austin Moses 61
Sarr, Fred W. 61
Sarr, Murray Wilcox 61
Sawyer, Harold 58
Savage, Albert D. 58
Savage, Jo Ellen 189

Sawyer, Lydia 113
Saxton, Mary 23
Sawyer, Sally 251
Saunders, Lem E. 258
Schooley, A. 180
Scinonson, Margaret 179
Scott, Lloyd 197
" Tarkham 78
" Sarah M. 33
" Sarah 57
Schendler, Bertha 163
Scherf, Orin 189
Schramm, Frederick 147
Schroeter, Genevieve 73
Soranton, Pamela Ann 100
" Ruth E. 273
" Sarah 174
Sedgwick, Chloe 164
Senter, Philene 40
Seymour, Dr. O.B. 265
Shade, Holly N. 219
Shailor, Ann 2
Shapiro, Edward 258
Shaw, Elizabeth 269
Shaw, Gilbert M. 64
" Halcyon S. 71
" Mildred Loretta 269
" Vida 141
Sheather, Hannah 12
Sheets, Linus 244
" Clarissa 245
Sheldon, Emily L. 246
" Eliza 134
Shelton, George
Shepard, Evelyn Lee 217
Shepard, John 145
" John 157
Sherrill, A. A. 120
Shields, Elmer 57
" George 57
" Leonard 150
Shifflet, Louisa 164
Shingle, Dorothy L. 87
Shinn, William N. 236
Shippen, Betsy 139
Shivelyk, Susanna 244
Shone, Eliza 138
Shuler, Sally 191
Sikes, Joseph 207
Silliman, Harriet Catherine 213
Silver, Isabel 106
Simpson, Fred T. 213
Sinsabraugh, G.B. 69
Sissons, Mr. 119
Skelton, George 182

Skidmore, Edna 171
Skinner, Maria 240
" Abbie 76
" Eleanor J. 102
Sledge, Edith 267
Sloggett, Anna D. 85
" Arthur C. 85
" Edith E. 85
" Henry Digby 85
Smith, Alfred O. 265
" Alvin 126
" Amos 25
" Asa 123
" Amanda 223
" Ann 126
" Caroline Sue 170
" C.R. 58
" David O. 167
" Edith May 95
" Eunice 93
" George C. 103
" Gertrude C. 221
" Ichabod 26
" Joseph 24
" Martha 65
" Mary E. 117
" Mary M. 126
" Nella 119
" Nancy S. 274
" Polly 34
" Reta 70
" Ruth 75
" Sally 238
" Steven 26
" Sybil 174
Smock, Edith 247
Snow, Alfonso 275
" Jeannette L. 274
" Zilpha 274
Snyder, William 60
Spalding, Eliza 248
Speaks, Ellen 91
Spelman, Dr. Harvey 219
Spencer, David 130
" Edgar 180
" Elmira L. 265
" Emma E. 104
" Huldah 265
" Jerusha 134
" John 26
" Mary Lucena 167
" Michael 20
" Nancy 138
Spencer, Sarah P. 167
Sperry, Adna 234
" Joseph 8
Splossom, Sarah E. 46
Spofford, Sarah 264
Spoor, William 201
Sprague, Betsy 169
" Arminta 198
" Betsy 200
" Emily 255
" Sarah Coffren 95
" Sophia 198
Stacy, Dorman Hess 149
Stagg, Nancy 179
Staggers, Clara 74
" Clarence Joseph 73
Stalnaker, El ijah 46
" Emma 46
" George 46
" Mary 51
Stannard, Samuel 20
Stanton, Emily 93
" Sally 107
Stark, Bobbie 135
Starr, Philura 235
Steadman, Herbert H.
Stearns, Ada 33
" Asahel 65
" Harriet 64
" Martha 110
Steckel, Howard H. 50
Steed, Amasa M. 147
" Edward Alvin 155A
" E. A. 145
" Walter M. 151
Steel, George 225
Steele, Caleb 245
Stevens, Aaron 18
" Alfred A. 103
" Anne 122
" Elaine 149
" Harriet 169
" Luella E. 103
" Martha 17
" Martha E.
" Sarah 14
" Sarah 21
" Sylvia 169
" Sarah 38
" Thankful 93
" William K. 257
Stevenson, Augusta 194
Stewart, Eliza 189

Stewart, Burda 144
Stickles, Bessie 172
Stillins, J. V. 252
Stiles, Henry 6
" Lieut. Joseph 6
Stoker, Wanda 145
Stone, Clara F. 271
" Sally 118
" Thankful 39
Strait, Lydia W. 239
Streeter, Sarah 161
" William 161
Strickland, Clyde 72
" Chloe Lucinda 270
" Sophia 18
" Stephen 100
Sturgis, Samuel 215
Sturtevant, Olive 91
Sullivan, Mrs. Janet A 268
Summerrow, Mrs. Robt. 55
Suratt, W. P. 59
Sutton, Warren N. 33
Sweetland, Benjamin 15
Swift, Hannah 136
Taft, Bessie Francis 229
Talbot, William A. 103
Talcott, Sarah 25
" Sarah 250
Talmadge, Deacon Chapman 219
Tanner, Dr. William 118
Taylor, Andrew Jr. 136
" Baruch 136
" Chestina 222
" Justin 168
" Laura 136
" Obadiah 25
" Ruth 188
" Sarana 27
" Sarane 263
" Victoria 266
" Watson 198
" William 154
Teller ---- 94
Temple, Phyllis Lillian 171
Templeton, Mary 216
Tenant, Mabel 93
Thorn, Eliza 218
Thomas, Raymond 156
Thompson, Abigail 31
" Clarissa 183
" Jennie 172
" Julia 36
" Raymond 196
" Robert Deane 229
" Sarah 10
" Sarah E. 257
Thorberg, Marion 150
Thorn, Rea 151
Thrall, Abigail 14
Thurgood, Jean 146
Tice, Jacob 180
Tiffany, Martha 206
Tiffelheimer, Martha J. 185
Tigard, Mary F. 58
Tilton, F. 138
Titcomb, Charles 84
Titterton, Johanna 1
Tobey, Benjamin 190
Todd, Chloe 264
Tooley, Sarah 21
Tomlinson --- 270
Tomlinson, Elizabeth 16
Towner, Ephraim 22
Townsley, Johanna 184
Towns, E. F. 163
Treischel, Jaqueline 102
Tripp, Dorothy A. 269
Trunkey, Flora 116
Tuller, Deliverance 240
" Henry 210
Turner, Elizabeth 114
" Martha 206
Turvieson, Elizabeth 102
Tuttle, Aaron 8
" Bronson B. 184
" William 176
Udy, Julia Irene 146
Uffoot, Elizabeth 1
Ure, Andrew C. 147
Utter, Alfred 136
Valentine, George 162
" Jennie 61
" V. E. 147
Van Benschoten, Alden 194
Van Dyke, Muriel M. 101
Van Horn, M. R. 57
Vanderburgh, Susan 165
Van Deusen, Rachel 230
Van Hunt, Ray
Van Schoick, Holland 126
Van Water, Francis 81
Varner, Lucille 123
Vervold, Edith 171
Vickery, Eunice 117
Vincent, Amanda 140
" Helen I 70
Von Toebel, Florence 270
Vosburg, Carrie 194
Voyles, John 92
Wadleigh, Martha A. 76
Walker, Esther 168

Walker, Freda 128
" Nettie 73
" Robert 4
" Ruth 30
" Thelma 145
Wallace, Joseph D.
Walters, George L. 50
Walpole, Russell J. 148
Walton, Lucretia 183
" Desire 185
Ward, Andrew Foote 272
" Lydia 117
" Lottie May 117
" Thomas 161
Warde, Hary J.
Ware, Benjamin 252
Waterbury, Francis M.
Warner, Helen F. 231
Warren, Frederick H. 270
" Thomas B. 264
Waterhouse, Marion B. 86
Waters, Azel 63
" David 63
" H. G. 185
" Moses 60
" Nathan 63
Watkins, C. A. 252
Watkins, E. 73
Watrous, Etta L. 101
Watson, Lois 185

Weakley, William R. 109
Weaver, Martha 65
Webb, Catherine M. 275
Webster, Jonathan 25
Weed Elizabeth 248
Weeds, Estelle 265
Weeks, Ida M. 48
Weekes, Harriet E. 236
Welch, Evelyn 56
Welch, Olive 232
Wells, Sarah 34
Wells, Susan 35
Welton, John 78
Welles, Comfot 10
Wells, David 29
Welles, John 10
Wells, Laura 262
Westcott, Ruth E. 12
Westphal, Clarence 189
West, Jeduthun 166
Wetherby, Alfred 184
Wetherbee, Nellie 251
Wetzel, Ida A. 213
Wheaton, Betsy 275
Wheeler, Edw. 137
" Hiram 97
Wheeler, Joseph 20
" Lucinda 247
" Mary 35
" Nehemiah 118
" Turner B. 194
Whicker, Josie 91
Whilley, Elijah F. 251
White, Helen Faye 155
" James 136
" Ronald 147
Whitehead, June 153
Whiteside, Dr. James L. 56
" Mary E. 56
Whiting, Charles F. 259
" Permelia 221
Whitman, Allen C. 210
Whitney, Hannah A. 126
Whittemore, Mary Jane 35
Whittlesley, Amelia 107
" Elizabeth 173
Wickes, Anna Maria 64
" Lewis A. 63
Wicks, Walter F. 258
Wigginton, Jane B. 249
Wilbur, Mattie Mae 196
Wilder, Julia A. 215
Wildman, Jon 3
Wiley, Alexander 109
Wilkinson, Mildred 172
Willard, Amelia 264
" Abigail 266
" Hannah 7
" Chandler 65
" Experience 20
" Huldah 64
" Gladys 144
" Henry 99
" Henry 97
" John 26
Williamson, Harriet 70
" Mehitable 256
Williams, Sarah M. 173
" Sarah 42
Wilson, Clayton 163
" Lillian 229
" Mary 73
" Nina 61
" Samantha 244
" Sarah 253
Wilmarth, Nancy 114
Wimmer, Harold J. 152
Windecker, William 64
Wines, Betsey 118
Winn, Jack E. 56
Winstead, Harold E. 157
Winter, Caroline 69

irick, Maxine M 126
iswell, John L. 222
ollenberb, Bertine, 199
omer, Edna 58
oodruff, Samuel 223
olverton, Sarah 200
" Edward 191
od, Karen Rae 149
" Mary M. 145
" Margaret 180
dford, Giles 239
odbury, Amos O. 112
odhouse, Sylvia 123
odruff, Lucreatia 273
" Alice 215
odward, Charles 53
" Alice 71
ton, Arthur C. 268
" Virgie 268
rden, Anna 138
rley, Joseph 42
mbledt, Sage 48
n, Weaver, B. 156
ght, Carroll D. 52
Wright, Louisa 214
" Louisa C 210
" Orange Scott 263
" Samuel Prescott 52
" Zelda E. 52
" Charles 52
" Clinton G. 52
" Hannah 112
" Louisa 219
" Manfred Clinton 53
" Otis Kelly 53
" Orpha 218
" Prescott P. 52
" Wilbur 144
" Wykoff, Orville F. 121
Wylie, R. C. 84
" Jane M. 268
Wyman, John 169
Yates, L. R. 121
Young, Ida 216
" James 70
" Sylvester N. 138
Younglove, Mary M. 228
Zellers, Mrs. Wn. A. 74

END OF SPOUSE INDEX

294

DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM WILCOXSON

INDEX OF WILCOX INDIVIDUALS

Pecularities of this Index:

The numbers which follow each name positively identify that individual from all the other individuals in the index. For instance the compiler's own designation is

Thomas 137-10, 1889 55

This signifies that the subject is a statistic of Sept #137; that he is of the tenth generation from William Wilcoxson; that he was born in the year 1889 and that his data will be found on page 55

All of the now known kindred, both male and female, born with the name Wilcox, Willcox or Wilcoxson, are included in this index.

However, the children of daughters, although sometimes included in the text, are not included in the index.

.....

Aaron, 144-6, 1758 75
Aaron, Jr. 144-7 1784 75
Aaron SH145, 1729 76
Aaron, 147--6 1770 77
Aaron, 153-6 1772 92
Major Aaron Morley, 153-8, 1842 98
Aaron, 185--7 1784 135
Aaron, 194-6 cal763 143
Aaron, 194-6 1762 162
Aaron, Jr. 258-6 1769 223
Aaron, SH 258 1743 24
Aaron SH 258 1745 223
Aaron E. Jr. 185-8 1818 135
Aaron S. 147-7 1812 78
Abbie P. 139-9 61½
Abel 4g 1702 11
Abel S. 153 1732 92
Abel II 153--6 1757 92
Abel 153-7 1803 93
Abel II Sh 153 1732 17
Abel SH 300 1740 25
same individual 243
Abel, Jr. 300-6 1766 243
Abel, 357--6, 1788 273
Abel Sh 356 1760 28
Abel, SH 366 1777 28
Abel J. 153--8 1848 93
Abiah, 116-6 1746 29
Abiathar, SH 346 1777 27
Abigail 4g 1715 15
Abigail, 5g 1743 17
Abigail, 5g 1749 20
Abigail 5g 1770 26
Abigail 5g 1764 28
Abigail 116-6 1746 29
Abigail, 119-6 1765 32
Abigail, 143-6 B ? 68
Abigail 166-6 1787 105
Abigail 234-8 1827 182
Abigail 240a-6 ca 1762 204
Abigail 251-6 ca 1763 221
Abigail 201-8 ca 1847 170
Abigail 325-7 1806 256
Abijah 4g 1706 13
Abraham, 4g 1715 13
Abner B. 144-8 1816 76
Abner, 147-7 1808 78
Abner, 153-6 1764 92
Abner 153-6 1764 93
Abner Jr. 153-7 1810 93
Abner C. 153-8 1858 93
Abner 167-7 1825 111
Abner, 175-6 1758 117
Abner, 175--7 1782 118
Abner SH 191 1748 140
Abner 191-6 1784 140
Abner, 191-7 1819 142
Abner Thorp 179--8 1820 124
Abraham 282-6 1769 239
Ada, 143-6 1783 68
Adaline H. 325-7 1829 256

Adah, 234-6, 1768
Adam, SH 139 1734
Adam, Joella 137--9 1893
Addie, 351-7 b ?
Adelaide A. 325-7 1832
Adele 137-10 1896
Adelbert Paul 179-11 1914
Adolph, 185-9. ca 1840
Adrian, 300-6 1765
Afton LaV. 194-11 1904
Agnes A. 132-8 ca 1840
Alanson, 194-9 ca 1862
Alanson, 194-8 ca 1830
Alanson (or Lonson) 260-8 1802
Alanson, 247-7 1787
Alanson, 194-7 ca 1862
Alanson C. 247--8 ca 1818
Allen Clarence 322-8 1860
Alanson Hill 351-6 1826
Alan Ray 351-9 1930
Alanson Work 166-9 1901
Albert, 124-8 1829
Albert, 137-8 1808
Albert, 166-8 ca 1835
Albert, 194-7 ca 1798
Albert, 194-8 1844
Albert, 201-9 ca 1855
Albert, 231-9 1880
Albert, 238-8 ca 1822
Albert, 258-8 ca 1838
Albert Avery, 124-10 1910
Albert Eugene, 357-8 1854
Albert Joshua 234-8 1837
Albert N. 240a-8 1825
Albert S. 240-10 1887
lbert, 166-7 1807
lbert 168-8 ca 1870
lbert Hart, 147-10, 1911
lbert O. 166-7, 1810
lbert Spencer 147--8 1844
lbertina 1a4-9 1856
lbertus, 191-8 1844
lden, 132-7, 1808
lden Watrous 164-11 1929
lexander 282-6 1773
lex. Hamilton 300-7 1812
lfred 123-7 1801
. Alfred 179-7 1799
lfred Augustus 357-8 1862
lfred Burton 179-11 1905
lfred Buckingham 166-8 1860
lfred Eugene 179-10 1883
lfred F. 240a-8 1839
lfred Gould 335-7 1841

182 Alfred Gould 335-7 1841 265
60 Alfred Lewis 123-8 1834 24
59 Alice 137-9 ca 1857
270 Alice 238-8 1834
263 Alice, 322-7 ca 1868 189a
48 Alice, 194-9 ca 1866 253
123 Alice Estrella 137-8 1888 163
135 Alice Eliz. 357-8,1853 58
Alice Margaret 143-10 1900 274
149 Albert Laommi 137-9 1854 69
37 Alice Kauiakeolani 147-10 1910 49
162 Alice Lovenia 194-10 1899 87
163 Alice Lovisa, 315-7 1852 156
Alice Maty, 124-9 1873 252
228 Alice Patricia 147-11 1944 35
210 Alice Thankful 315-8 1879 87
162 Allen 282-6, 1775 252
210 Allen, 179-7 ca 1822 239
253 Allen, 185-7, 1807 133
267 Allen Cressen 147-9, 1891 138
267 Allen H. 185-8 ca 1832 84
109 Allen Ross, 137-9 1881 138
35 Alden Stewart 164-12 1953 59
39 Allen Temple 201-12 1956 101
107 Almon 137-9 1846 171
165 Alma Edith, 139-9 1885 52
163 Alonzo, 235-7, 1810 62
171 Alonzo 185-8 ca 1838 185
176 Alonzo 153-7 1804 137
Alonzo 123-8 1840 94
225 Alonzo Benjamin 185-7 1807 33
35 Alonzo Sanford 148-7 1814 136
273 Alonzo S. 148-8 1849 92
182 Alonzo S. 148-8 1839 92
208 Almeda 231-7 1825 91
195 Almina 234-8 1831
106 Almira, 1894-8 1835 182
113 Almon Orrill 338-6 1808 163
87 Alpheus Wesley 164-8 1843 272
107 Altsie Louise 139-9 1888 104
80 Alva Orrin 338-6 1799 62
35 Alvin 240a-7 1801 266
142 Alvin 137-7 1802 205
36 Alva Orrin 338-6 1799 42
101 Alvesta E. 143-9 1897 271
239 Alvin C. 137-9 1846 73
244 Alvin Bertoli 3-2-9 1868 48
33 Alvin Hyde 302-8 1834 246
132 Amanda 204a-7 ca 1790 246
274 Amanda M. 132-8 ca 1844 204
123 Amanda N. 238-7, 1808 37
109 Amanda O. 260-8 1817 188
123 Ambrose 139-7 1810 228
209 Ambrose 231-6 1784 63
177

Ambrose 231-6 1786 175
Ambrose 148-8 1854 91
Amelia 240-7, 1786 191
Amelia, 290-7, ca 1825 242
Amelia, 250a-7 1785 214
Amelia, 185--8, 1828 136
Amelia, 143-6 1785 68
Amelia, 201 - 7 ca 1797 169
Amelia Ann 240-7 1814 191
Amelia Ann 325-7 1825 ~~1825~~ 262
Amelia Ann 250a-8 1840 215
Amelia C. 325-7 ca 1824 256
Anne Louise 351-8 1912 270
Amos 4g 1708 14
Amos SH 226 1745 21
Amos SH 237 1732 22
Amos SH 237 186
Amos Jr. 237-6 1776 186
Colonel Amos SH 260 1730 226
Amos Jr. 260-6 1750 226
Amos Jr. SH 260 1730 24
Amos III 260-7 1777 225
Amos 300-7 ca 1790 243
Amy 290-6 ca 1791 242
Amy 179--6 1774 122
Amy, 121-6 1762 32
Andrew, 185-8 ca 1822 136
Andrew A. 201--10 1898 171
Andrew Jackson 191-7 1824 141
Angeline 240a--7 1797 206
Ann Jane 309--7 1813 251
Ann Eliza 179--8 1809 124
Ann Eliza 164-8, 1853 103
Ann Eliza 137--8 1843 47
Ann Elmina 143-7 1826 75
Ann Eliza 185-8 ca 1834 138
Anna 4g 1699 12
Anna 5g 1743 20
Anna 5g 1759 26
Ann 116-6 1752 30
Anna 179-6 1766 122
Anna 187-6 ca 1770 139
Anna 194-10 1896 151
Anna, 194--7 ca 1805 165
Anna, 194-7 1804 161
Anna, 357-6 1786 273
Anna Beach 250a-9 1882 216
Anna E. 325-7 1836 260
Anna Field, 357--8 1849 274
Anna Francis 143--9 1869 70
Anna Jeanette 194--10 1890 150
Anna Louise 139--8 1858 64
Anna R. 325-7 1824 262
Ann Ruth 137--7 ca 1789 42
Anne 194--7 1804 143

Anne 143-9 1861 70
Ann Elizabeth 357-6 1828 274
Ann Elizabeth 164-9 ca 1850 103
Anne Goodenow 166-9 1903 108
Annis, 201-9 1904 172
Ansel or Ancil 240a-7 205
Anson 175-7 1794 118
Anthony Stephen 194-11 155a
Antoinette 351-7 1878 268
Antoinette 132-8 cs 1846 37
Antoinette Jean 351-9 1937 267
Antoinette 351-8 1900 267
Apollos 251-8 1838 221
Apollos 185--8 ca 1810 135
Docotor Archa E. MD 179-10 1876 127
Archa E. Jr. 179-11 1913 127
Archie Daniel 231-8 1846 231-8
Archibald 191-6 1776 140
Archibald 188-7 1810 139
Arminta 240-8 ca 1860 199
Arthur 179-9 1860 131
Arthur 179-10 1896 125
Arthur, 260-10 ca 1860 228
Arthur 143-10 1902 73
Arthur 143-11 ca 1935 73
Arthur A. 240-9 1890 195
Arthur Benj. 325-8 1846 259
Arthur D. 302- 10 ca 19000 247
Arthur F. 240-9 1865 195
Arthur Herbert 333-8 1869 264
Arthur H. 175-8 1839 118
Arthur James 153-11 1918 96
Arthur Jay 139-9 1886 62
Arthur Lewis 143-9 1876 73
Arthur Wm. E. 240-10 1897 195
Arthur Wines 185-9 1861 18
Arthur Vincey 179-10 1888 131
Arzilla 168-7 1828 112
Asa, 164-6 1772 100
As$_a$, SH 165 1741 18
Asa 167-6 1787 110
Asa Jr. 167-7 1816 110
Asa, 201-7, 1815 169
Asa, 238-6 1744 189a
Asa SH 309 1756 251
Captain Asa 309-6 1781 251
Asa SH 309, 1756 26
Asa Chapman 164--8 1823 100
Asa Hopson 164-9 1857 101
Dr. Asa Stearns 167--8 ca 1856 110
Asahel 4g 1735 15
Asahel II SH 344 27

Asahel II SH 344 27
Asenath 240-6 1760 190
Asenath SH 345 1775 27
Asenath 240-7 1790 191
Asher S. III 148-9 ca 1886 91
Asher Smith 148-6 1774 91
Asher S.m Jr. 148-7 1802 91
Asher S. II 148-8 1843 91
Ashley 234-8 1844 184
Augusta 194-10 1903 152
Augusta A. 164-9 1857 103
Augustin 250a-8 1825 218
Augustus 325-6 255
Augustus 191-8 1841 142
Aurora A. 250a-7 1787 214
Austin, 201-8 1837 169
Austin, 201-8 1851 170
Austin Green, 302-7 1812 248
Averitt 247-7 1793 212
Avery 240-11 ca 1925 195
Azariah 4g 1706 14
Azariah Jr. 259a b? 24
Major Azariah 251-6 1756 221
Azariah 258-8 1825 224
Rev. Azariah Clark 260-8 1809 228
Azariah Jay 251-7 1795 221
Azuba 238-7 1787 189a
Azubah 303-6 1779 249
B. Lawrence 175-11 1935 120
Barbara 137-11 ca 1920 48
Barbara Ann 351--9 1923 270
Barbara E. 179--12 124
Barbara Jean 143-10 1927 71
Bea ch 133-6 1767 37
Beatrice 179-10 1888 128
Bele or Bela 143-6 1799 75
Bela S. 168-7 1843 113
Belden 194-8 1837 163
Belle, 194-9 ca 1856 163
Belma A. 148-8 1848 92
Belva 194-10 1904 156
Benjamin 137-7 1783 39
Benjamin 143-7 1843 68
Benjamin 180-6 1764 134
Benjamin 185-8 ca 1836 140
Benjamin SH 205 1732 20
Benjamin 240a-6 ca 1770 209
Benjamin F. 143-8 1865 74
Benjamin Hudson 179-9 1836 123
Benjamin Snow 231-10 1919 177
Bernice Frank 201-11 ca1921 171
Bernice Pearl 179-11 1907 123
Bertha 179-10 ca 1876 128
Bertha Dora 231-10 ca 1885 176
Bertha C. 201-10 1894 171
Bertha W. 357-9 1878 273
Bertram Francis 166-9 1895
"Bert" 179-10 ca 1886 125
Bess 240-10 1897 197
Bessie 201-10 1936 172
Bessie Irene 194-11 146
Bess 143-9 1879
Bessie C. 179-10 ca 1888 125
Betsy A. 143-7 1823 75
Betsy 179-7 1793 130
Betsy M. 240-7 ca 1800 201
Betsy, 240a-7 ca 1792 203
Betsey, 260-6 1765 226
Betsey 260-7 ca 1783 227
Betsy 325-6 1793 255
Betsy A. 325-7 1820 262
Betsy Wheaton 357-7 1827 275
Betty 260-7 1777 227
Beulah 322-6 1782 252
Beulah 322-7 ca 1830 253
Beverly 351-9 1945 268
Benajah Humphreys 251-7 1756 221
[illegible]
Billie Fuller 137-11 56
Billy 143-11 1927 70
"Billy" 229-6 1785 175
"Billy" 238-7 ca 1774 189a
Bird L. 240-9 1885 197
Blaine Arliss 194-11 1922 150
Bliss O. 167-8 1882 111
Boardman Hubbard 179-9 131
Bobbie Fuller 137-11 56
Bonita Lea 179-12 1937 124
Brad Lewis 194-12 1957 146
Bradford 191--8 ca 1825 140
Bradford Romulus 238-10 1892
Brian David 194-12 1959 150
Brian Keith 194-12 1957 150
Brian Dunlap 144-8 1818 76
Bruce 240-11 1949 195
Bruce Fuller 137-11 56
Bruce Alan 164-12 1950 101
Bruce Eugene 179--12 1946 123
Bruce Neil 201-11 1932 170
Buckland 260-7 1779 226
Budd 167-7 ca 1862
Burr, 235-9 ca 1888 185
Burt L. 302-9 1877 247
Burt 351-.7 b? 271
Burton Eugene 179-11 1905 123
Byron B. 238-8 1838 188
Byron D. 179-9 1872 129

Caleb 153-6 1769 97
Caleb, 201-8 1847 169
Calma, 260-7 1781 227
Calvin, 166-7 1804 106
Calvin 137-7 1781 39
Calvin, 137-10 ca 1888
Calvin 240-10 ca 1956 195
Calvin 240a-7 ca 1794 204
Calvin C. 269-8 1818 234
Calvin 240-8 1825 192
Calvin P. 1869 240-9 195
Calvin P. 240-7 1796 191
Calvin Eleazur 322-8 1858 253
Calvin Hayward 322-7 1838 253
Camille 194-12 1957 150
Candae 250a-7 1786 218
Candice 251-8 ca 1822 222
Carey 188-8 ca 1842 138
Carey David 194-12 1956 146
Carlen Laura 250a-11 1952 217
Carl Nordberg 194-11 1911 149
Carlos 153-7 1794 94
Carlos 153-7 ca 1823 93
Carlos 153-8 1827 96
Carlos 139-8 ca 1830 63
Carlos Eugene 153-10 1896 96
Carlos F. 168-7 1830 112
Carlota 240=10 1897 194
Carlyle W. 179-12 1942 124
Carol Alice 351-9 1944
Caroline 137-8 1813 v 43
Caroline 153-8 1851 98
Caroline 147-7 1820 78
Caroline Aurelia 173-7 1827
Caroline 175-9 1871 121
Caroline 194-9 1872 160
Caroline 247-7 1809 213
Caroline 273-8 ca 1820 238
Caroline 234-6 182
Caroline 234-8 1844 184
Caroline 258-8 ca 1830 224
Caroline 240-7 1799 200
Carline 308-8 ca 1835 244
Caroline 325-9 1872 258
Caroline M. 357-8 1847 274
Carrie E. 240-8 ca 1854 199
Carrie E. 325-8 ca 1887 258
Carrie Mae 167-8 ca 1845 110
Carroll John 201-9 1911 172
Cassius Marcellus 302-8 248
Carrie Ruth 357-8 1857 275
Cassisu 167-8 ca 1858 110
Cathy Jane 194-12 1951 156
Cora 137-10 ca 1890 40
Catherine Fry 325-7 1833 259
Catherine E. 325-9 1909 258
Catherine 194-9 ca 1850 162
Catherine O. 338-7 1839 272
Catherine H. 333-7 1810 264
Catherine 137-10 1898 54
Catherine 179-12 1956 127
Catherine 137-10 ca 1892 40
Cecil 143-11 1924 70
Celia Elizabeth 143-7 75
Cecil Martin 143-10 1898 70
Cecil Ozial 201-9 172
Charity 116-7 1775 30
Charlene R. 179-12 1939 123
Charles 124-8 1841 36
Charles 124-8 ca 1814 35
Charles 134-8 1826 38
Charles 143-8 1834 70
Charles A. 143-10 1920 73
Charles 143-10 ca 1880 76
Charles 147-7 1818 78
Charles 194-8 1824 162
Charles SH 230 1751 21
Charles 231-9 1878 176
Charles 231-7 ca 1815 177
Charles 240a-7 ca 1810 203
Charles 240-8 ca 1820 200
Charles 260-9 ca 1830 228
Charles 260-11 1900 231
Charles, 273-8 ca 1829 238
Charles 302-9 ca 1887 247
Charles III 325-7 1813 260
Charles Jr. 325-6 1813 260
Charles 325-9 ca 1870 259
Charles 325-6 1789 255
Charles 001 ca 1792 179
Charles A. 240-8 1827 194
Charles A. 258-8 ca 1842 225
Charles A. 338-7 1835 272
Charles Alfred 303-8 1845 250
Charles Asa 167-8 1840 110
Charles Aug. 338-7 1851 272
Charles Augusta 164-8 1825 101
Charles Baxter, 123-8 1840 33
Charles Baxter II 123-9 33
Charles C. 179-9 1856 130
Charles Dunne 139-8 1836 61
Charles E. 231-9 ca 1860 176
Charles Edw. 325-7 1829 263
Charles Edw. 139-9 1876 61
Charles Edw. 164-11 1935 103
Charles E. 166-8 ca 1842 107
Charles E. 260-8 1819 228
Charles E. 260-8 1819 231

Charles E. 260-8 1819 231
~~Clarinda 238-~~
Charles A. 143-10 1920 73
Charles 143-10 ca 1880 76
Charles 147-7 78
Charles 194-8 1824 162
Charles SH 230 1751 21
Charles 231-9 1878 176
Charles 231-7 ca 1815 177
Charles 240a--7 ca 1810 203
Charles 240-8 ca 1820 200
Charles 260-9 ca 1830 228
Charles 260-11 1900 231
Charles, 273-8 ca 1829 238
Charles 302-9 ca 1887 247
Charles III 325-7 1813 260
Charles Jr. 325-6 260
Charles 325-9 ca 1870 259
Charles 325-6 1789 255
Charles 001 ca 1792 179
Charles A 240-8 1827 194
Charles A. 258-8 ca 1842 225
Charles A. 338-7 1835 272
Charle s Alfred 303-8 250 250
Charles Asa 167-8 1840 110
Charles Aug. 338-7 1851 272
Charles Augusta 164-8 1825 101
Charles Baxter, 123-8 1840 33
Charles Baxter II 123-9 1882 33
Charles C. 179-9 1856 130
Charles Dunne 139-8 1836 61
Charles E. 231-9 1860 176
Charles Edward 325-7 1828 263
Charles Edward 139-9 1876 61
Charles Edward 164-11 1935 103
Charles E. 166-8 Ca 1842 107
Charles E. 260-8 1819 228
Charles Edwin 168-8 1865 114
Charles Edwin 143-8 1854 73
Charles Ezra 240a-8 1851 206
Charles Clement 137-9 1861 48
Charles Donald 302-10 1915 247
Charles Earle 179-11 1910 126
Charles E. 300-8 1849 244
Charles Francis 325-10 cal900 259
Charles Francis, 137-9 1852 49
Charles Frederick 175-10 120
Charles Frederick 325-8 1869 257
Charles G. 273-8 1829 240
Charles H. 231-7 1825 178
Charles Hart 147-8 1838 80
Charles Hart Jr. 147-9 81
Charles Hayden 153-8 97
Charles Hayes 153-8 97
Charles Henry 325-8 1843 259
Charles Henry 147-9 ca 1881 86
Rev. Charles Henry 166-8 109
Charles Jesse 168-9 1906 114
Charles Justus 137-10 1879 54
Charles L. 194--9 1857 164
Charles Lord 153-7 1808 98
Charles McAllister 325-8 1870 261
Charles Mellon 240a-9 ca 1888 206
Captain Charles M. 357-7 1832 275
Charles Orville 153-10 1897 96
Charles Pollok 302-8 1837 246
Charles Seward 153-8 1856 98
Charles Sherrill 164--9 103
Charles Silliman 247-9 1857 213
Charles Smith 179--8 1830
Charles SPencer 164-9 1867 104
Charles Stevens 134-7 1786 38
Charles W. 153-7 ca 1827 93
Charles W. 260-9 1847 231
Charles Wesley 164-8 1855 103
Charles Wharton 309-8 1841 251
Charles Winthrop 123-7 1806 32
Charlotte Abigail 338-7 1836 272
Charlotte Ann 164-10 1878 102
Charlotte Bishop 338-8 1882 272
Charlotte Lee 325-8 1871 257
Charlotte Maria 240a-8 1836 208
Charlotte 119-6 1769 32
Charlotte 143-8 1878 72
Charlotte 143-7 1803 68
Charlotte 262-6 1766 232
Charlotte 235-7 1803 185
Charlyn 194--11 1947 148
Chauncey 251-7 1789 222
Chauncey, 238-8 1843 189a
General Chauncey Hunphrey 250a-7 ca 1792 217
Chauncey W. 251-8 1825 222
Chauncey Wickes 139-8 1850 64
Chloe, 273-6 1763 237
Chloe, 251-6 1761 221
Chloe, 260-8 1823 227
Chloe 240-7 1793 200
Chloe 273-7 1785 238
Chloe 274-7 1783 239
Chloe 194-8 1851 164
Chloe Amelia 335-7 1824 264
Chloe Louise 351-9 1945 270
Chloe, Dorothy 351--9 1914 269
Chloe 167-6 1784 110
Chloe 143-9 1858 70
Chloe 185-7 b ? 135

Chester 251-7 1801 221
Chester Clifford 191-9 1886 141
Chester E. 194-9 1850 162
Chester Harvey 153-10 1883 96
Chester Harvey Jr. 153-11 xx-xx
Chestina 251-8 1824 222
Chestina 240-6 1780 190
Chestina 240-7 1788 191
Chestina 240-7 1795 200
Christopher Jay 164-12 1954 101
Claire 191-9 1890 141
Clarinda 351-6 b? 271
Clarinda 238-7 1791 188
Clair Francis 325-9 1916 258
Clarissa 137-8 1850 46
Clarissa Anna 139-8 1843 61
Clarissa 179-8 1829 132
Clarissa 229-7 1808 175
Clarissa 234-7 1791 183
Clarissa 240-7 ca 1796 201
Clarissa 260-7 1775 226
Clarissa 273-6 1802 238
Clarissa 273-7 b? 240
Clarissa 282-6 1779 239
Clarissa 290-6 1796 242
Clarissa 300-7 1825 245
Clarissa 300-8 1825 244
Clarissa M. 303-7 1814 250
Clara 139-9 1877 61
Clara 137-10 ca 1885 40
Clara 139-9 ca 1864 64
Clara 188-7 1816 140
Clara 240a-8 ca 1852 206
Clara A. 333-8 1857 264
Clara Bernice 201-9 1913
Clara B. 201-8 1863 172
Clara Emma 137--9 1863 56
Clara L. 179-9 1850 126
Clara Olivia 194--9 1868 155a
Clara Orlivia 194--9 1868 145
Clarence Daniel 164-9 1887 103
Clarence Eugene 173-8 1855 117
Clarence J.S. 143-9 1892 73
Clarence J. 153--9 1879 93
Clarence Sheldon 147-8 1855 80
Claribel 143-10 ca 1927 74
Cleon Dale 194-11 1929 151
Cleon James 194-10 1900 151
Cleon N.W. 191-10 1912 276
Cleone M. 191-10 1912 276
Clifford A. 201-10 1890 171
Clifford A. Jr. 201-12 1954 171
Clifford Leroy 164-10 1889 102
Clifford Leroy Jr.164-11 102
Clifford L. III 164-12 1942 102
Clinton, 240-9 1866 196
Clinton, 234-8 b? 184
Clinton Leroy 260-10 1863 229
Clyde 137-10 1886 40
Clyde Harley 194-10 1889 147
Claude 139-9 1880 61
Claudia Ann 351-9 1937 267
Collin E. 234-8 1840 184
Dr. Collin F. 179-9 1862 130
Columbus Eaton 179-9 1850 123
Concurrence Seward 153-7 1801 97
Cora 191-8 1848 141
Cora Jeann 194-11 1946 155A
Cora Louisa 179-10 1873 126
Coral Guy 173-8 1875 117
Cordell Clark 194-11 1939 148
Cordelia 137-8 1835 43
Cornelia 139-8 ca 1834 64
Cornelia 143-7 ca 1808 76
Cornelia 168-7 1820 113
Cornelia 153-8 ca 1836 96
Cornelia E. 357-8 1841 273
Cornelius 300-8 1853 244
Cornish 251--7 1796 223
Courtney 179-12 1943 127
Craig Lee 194-12 1948 146
Curtis Albert 137--9 1885 58
Curtis 300-8 ca 1848 245
Cynthia Orilla 194-9 1876 145
Cynthia 137-7 caz 1791 42
Cynthia 137-9 ca 1885 59
Cynthia 139-7 1804 63
Cynthia 153-7 1807 97
Cynthia 164-12 1954 101
Cynthia 258-8 1826 224
Cynthia Orilla 194-9 1876 157
Cyrus 194-8 1833 163
Cyrus Field 335-8 1874 265
Dale Leroy 179-12 1950 123
Dale Abbott 194-11 1915 150
Daniel 4g 1717 14
Daniel 139-7 1803 64
Daniel 4g 1698 12
Daniel 195-6 1763 166
Daniel, 205-6 1760 173
Daniel SH 212 1747 173
Daniel 185-6 1777 134
Daniel 212-7 b? 173
Daniel 240a-7 ca 1822 206
Daniel 247-6 1773 212
Daniel or Dan 247-6 1773 209
Daniel SH 250 1734 23
Daniel 250a-6 ca 1768 219

Daniel, 273-7 ca 1780 240
Daniel 273-7 1793 238
Daniel 000 b ? 22
Daniel Shuler 240-8 1823 192
Daniel T. 238-8 1822 189
Daniel Webster 179-9 1843 128
Daniel William 168-8 1869 114
Daniel Wilmarth 168--7 1928 114
Darius, 251-7 ca 1798 222
Darlene Ruth 179-12 123
Darwin D. 179-9 1851 129
David 4g 1700 11
David 4g 1700 17
David 116-6 1747 29
David 116-6 1747 31
David 116-7 b? 31
David SH 119 16
David SH 119 1718 32
David 123-11 1928 33
David Leicester 137--8 1823 40
David L. 144-8 1826 76
David 144-6 ca 1786 75
David 144-6 1753 75
David SH 144 1725 75
Doctor David SH 144 1725 17
David 166-8 ca 1840 107
David 168-6 1785 112
David 179-6 1770 132
David 179-12 1951 127
David 179-7 1790 126
David 179-7 1790 122
David 179-6 1770 122
David 185-6 1771 134
David Emery 179-12 1948 128
David 179-7 1790 129
David, 201-7 ca 1807 168
David SH 225 1743 174
David Jr. 260-7 1774 227
David 260-6 ca 1753 226
David L. 274-7 1781 239
David SH 274 1740 24
David 300-8 ca 182k 243
David 001 ca 1794 179
David Albertson 179-11 1908 126
David Bailey, 260-9 1837 229
David Bailey 260-8 1805 229
David Benjamin Jr. 303-9 1873 249
David Benjamin 303-8 1839 249
David Brinsmade 119-6 1776 32
David Eugene 194-9 1872 144
David Earl 164-12 1956 102
David Eugene 194-9 1872 154
David Gilbert 179-8 1821 127
David Gilbert 179-8 1826 127
David Hanchett 179-8 1811 124
David Harrison 179-9 1843 126
David Marsh 194-10 1899 150
David Nelson 335-6 1798 265
David R. 235-7 1812 186
David S. 168-7 1813 112
David Thomas 250a-11 1946 217
David Walker 179-11 1925 128
David Thripp 351-8 1933 270
Deborah 5g 1731 16
Deborah 5g 1751 26
Deborah 119-6 1771 32
Deborah 124-6 1751 35
Deborah 137-7 1783 39
Debora Jane 164-8 1833 104
Deborah 167-6 1775 110
Deborah 168-7 1826 112
Deborah 179-12 1949 128
Deborah 191-7 1810 141
Deborah, 194-6 ca 1768 143
Deborah Gail 250a-11 1950 217
Debby 260-7 1798 227
Deborah 000-8 1836 180
Deborah Ann 175-11 1954 120
Decius 185--8 ca 1820 135
Dee Blaine 194--12 1932 145
Delbert Eben 194-10 1881 146
Dean William 194-12 1949 146
Delcie B. 143-9 1838 71
Delia 258-8 ca 1828 224
Delia 185--8 ca 1828 138
Delia Jane 137-8 1848 47
Della E. 137-9 1880 59
Della Emma 137-9 1869 55
Delos B. 179-9 1861 125
Delos E. 185-9 ca 1852 135
Desire 300-8 ca 1832 244
De Witt Gilbert 179--9 1858 128
DeWitt Gifford 179--11 1920 128
Diadama 229-7 1810 ca 1810
Diane 194-12 1946 146
Diana Sylvia 164-12 1938 102
Dijah 5g 1740? 23
Dinah 4g 1697 12
Dinah 179-6 1776 122
Diana Lee 201-12 1948 171
Diantha 269-7 1784 235
Doc D 191-8 1859 142
Don Alonzo 139-9 1880 62
Don Criddle 194-12 1950 146
Don Herbert 139-9 1867 62
Donna Jean 194-12 1927 149
Donne Lou 179-12 1943 124

Donald 194-12 1943 147
Donald Norman 250a-10 1925 217m
Donald Stewart 164-11 1922 102
Donald Stewart Jr. 164-12 102
Donna Lee 351-9 1940
Dora May 351-8 1880 270
Dora Edna 137-10 1891 58
Dorell Ann 194-11 148 1929
Doria 137-10 1900 48
Dorcas 251-7 1790 221
Dorothy 238-9 1843 189a
Dorothy 240-10 1902 197
Dorothy A. 240-9 1875 197
Dorothy Adaline 175-10 1900 120
Dorothy E. 147-10 ca 1904 81
Dorris 240-10 1895 194
Doris Elizabeth 240a-9 ca 1890 206
Doris Pauline 201-9 1916 172
Doctor Dorvil Miller 194-8 1841 160
Dorvil Owen 194-11 1919 146
Douglas Lee 194-12 1949 147
Douglas Reeve 194-12 1951 150
Duane Thorn 194-11 1931 152
Dwight Clifford 357-9 1880 274
Dwight Woodruff 357-8 1855 274

E. Allen 258-8 ca 1846 225
Earl Elbert 164-10 1893 103
Earl Matthew 231-10 176 176
Earnest D. 302-8 1864 248
Ebba 231-6 1780 175
Eben 325-6m 1783 256
Eben North 325-7 182_ 260
Ebenezer 3g 1682 8
Ebenezer 4g 1708 15
Ebenezer 4g 1717 13
Ebenezer 153-6 1766 92
Ebenezer 153-6 1767 93
Ebenezer Jr. 153-7 1796 94
Ebenezer 179-6 1760 122
Ebenezer 179-7 1786 122
Ebenezer 179-7 1800 132
Ebenezer 180-6 ca 1775 134
Ebenezer SH 199 1740 167
Ebenezer 201-7 1806 168
Ebenezer SH 297 1734 242
Deacon Ebenezer 302-6 1780 245
Ebenezer 303-6 1776 249
Ebenezer SH 347 1779
Ebenezer Ferdinand 179-9 1852 123
Ebenezer Hayden 153-7 1810 97
Ebenezer Orland 194-9 1859 149
Ebenezer Orlando Jr. 194-10 149

Eber 240a-7 ca 1785 203
Edgar 134-9 ca 1850 38
Edgar 137-9 ca 1880 59
Edgar 143-8 1852 71
Edgarf201-8 1853 170
Edgar Almon 338-8 1877 272
Edgar M. 194-8 1848 165
Edgar Martin 351-7 1855 269
Edward Martin 351-10 1946 270
Edgar Martin 351-8 1926 270
Edith Louise 325-9 1899 257
Edith Minerva 194-10 1912 155a
Edmond SH 351 1789 266
Edmond SH 351 1789 267
Edmond SH 351 1780 27
Edmund 322-6 1793 253
Edmond Cleveland 26_-10 1884 231
Edmund 137-8 1816 43
Edmund 137-8 1844 58
Edmund Clark 260-9 1850 231
Edso/n I 258-8 ca 1823 223
Edward 123-7 ca 1799 33
Edward 137-8 1844 47
Edward 179-7 1815 133
Edward 234-9 ca 1857 182
Edward 238-8 ca 1852 189b
Edward 238-8 ca 1828 188
Edward W. 238-10 1904 188
Edward 240-7 ca 1824 199
Edward 251-8 ca 1830 223
Edward M. 251-10 1896 221
Edward 322-7 1824 253
Edward SH 331 1771 27
Edward Arthur 357--8 1867 275
Edward A. 179-9 1848 130
Edw. Awgustus 325-7 1842 257
Edward Cooke 325-7 ca 1905
Edward F. 240-8 1832 194
Edward F. 240-9 1876 197
Edward C. 240-10 1884 194
Edward F. 240-9 1857 194
Edward Frederick 1909 351-8
Edward Keeler 135-8 ca 1844 137
Edward Kellogg 175-9 ca 1870 120
Edward Kellogg II 175-10 121
Edward Philo 236-8 1862 186
Edw. Whittemore 166-9 1899 109
Edwin 143-8 1852 71
Edwin, 166-7 1814 107
Edwin 179-10 1899 125
Edwin 179-9 1868 125
Edwin 231-7 1810 177
Edwin 234-8 ca 1835 183

Edwin 240-8 ca 1852 199
Edwin 240a-7 ca 1785 204
Edwin A. 166-8 1840 107
Edwin Carter 143-9 1870 72
Edwin D. 175-8 1831 118
Edwin Harold 143-10 72
Edwin Joseph 168-9 1901 114
Edwin R. 234-8 1827 182
Edwin Sanford 240-8 1828 192
Edwin T. 231-8 231-8 ca 1848 177
Edwin T. 240a-7 1799 206
Edwin S. 143-9 1883 71
Edwin W. 175-9 1881 118
Egbert 194-8 1822 ca 162
Eileen 194-12 1960 148
Eileen Vida 201-10 1920 170
Elaine 325-9 ca 1900 261
Elaine 191-10 1914 141
Elba Odessa 179-10 131
Eleanor 231-7 ca 1812 177
Eleanor 123-10 1893 34
Eleanor Marcella 191-10 1917 276
Eleanor Gla;dys 201-10 1926 170
Eleazur Jr. 322-6 1790 253
Eleazur Henry 322-7 1835 253
Eleazur SH 322 1749 252
Eleazur SH 322 1749 26
Electa 240a-7 1813 207
Electa 235-7 1811 186
Electa Elizabeth 179-8 1825 131
Electa 201-7 1804 168
Electa 195-6 1781 166
Eliab, SH 158 1731 19
Eliab SH 185 1731 134
Eliab Jr 185-6 1769 134
Eliab Jr. 185-7 ca 1784 135
Elias 124-7 1780 34
Elias SH 146 ca 1731 77
Elias Sh 146 1729 17
Elias II 146-6 1752 77
Elias 147-7 1798 77
Elias 179-7 1818 133
Elias 201-8 1844 167
Elias D. 167-6 1787 111
Elihu, SH 215 1734 20
Elihu 218-6 1770 173
Elihu 229-6 1777 175
Elihu 303-6 1784 249
Elijah SH 134 1725 17
Elijah SH 134 1725 38
Elijah II 134-6 1757 38
Elijah III 134-8 1811 38
Elijah 195-6 1767 166
Elijah SH 236 1740 186
ElijAH SH 236 b? 22
Elijah Jr. 236-6 1766 186
General Elijah 240-6 1792 191
Elijah 240-7 1792 191
Elisha 240--7 1792 191
Elijah 274-8 1824 239
Elijah SH 335 1765 27
Elijah SH 335 1765 264
Eliphalet Huntington 325-6 263
Elisha 4g 1706 11
Elisha 116-6 1743 29
Elisha 139-6 1768 60
Elisha Jr. 139-7 1805 61
Elisha SH 251 1729 23
Elisha or Eli 191-8 1849 142
Elisha 240a-8 1839 208
Elisha SH 251 1729 220
Elisha Jr. 251-6 ca 1758 220
Elisha III 251-7 1790 220
Elisha SH 161 1740 99
Elisha 185-7 1812 138
Elisha 188-6 1785 139
Eliza 166-7 1799 106
Eliza 153-8 1838 98
Eliza 201-8 1853 171 171
Eliza 240-7 1800 191
Eliza 194-8 1827 162
Eliza 173-6 1788 116
Eliza Ann 357-6 ca 1790 276
Eliza Ann 250a-8 1827 218
Eliza C. 258-8 ca 1818 223
Eliza Janette 134-8 ca 1815 38
Eliza Mary 199-8 1947 167
Eliza Mitchell 329-6 1808 263
Ella 194-10 1902 155
Elizabeth 2g 1642 6
Elizabeth 3g 1666 1
Elizabeth 3g 1673 4
Elizabeth 4g 1728 1v
Elizabeth 4g 1700 14
Elizabeth 4g 1709 13
Elizabeth 5g 1715 16
Elizabeth 5g 1737 24
Elizabeth 5g 1741 24
Elizabeth 5g 1738 17
Elizabeth 5g 1742 20
Elizabeth 5g 1732 24
Elizabeth 5g 1775 28
Elizabeth 5g 1745 19
Elizabeth 5g 1737 25
Elizabeth 5g 1770 27
Elizabeth 5g 1750 25

Elizabeth 116-6 1737 29
Elizabeth 119-6 1758 32
Elizabeth 137-9 ca 1880 59
Elizabeth 139-7 1816 65
Elizabeth 168-7 1819 112
Elizabeth 175-9 ca 1867 120
Elizabeth 179-7 ca 1802 132
Elizabeth 179-7 1788 122
Elizabeth 185-7 1787 135
Elizabeth 191-6 1797 140
Elizabeth 194-7 1794 162
Elizabeth 247-10 1918 213
Elizabeth 250a-9 1894 216
Elizabeth 269--7 ca 1795 235
Elizabeth 269--8 ca 1830 236
Elizabeth 194--9 ca 1856 162
Elizabeth 205-6 1764 173
Elizabeth 303-6 1778 249
Elizabeth 325-6 1837 256
Elizabeth 325-9 ca 1902 261
Elizabeth 336-6 1807 266
Elizabeth 338-6 1803 266
Elizabeth 325-9 1914 262
Elizabeth A. 185-8 ca 1830 135
Elizabeth A 240a-8 1834 208
Elizabeth C. 322-6 1831 254
Elizabeth C. 322-7 ca 1870 255
Elizabeth Drake 351--8 1912 269
Elizabeth Emmeline 247-8 213
Elizabeth G. 175-8 ca 1821 118
Elizabeth Neall 166-9 1899 108
Elizabeth S. 166-7 1812 107
Elizabeth S. 137-8 1824 40
Elizabeth Sarah 179-8 1818 130
Elizabeth W. 357-8 1878 275
Elizabeth Wines 175-9 1883 118
Ella 143-9 ca 1884 91
Ella 194-9 ca 1858 163
Ella 351-7 b ? 271
Ella Lenore 147-9 1875 81
Ella Gratia 153-8 1852 95
Ella M. 137-9 1872 58
Ella Salome 123-9 1865 33
Ellen 194-8 1848 164
Ellen Eliza 357--8 1843 273
Ellen E. 335-7 1835 265
Ellen L. 357-9 ca 1880 273
Elliott 234-9 ca 1860 183
Ellis Joseph 194-11 1906 146
Elmer 274-10 1889 239
Elmer Theodora 250a-8 1842 220
Elmer Ellsworth 338-8 1874 273
Elmer Prce 164--11 b? 102

Elmina 315-6 1807 252
Elmer John 139-10 1917 62
Elmer William 194-11 1910 145
Elmira 137--8 1830 46
Elnathan SH 180 1734 134
Elnathan Jr 240a-6 ca 1764 204
Elnathan 240a-7 1804 207
Elnathan 240a ca 1735 23
Elnathan 124-6 1749 34
Elnathan 124-8 ca 1810 35
Elnathan Jr 180-6 ca 1780 134
Elnora B 137-8 1853 47
Elmira Jane 137-9 1848 52
Elnora Mariana 250a-9 1863 219
Elone 137-6 ca 1766 39
Elon Jr. 1815 137-8 41
Major Elon F. 325-8 1855 261
Elsie 194--9 ca 1866 163
Elsie Hart 147-9 1879 86
Elton Barber 194-10 1912 155
Elvira 134-8 1815 38
Emma 194--8 1810 ca 165
Emma 185-8 1830 136
Emma 234-8 ca 1832 183
Emma Bell 260-10 ca 1877 230
Emma Elizabeth 164--9 1864 103
Emma Josehine 168-8 1860
Emma J. 175-8 ca 1833 118
Emma 194--9 1858 164
Emma M. 260-10 1866 225
Emma M. 185-8 ca 1825 138
Emme,ine 137-8 ca 1840 47
Emmelene 201-8 1851 171
Emmelene 300-8 ca 1833 244
Emmelene C. 303-7 1827 250
Emmelene J. 168--7 1815 112
Emily A. 143-8 1843 72
Emily 148-7 1846 92
Emily Ann 300-7 1810 244
Emily Augusta 325-7 1822 259
Emily Jane 315-7 1842 252
Emily 000-8 1947 180
Emily 251-7 ca 1796 222
Emily 258--7 1809 225
Emily 240a--7 1809 207
Emily A. 194--8 1852 165
Emily Louise 194-11 1923 146
Emily Louise 357--8 1859 274
Emily Merrits 179-8 1828 131
Enoch R. 191-6 1795 140
Enoch 240a-6 ca 1766 205
Ephraim 4g 1701 14

ai SH 124 1728 16
ai 195-6 1773 166
ai SH 238 1727 188
ai SH 238 1727 23
ai 240-7 1791 200
ai John 124-6 1761 35
tu 195-6 1775 166
tu 195--7 ca 1792 166
tu Swift 175-8 1830 119
cu 258-7 1801 225
17-10 ca 1912 58
a 201-7 ca 1800 169
t Norton 322-7 ca 1866 255
oger 201-10 1907 170
dgar 201-9 1880 170
r 5g 1764 27
r 5g 1742 17
r 000-8 1845 180
r 5g 1738 24
r 179-10 1901 125
l 153-8 1866 98
r Meigs 335-6 1800
have appeared 265
r 201-7 1806 168
Jr. 137-8 1817 41
297-6 1773 243
Mack 322-7 ca 1828 253
40-10 1904 197
ry 231-9 ca 1878 177
lamanu 147--9 1887 84
elaide 164-9 1866 103
rville 153--9 1854 93
g 1751 19
g 1771 26
53-7 ca 1831 93
34-8 1807 38
67-6 1778 110
73-6 ~~xx~~ 1790 116
75-7 1789 118
arietta 173-7 1825 117
05-6 1768 173
31-6 1784 175
234-~~x~~ 8 ca 1842 183
ay 250a-8 1842 220
69-6 1770 233
82-6 1776 239
123-9 1873 33
-9 ca 1860
38-11 1923 189
238-8 1838 189a
137-9 ca 1890 59
260-10 ca 1870
ugusta 164-9 1849 101
302-9 ca 1882 246

Everett Andrew 164-11 b? 102
Everett 194--9 ca 1862 163
Experience 5g 1738 20
Ezekiel SH 262 1735 232
Ezekiel Jr 262-6 1770 232
Ezra 4g 1728 15
Ezra 238--7 1790 189a
Ezra Jr. 240a-7 ca 1825 206
Ezra 240a-8 ca 1850 m206
Ezra 282 1746 SH 25
Ezra SH 329 1771 263
Ezra SH 333 1762 263
Ezra P. 240a-6 1769 205

Faith 282-6 1771 239
Fanny 166-7 1799 107
Fanny Alice 194-10 1888 147
Fanny A. 335-6 1804 (missed should
have appeared page 265
Fanny Calista 179-8 1836 132
Fannie J. 201-10 1900 171
Fanny Lucina 199-8 1864 167
Fanny Woodbury 153-7 1820 98
Farfsworth Blake 325-9 1900 261
Fatima 166-7 ca 1810 110
Felix Augur 179--8 1814 126
Felix M. 137-9 ca 1872 57
Feris Clifford 194-10 1897 156
Ferdinand Fremont 322-8 1858 253
Fletcher E. 179-9 ca 1860 130
Flora Bell 137--9 1870 58
Florence 143-9 1887 72
Florence 143-9 1879 71
Florence Edith 351-8 1902 267
Flora Eulalaie 322-8/ 253
Florence Lillian 139-9 1867 61
Floyd Morris 143-9 1904 71
Floyd E. 238--11 1933 189
Floyd Samuel 194-12 1938 145
Florence Wylie 351-8 1902 268
Fidelia 123-8 1823 34
Fortis 116-8 b? 31
Frances 123-10 1893 34
Frances 179-9 ca 1848 126
Frances D. 185-8 ca 1828 137
Ffances A. 133-7 1811 37
Feliz Eugene 179-10 1872 126
Frances 167-8 ca 1860 110
Frances Dorvil 194-9 1882 144
Frances Elizabeth 123-11 1923 34
Frances Louise 335-7 1840 265
Francis 240-8 ca 1850 199
Francis Henrietta 302-9 1868
Frances Edith 258-9 ca 1850 225

Frances Edith 258-9 ca 1850 225
Frances Louisa 250a-9 1871 216
Francis Albert 250a-8 1852 216
Frances L. 240-9 1848 210
Frances Wells 357-8 1882 275
Francis Mills 269-7 1798 235
Francis 185-8 1822 135
Francis 185-8 ca 1836 136
Francis A 124-9 1847 35
Francis Arline 167-8 ca 1842 110
Frank 123-10 ca 1900 33
Frank 194-9 ca 1854 163
Frank 231-9 1864 176
Frank 250a-9 1883 216
Frank 300-9 ca 1845 243
Frank Armitage 194-9 1869 160
Frank B, 153-9 ca 1860 96
Frank 137-9 ca 1875 59
Frank C 274-9 1855 240
Frank Edwin 231-8 1835 177
Frank Eugene 179-9 1860 128
Frank LaSalle 235-8 1853 185
Frank Mortimer 338-7 1855 272
Frank M. 234-9 ca 1870 184
Frank M. 231-10 ca 1900 177
Frank Munson 325-8 1879 258
Frank Nelson Jr. 231-9 1890 177
Frank Nelson Sr. 231-8 1852 177
Frank Pomeroy 137-9 1854 53
Frank Pomeroy II 137-10 54
Frank R. 269-9 1849 234
Frank Shaw 191-10 1916 141
Frank Wright 191-8 1860 141
Franklin 167-7 ca 1814 111
Franklyn 240-7 ca 1800 198
Franklin 269-7 1810 236
Franklin Augustus 247-8 1848 211
Franklin E. 123-9 ca 1875 33
Franklin Field 357-8 1852 272
Franklin Leroy 357-9 1882 273
Franklin Phelps 147-7 1806 77
Fred 179-9 ca 1864 130
Fred 194-9 ca 1872 163
Fred, 231-9 ca 1860 176
Fred 240-11 ca 1922 195
Fred 260-10 ca 1860 229
Fred 300-8 ca 1818
Fred G. 123-10 1904 34
Fred Wallace 315-8 1864 252
Frederick 137-11 ca 1922 48
Frederick 167-7 ca 1815 111
Frederick 231-9 1864 176
Frederick 240a-7 ca 1811 205
Frederick Jr. 258-7 1793 224
Frederick 258-6 1771 224
Frederick 286-6 ca 1782 240
Frederick A. 123-9 1873 33
Frederic Abner 191-8 1865 141
Frederick Aug. 351-7 1853 267
Fred Clay 139-9 1875 62
Frederick C. 137-9 ca 1856 48
Frederick Hugh 351-8 1913 267
Frederick J. 258-7 1793 225
Frederick Richard 351--7 1880 268
Frederick William 325-7 1831 257
Frederick Wilson 357-8 1865 274
Freeborn 231-7 1806 175
Freeborn 229-6 1783 175
Fredgar Frank 269-9 ca 1848 234
Freeman 240a-7 1813 209
Frieda Cleora 357-8 1914 267

Gad 282-6 1783 239
Galen E. 179-11 1907 124
Galen Webb 250a-11 1954 217
Gamaliel 250a-7 ca 1805 220
Garfield Arthur 250a-9 1880 216
Garmon 247-7 1796 210
Gary Frank 201-12 1951 171
Gary Lee 194-11 1946 153
Gaylord SH 315 1769 251
Gaylord SH 315 1769 26
Gaylord Hart 147-11 1942 87
Gaylord Parke 147-9 1881 87
Gaylord Sheldon 240-9 ca 1820 193
George 137-8 1831 56
George 139-8 ca 1836 63
George 143-10 1906 73
George 185-8 ca 1842 138
George 185-8 ca 1830 137
George 188-7 ca 1812 139
George 194-8 1827 163
George 231-9 1876 176
George 234-8 ca 1840 184
George 238-8 1820 189a
George 238-7 1826 188
George 251-6 1766 222
George 251-8 1815 222
George Jr. 251-7 1792 223
George 260-11 1902 231
Caotain George 309-7 1807 251
George 336-6 1804
(should have appeared page 266
George 351-6 b? 271
George III 351-8 b? 271
George Jr. 351-7 b? 271
George A 240-8 1830 194

George A 188-8 1845 140
George A. 300-8 1841 244
George Abel 173-8 1858 117
George Benj. 194-10 1907 155
George Burton 201-10 1890 171
George C. 166-8 1849 106
George C. 251-9 ca 1850 221
George C. 143-8/ 1841 72
George Clarke 250a-9 1874 216
Georce Clinton Pinney 251-7 ca 1800 222
George Elliott 357-9 1882 274
George Evelyn 164-10 1884 101
George E. 238-8 ca 1842 189b
George Greenleaf 336-7 1841 266
George Henry 302-9 1867 248
George Henry 260-8 18/04 228
George Henry II 260-9 ca 1832 228
George Henry III 260-10 1873 229
George Horace 315-7 1836 252
George Horace 139-9 1874 62
George Howard 338-7 272 1849
George Lewis 309-8 1841 251
George Lewis 123-9 1869 34
George M. 234-8 ca 1828 183
George M. 303-7 1834 250
George Monroe 168-8/ 1858 114
George Norton 147-8 1839 80
George N. 194-11 1953 155
George N. ;75-9 ca 1860 119
George R. 194-9 1876 164
George R. 251-8 1828 221
George St G. 240-10 1879 194
George Thomas 234-8 1834 182
George Wallace 194-9 1876 155
George Wallace 194-9 1876 144
George Wheeler 302-9 1868 247
George Whitfield 322-6 1833 254
George Wright 234-7 ca 1788 182
George A. 124-9 1862 35
Georgia 143-10 ca 1893 70
Germain 137-10 1884 55
Germaine 137-11 ca 1914 55
Geneva M. 194-7 1878
George Frederick 234-9 ca 1860
Gertrude 191-8 1848 141
Gertrude I 143-9 1874 72
Gertrude May 166-8 1864 109
Gerald Markey 1945 170
Gerald Owen 247-9 ca 1880 211
Gerald Raymond III 351-10 270
Gerald Raymond Jr. 351-9 269
Gerald Raymond 351-8 1890 269

Gideon 116-6 1750 30
Gideon 116-7 1781 30
Gideon 132-6 1767 36
Gideon 251-7 ca 1796 222
Judge Gilbert 123-8 1829
Gilbert DeWitt 179-10 1889 128
Gilbert H. 273-9 1853 240
Gilbert Rice 194-9 1887 144
Giles 4g 1719 13
Giles SH 175 1727 117
Giles 175-6 1756 117
Giles 286-6 ca 1785 240
Giles SH 289 1759 25
Giles 290-6 ca 1785 242
Rev. Giles Buckingham 166-7 1826 109
Gladys 179-10 1903 125
Gladys F. 153-10 1903 96
Gladys Grace 168-9 1904 114
Gladys L. 167-9 1894 111
Gleim 137-10 1894 48
Glenn 143-10 1906 71
Glen David 250a-10 1928 217
Glen Lalovi 194-10 1916 153
Glen McP. 139-10 1905 62
Glynn Filmore 240a-7 ca 1812 203
Golden 194-10 1902 152
Gordon E. 201-12 1956 171
Grace 5g 1758 26
Grace 116-6 1756 30
Grace 168-8 ca 1868 113
Grace 166-6 1786 105
Grace 179-10 1778 ca 128
Grace 194-10 1896 150
Gracie 231-9 ca 1845 176
Grace Armitage 194-8 ca 1875 160
Grace Diana 137-9 1879 38
Grace Elizabeth 351-8 1915 267
Grace E. 315-8 ca 1866 252
Grace E. 185-8 1834 138
Grace Ethel 357-9 1885 274
Grace Lorantia 168-8 1873 114
Grace M. 168-7 1824 112
Grace Miriam 325-9 1902 257
Grace North 325-8 1863 261
Grace P. 168-8 ca 1862 112
Graham Davies 260-10 1887 231
Grant Abbott 194-10 1893 150
Gregor Norman 250a-9 1905 220
Gustavus Jr. 335-8 1871 265
Gustavus Hammond 303-7 1810 249
Gustavus M. 303-8 1840 250
Gustavus Vasa 335-6 1797 265
Guy Francis 194-10 ca 1922 144

Guy

Guy 247-9 1884 269
Guy Hiram Jr. 351-8 1925 269
Guy Hiram 351-7 1891 120
Guy James 175-11 1941 62
Guy Percy 139-9 1878 234
Guy R. 269-10 ca 1871

H. Bennett 260-11 ca1892 229
H. Bennett Jr. 260-12 229
Hallett N. 167-8 1863 111
Hallie 240a-7 ca 1838 205
Hallie A. 167-10 1936 111
Hamilton 116-8 1826 31
Hamilton 247-10 1914 213
Hanford 132-8 1834 36
Hannah 2g, 1644 6
Hannah 3g 1685 5
Hannah 3g 1665 1
Hannah 4g 1694 11
Hannah 4g 1733 15
Hannah 4g 1722 13
Hannah 4g 1692 14
Hannah 5g 1751 25
Hannah 5g 1716 16
Hannah 5g 1731 17
Hannah 5g 1738 18
Hannah 5g 1735 19
Hannah 5g 1734 20
Hannah 5g 1732 23
Hannah 5g 1750 21
Hannah 5g 1758 27
Hannah 123-7 ca 1800 32
Hannah 124-8 1818 35
Hannah J. 139-8 1833 60
Hannah 143-6 1777 68
Hannah 168-6 1780 112
Hannah 168-7 ca 1825 113
Hannah 168-8 ca 1875 113
Hannah 185-8 ca 1832 137
Hannah 191-? b? 141
Hannah 234-8 1835 184
Hannah 240a-7 ca 1794 203
Hannah 240-8 1830 192
Hannah 240a-6 ca 1754 209
Hannah 260-6 1755 226
Hannah 260-7 1779 227
Hannah 269-6 1751 233
Harley Harvey 231-9 1878
Harlow 143-8 1832 69
Harlow C. 258-7 1808
Harley Orin 201-10 1936 172
Harmon 247--7 1800 212
Harjon Monroe 139-8 ca 1836 64

Harmon Stratton 179-8 1817 124
Harold 194-11 1988 145
Harold Aug. 325-9 1898 257
Harold B. 194-10 1914 155
Harold Ernest 351-9 1938
Harold H. 260-10 ca 1872 228
Harold Hatch 175-9 ca 1873
Harold James 351-10 1944 270
Harriet 144-7 ca 1810 76
Harriet 185-8 ca 1830 137
Harriet 185-7 ca 1795 138
Harriett 185-8 ca 1832 135
Harriet 201-8 1853 169
Harriet 234-8 ca 1820 183
Harriet 240-9 1867 196 196
Harriet 001-6 1788 179
Harriett 234-8 ca 1837 184
Harriet 300-7 1814 245
Harriett 333-7 1822 264
Harriett 351-6 b? 271
Harrziet B. 179-7 1811 133
Harriet C 167-7 ca 1816 110
Harriet Elizabeth 179-11 1913 126
Harriet Elizabeth 336-7 1830 265
Harriet Grace 166-8 1881 109
Harriet L. 124-10 1912 35
Harriet L. 300-8 1839 244
Harriet Lucinda 260-10 1870 230
Harriet Luranah 302-8 1842 248
Harriet Lucy 269-8 1850 236
Harriet M. 137-10 1876 49
Harriett Newell 153-7 1817
Harriet Newel 250a-8 1818 215
Harriet Sophia 302-7 1817 245
Harrison 258-8 ca 1840 224
Harrison Monroe 143-8 1868 73
Harry 166-7 1803 106
Harry 179-10 ca 1880 128
Harry 124-9 1875 35
Harry 260-7 1807 232
Harry Charles 191-9 1888 141
Harry Cullen 250a-9 1869 216
Harry Edgar 137-9 49
Harry Eugene 179-10 1873 127
Harry Hubert 351-7 1876 268
Harry G. 143-9 1865 70
Harry Hubert 351-8 1923 268
Harry Jefferson 185-7 1807 137
Harvey 137-8 1822 ~~1848~~
Harvey 143-7 1815 72
Harvey 258-7 1796 22
Harvey 143-7 1806 68

Harvey 251-7 ca 1795 221
Harvey 336-6 1799 266
Harvey Clyde 240-9 1872 195
Harvey C. 231-8 177
Harvey Curtis 335-7 1837 266
Harvey Drake 351-7 1883 269
Harvey Frederick 351-8 1931
Harvey L. 251-8 1819 221
Harvey R. 258-7 ca 1808 224
Harrie 144-9 1853 76
Hattie 351-8 b? 271
Hattie A. 240-9 1854 194
Hattie May 231-10 ca 1887 176
Hazel 123-10 1896 34
Hazel 194-10 1902 156
Hazel Esther 351-8 1911 268
Helen 139-9 ca 1860 64
Helen 167-8 ca 1852 110
Helen 168-8 ca 1864 112
Helen 179-9 1853 128
Helen 185-8 1834 136
Helen 194-11 1914 146
Helen 258-8 ca 1832 224
Helen Cecilia 191-10 1909 141
Helen Edythe 260-10 1877 231
Helen Elizabeth 179-10 1888 128
Helen Ellen 123-10 ca 1890 33
Helen E. 143-11 1920 70
Helen Francis 168-8 1856 114
Helen Hart 147-10 1912 81
Helen Mae 351-8/ 1909 268
Helen M. 168-7 1837 113
Helen Louise 260-11 ca 1890 229
Helen M. 123-8 1840 34
Helen M. 251-8 1826 221
Helen M. 153-10 1893 96
Helena Rebecca 338-7 1846 272
Helen Sophia 338-7 1844
Helen Sophia 302-8 1838 247
Heman Jr. 235-7 1802 185
Heman Alonzo 235-8 1848 185
Heman Swift 235-6 1768 185
Henery Chauncey 250a-8 1843 216
Henrietta 166-7 1814 107
Henrietta L. 194-8 ca 1840 163
Henry 143-8 ca 1840 74
Henry 153-6 1787 93
Henry 166-9 1890 108
Henry 185-8 ca 1832 138
Henry 194-7 1792 143
Henry 234-7 ca 1790 183
Henry 240a-7 ca 1787 203
Henry 251k-8 1823 223
Henry Allen 168-7 1842 114
Henry Amos 236-8 1867 186
Henry Beals 357-7 1821 273
Henry Chapman 164-9 1852 102
Henry Charles 194-10 1910 155a
Henry C. 251-8 1826 221
Henry Clay 166-8 ca 1844 107
Henry Clay 185-8 1837 137
Henry Cole 325-8 1849 260
Henry E. 194-8 1840 a 163
Henry E. 153-7 ca 1810 93
Henry Edward 357-8 1845 273
Henry F. 269-8 1835 236
Henry F. 144-9 1851 76
Henry Franklin 260-9 1833 230
Henry Harrison 147-8 1858 80
Henry J. 336-6 (omitted 260
Henry J. 258-8 1842 ca 225
Henry K. 194-9 ca 1845 160
Henry K. 175-10 ca 1900 121
Henry L. xxx 175-7 1795 118
Henry Lansing 302-8 ca 1850 246
Henry Leon 139--9 1880 62
Henry Ludlow 335-7 1848 265
Henry Martin 322-6 1829 254
Henry Mills 322-8 1893 254
Henry Mills 173-8 1870 117
HKenry Nelson 357-7 1823 274
Henry Pierson 172-6 1792 115
Henry Porter 179-7 ca 1708 132
Henry Seward 240-8 ca 1850 193
Hepsibah 5g 1736 18
Hepzibah 168-6 1782 112
Hepsibah 251-7 1788 221
Hepsibah xxx 214-8 1814 4
Herbert 188-8 1834 1
Herbert 201-8 ca 1849 1
Herbert 238-9 1853 2
Herbert Bertrand 322-8 1869 2
Herbert Eugene 325-8 1849 2
Herbert Joseph 137-9 1875
Hezekiah 4g 1713 1
Hezekiah SH 291 1763 2
Hezekiah SH 291 1763 2
Hezekiah 002 ca 1754 17
Hezekiah SH 291 1763 24
Hezekiah Warner 274-7 1784 23
Heusten 333-6 1783 26
Hehler 238-8 1841 189
Hilda 137-10 ca 1887 50
Hildreth L. 143-9 1898
Hiram 240a-7 1818 2

Hiram 251-7 ca 1812 223
Hiram 238-8 1831 189a
Hiram 148-7 1803 91
Hiram P. 194-9 ca 1865 162
Hiram Rue 179-8 1819 124
Hiram Russell 137-9 1868 57
Hiram Selden 357-7 1819 273
Hiram T. 240a 1886 206
Hira 238-7 1785 189a
Hisa 360-6 ca 1790 276
Hitty 325-7 ca 1805 256
Hollis 315-6 1810 252
Hollis Bradrod 315-8 1879 252
Hopson Bader 164-11 1924 101
Homer 250a-8 ca 1830 220
Homer 185-8 1824 136
Homer 194-8 1820 162
Horace 153-7 1806 94
Horace 179-10 1887 131
Horace 235-7 1801 185
Horace Abel 357-8 1854 274
Horace Beach 164-10 1894 101
Horace Beach Jr. 164-11 1919 101
Horace Beach III 164-12 1955 101
Horace Davenport 143-8 1836 69
Horace Elmer 194-10 1914 155a
Horace Franklin 335-6 1810 265
Horace Hooker 303-8 250
Horace Hubbard 179-8 1821 131
Horace Lynn 139-8 1840 62
Horatio Lewis 1821 64
Horatio 333-7 1816 264
Horatio B. 194-8 1819 160
Horatio Nelson 153-7 1809 98
Horton 191-7 1828 141
Hosea SH 269 b 1730 233
Hosea Jr. 269-6 1754 233
Hosea C. 274-8 1810 239
Hosea Griffin 269-7 1801 235
Hosher Holmes 302-8 1848 247
Howard 185-8 1835 137
Howard 234-9 ca 1860 184
Howard Allen 201-11 1942 170
Howard Donald 351-9 1936 268
Howard Edgar 201-10 1909 170
Howard Franklin 351-8 1905 268
Howard Seeley 351-7 1861
Howard Oscar 191-9 1883
Hoit 137-8 1820 141
Hubbard C. 240-10 ca 1900 41
Hubbard Avery 240-8 1834 195
Hubert R. 351-7 b? 194
Hugh Allen 260-10 ca 1894 270
Hugh Barber 194-11 1907 228
Huldah 5g 1766 145
Huldah 116-6 1739 27
Huldah 153-7 1809 29
Huldah 175-7 1792 97
Huldah 179-7 ca 1804 118
Huldah 269-6 1760 132
Huldah 320-6 ca 1770 233
252

Ida 137-9 1854 48
Ida 250a-8 ca 1850 215
Ida C. 179-9 1845 127
Ida Melissa 123-9 1858 33
Ida M. 179-9 1865 125
Ida May 325-8 ca 1860 263
Imri 247-6 1765 212
Ira 238-8 ca 1825 189a
Ira F. 153-9 1874 93
Ira Heman 194-9 1877 157
Ira Moore 238-7 1783 189a
Irene 139-8 ca 1832 64
Irene 139-7 1806 64
Irving A. 258-9 1849 223
Irving Adelbert 258-8 ca 1825 225
Irving A. Jr. ca 1852 225
Isabel 166-8 1845 106
Isabella 119-6
Isaac 124-7 1777 34
Isaac 124-7 1784 35
Isaac 137-8 18/34 47-
Isaac 137-8 1834 59
Isaac 137-8 1818 43
Isaac B. 18/5-8 1834 137
Isaac 191-7 ca 1800 140
Isaac 233-6 1767 181
Isaac SH 286 1753 25
Isaac Jr. 286-6 ca 1787 240
Isaac 000-8 1834 180
Isaac SH 000 1740? 23
Captain Isaac Newton 123-8 33
Isaiah 137-9 ca 1865 57
Isaiah 139-7 1806 63
Israel 240-6 1776 190
Israel 251-7 ca 1804 222
Israel 260-8 ca 1810 226
Itha M. 302-9 ca 1879 247
Iva 194-11 1913 150

J. K. Hamilton 166-8 1832 107
J. Wickham 001-8 B? 179
Jack 143-10 1907 71
Jack Chester 191-10 1916 141
Jacob 137-9 1861 57
Jacob Q. 148-8 1837 92
Jacob 286-7 ca 1820 240

DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM WILCOXSON

Jael 179-9 ca 1850 125
James 132-7 1796 36
James 133-6 1762 37
James 139-9 ca 1866 65
James 175-6 1754
James 175-7 1778 118
James Russell 179-7 ca 1814 130
James 179-6 1764 129
James 179-6 1764 122
James 191-8 1857 141
James 201-8 1851 169
James 201-8 1855 170
James SH 220 1744 20
James SH 22[illegible] 1744 174
James 250a-8 1823 218
James 251-6 ca 1770 223
Jamds SH [illegible]3 1751 233
James Jr. 268-6 1775 233
James 325-8 1877 257
James 333-7 1824 264
James SH 367 [illegible] 1780 28
James Augustus 325-8 1857 259
James B. 258-8 ca 1840 225
James B. 300-8 1856 244
James David 194-12 1954 150
James David 194-8 1827 144
James E. 175-8 1818 118
James Frank 194-11 1941 153
James Feris 194-11 1919 156
James Franklin 201-7 1830 171
James Franklin 201-9 1906 172
James H. 194-9 ca 1862 162
James Harlow 194-11 1934 148
James Henry 143-8 1843 70
James Henry 194-9 1855 144
James Horatio 333-8 1867 264
James M. 251-8 ca 1820 222
James Madison 191-7 1810 141
James Oliver 303-8 1835 249
James Vam Dyke 325-8 1853 260
Jane 251-8 ca 1821 222
Jane, 260-8 1836 227
Jane 240-7 ca 1830 199
Jane 194-7 1788 162
Jane Dow 325-9 ca 1880 258
Jane Elizabeth 325-7 1816 259
Jane 201-8 1850 170
Jane Laree 194-11 1919 149
Jane 191 ?? 141
Jane 168-7 ca 1827 113
Jane 139-7 1807 63
Jane 188-7 ca 1815 140
Jan Roger 201-11 1935 170
Janice 164-12 1958 101
Janice Mary 351-9 1945
Jared C. 325-7 1818 262
Jared 134-7 1790 38
Jason 134-6 1759 38
Jason II 134-7 1780 38
Jay 201-8 1848 169
Jean Sherrill 164-11 1944 103
Jeannette 191-7 1822 141
Jedediah SH 245 1724 23
Jedediah 247-6 1763 209
Jeffrey 179-12 1948 129
Jeffrey 260-7 1796 227
Jehiel 238-6 1748 189a
Jehiel 4g 1731 15
Jehiel or Hiel SH 194 1734 19
Jehiel 194-7 1798 162
Jehiel 194-6 164
Jehiel SH 194 1734 143
Jehiel 194-7 1802 161
Jehiel Jr. 194-6 ca 1761 143
Jehiel 201-6 1775 168
Jehiel Jr. 238-7 1781 189a
Jehiel III 238-8 1835 189a
Jehiel SH 303 1748 249 25
Jehiel Jr. 303-6 1771 249
Jehiel SH 360 1762 276 & 28
Jeremiah 4g 1716 12
Jeremiah 137-7 1785 39
Jeremiah Selon 137-8 1824 40
Dr. Jeremiah Sr. 250a-6 1761 214
Dr. Jeremiah Cullen Jr. 250a-7 1790 213
Jeremiah B. 250a-8 1824 215
Jeremiah C. III 250a-8 1830 218
Jerome Everett 357-8 1856 274
Jerry 260-8 ca 1832 232
Jerry Dean 194-11 1938 153
Jerusha 5g 1748 25
Jerusha 5g 1755 20
Jerusha 119-6 1773 32
Jerusha 132-7 1791 36
Jerusha 195-6 1769 166
Jerusha 195-7 1784 1 166
Jerusha 185-7 1810 138
Jerusha 185-7 b? 135
Jerusha 191-6 1779 140
Jerusha 250a-8 1827 215
Jerusha 338-6 1806 266
Jemima 3g 1699 9
Jemima 5g 1747 20
Jemima 191-6 1781 140
Jennie Amelia 164-9 1859 103
Jennie 175-8 ca 1837 117

Jennie 234-8 ca 1838
Jennie Ledyard 302-8 1852
Jennifer Lee 240-12 1940
Jeptha 260-7 ca 1785
Jessie 1757
Jessie 139-6 1774
Captain Jesse 139-6 1774
Jesse 123-9 ca 1860
Jesse 194-6 1773
Jesse III 166-8 1849
Jesse SH 166 1744
Jesse Jr 166-6 1771
Jesse SH 166 1744
Jesse 194-6 1764
Jesse Jr. 194-7 1794
Jessie 235-9 1891
Jessie Benton 235-6 1857
Jessie Bell 351-8 1884
Jesse Jazel 137-9 1888
Jessie Kelsey 357-8 1861
Jesse Louis 139-7 1818
Jessie Louisa 357-8 1872
Jesse Webster 303-9 1875
"Jink" 168-8 ca 1874
Joane 240-11 1930
Jo Ann 194-12 1933
Joanna 5g 1739
Joanna 3g 1667
Joanna 5g 1741
Job 235-6 1764
Job III 235-7 1806
Job SH 235 1732
Joel 132-6 1806
Joel 132-6 1763
Joel III 137-9 1869
Joel 137-6 1762
Joel SH SH 203 1753
Joel II 137-7 1800
Jody 201-8 ca 1857
Joel 201-7 1795
Joel 218-6
Joel 260-6 1765
Joel 300-2 1777
Joel SH 302 1746
Joel Ebenezer 218-6 1818 245 & btzd
Joel Houd 137-8 1841
Joel Jairus 302-7 1814
John 1g 1633
Lieut. John 3g 1675
John 3g 1692
John II 1657 3g
John 4g 1726
John 4g 1710
John III 4g 1683

183 John 4g 1698 14
248 John 4g 1705 13
195 John 116-6 1748 29
227 John Jr. 121-6 1767 32
187 John SH 121 1721 32
60 John Clark 123-6 1775 32
63 John Clark Jr. 123-7 ca 1802 32
34 John 124-8 ca 1812 35
143 John C. 124-7 1858 35
106 John 124-7 1805 35
18 Major John 137-8 1825 46
105 John 143-8 1840 70
104 John SH 150 1753 92
164 John SH 151 1753 17
164 John SH 159 1736 99 & 18
185 John 168-8 ca 1876 113
185 John 168-6 1789 113
270 John 179-8 1808 123
59 John SH 179 1732 122
275 John 179-7 1789 130
64 John Jr. 179-11 1922 127
275 John Jr. 179-6 1762 122
249 Johkn 185-6 1765 134
113 John 185-8 ca 1810 135
196 John 155-8 ca 1840 138
146 John ca 1794 185-7 138
24 John 185-6 1765 137
3 John 194-6 1774 143
29 John 194-7 1808 143
185 John 194-6 1774 164
185 John 194-7 1808 161
185 John 199-7 1814 167
36 John 199-7 1814 167
36 John SH 201 1745 20
59 John Jr. 201-6 1784 168
39 John Sh 201 1745 168
20 John SH 233 1725 181 & 22
42 John 234-7 1795 184
170 John 234-9 ca 1866 182
169 Joohn 240-7 ca 1803 200
173 John 240a-7 ca 1804 203
226 John of Pompey SH 290 1760 241
245 John 240-10 ca 1892 195
25 John 240a-7 ca 1787 204
173 John 251-8 ca 1824 222
47 John 260-10 ca 1875 228
245 John Jr. 290-6 1800 242
1 John 297-6 1771 243
12 John 300-8 ca 1840 244
8 John 303-6 1781 250
1 John SH 307 1752 26
15 John SH 325 1760 255
14 John III 325-6 1798 255

John SH 325 1760 26
John jr. 325-6 1798 262
John 333-7 1833 264
John 001-6 ca 1778 179
John Alexander 179-10 1874 124
John Alfred 240-9 ca 1880 199
John Allison 148-7 1808 92
John Andfew 309-7 1824 251
John Austin 201-7 1824 170
John B. 290-7 ca 1827 242
John C. 240a-10 1915 206
John Charles 260-10 1868 229
John Charles Fremont 235-8 1862 pf 185
John Clark 260-9 1836 231
John D. 240-8 ca 1856 199
John David 1939 194-12 147
John E. 137-9 ca 1855 57
John Elliott 357-7 1825 274
John Felix 179-10 1880 127
John F. 179-11 1906 127
John Finley 179-9 127
John Feris 194-12 1946 156
John Flavel 234-6 1775 182
John Henry 175-9 1871 121
John Henry 260-10 1875 230
John Hopson 164-12 1946 101
John Hopson 164-10 1886 102
John Hopson Jr. 164-8 1829 104
John Hopson Sr. 164-7 1800 100
John Hubbard 185-8 ca 1842 137
John Jamieson 351-8 1912 267
John Leander 179-7 ca 1812 130
John Lyman 351-6 b? 270
John Martin 240-10 ca 1905 199
John Martin Jr. 240-11 ca 1930
John M. 231-8 ca 1844 177
John M. 240-8 ca 1820 193
Dr. John Maxson 179-10 1891 128
John Morgan 137-7 1803 40
Major John Remele 269-7 ca 1800 235
John Pettit 179-8 1816 120
John R. 322-9 ca 1920 254
John Robert 325-10 ca 1900 259
John R. 238-10 ca 1896 189
John Ray 143-10 1895 70
John R. 351-7 1867 270
John Sawyer 309-7 1815 251
John Selden 335-7 1833 265
John Shuler 240-8 1833 192
John Talcott 309-6 1786 251
John T. 175-10 ca 1904 121
John Thomas 351-9 1916 270
Jown W. 240-8 1818 200
John W. 238-8 1824 188
John Whitney 179-10 1892 128
John Whitney Jr. 179-11 1920 129
Johnston Hill 260-11 1917 229
Jonas Jesse 139-8 1818 64
Jonathan 4g 1705 12
Jonathan SH 1737 92
Jonathan SH 150 1737 17
Jonathan 185-8 ca 1820 138
Jonathan SH 216 1736 20
Jonathan SH 223 20
Jonathan SH 223 1753 174
Jonathan E. 153-7 ca 1822 93
Jonathan Feris 194-8 1823 143
Johnson 240a-7 ca 1800 203
Jones 260-10 ca 1890
Joseph 2g 1636 2
Joseph II (Lieut) 1659 2
Joseph 3g 1674 6
Lieut Joseph 3g 11
Joseph 3g 1694 8
Joseph 4g 11
Deacon Joseph 4g 1695 16
Joseph 4g 1705 15
Joseph 4g 1701 14
Joseph 4g 1726 15
Joseph 116-7 ca 1780 31
Joseph 124-8 ca 1820 35
Joseph SH 136 1728 17
Joseph SH 143 1747 68
Joseph 143-6 1778 68
Joseph 143-7 1808 68
Joseph Edwin 168-7 1826 114
Joseph 168-6 1790 113
General Joseph SH 172 1755 114
Joseph 185-8 ca 1816 135
Joseph 179-9 1852 125
Joseph 194-7 1798 143
Joseph 234-6 1763 182
Joseph 238-9 1841 189a
Joseph Orrin 247-8 1844 211
Joseph Yates 258-8 1832 224
Joseph 258-7 1798 224
Joseph 269-6 1772 233
Joseph 269-7 1780 233
Joseph SH 273 1738 237
Joseph 273-8 ca 1831 238
Joseph III 273-8 ca 1822
Joseph SH 273 1738 24
Joseph 273-6 1762 237
Joseph SH 274 1740 238

Joseph SH 277 1752 24
Joseph 286-6 ca 1778 240
Joseph 300-9 1847 243
Joseph SH 357 1763 273
Joseph 000 1750 21
Joseph 001-8 177
Joseph SH 001 ca 1752 178
Joseph Benedict 325-7 1815 258
Joseph Benjamin 357-7 1815 273
Joseph Clyde 143-9 1872 73
Joseph Daniel 143-7 ca 1830 75
Joseph Edward 194-10 1883 146
Joseph Edwin 194-10 1888 150
Joseph Hatch 194-11 1925 149
Joseph H. 139-8 1839 60
Joseph Howard 143-10 1900 72
Lieut. Joseph Morgan 172-6 115
Joseph J. 325-9 ca 1870 258
Joseph L. 167-7 1828 111
Joseph Perkins 175-9 1862 118
Joseph R. 201-8 1842 169
Joseph Ruggles 201-7 1819 169
Josephine Anne 143-10 ca 1925 74
Joshua 168-6 1792 113
Josiah 4g 1706 12
Josiah SH LLø Lø
Jo/siah 6g 1752 187
Josiah II 116-6 1754 30
Josiah 143-7 1801 68
Josiah 180-6 1770 134
Josiah SH 188 1736 19
Josiah Jr. 188 1739 139
Josiahm 191-6 1788 140
Josiah 191-8 1846 142
Josiah II 231-7 1809 176
Jossiah SH 231 1751 21
Josiah SH 231 1753 175
Josiah Carter 143-7 1819 72
Josiah Stevens 153-7 ca 1810 95
Joy 238-11 ca 1925 189
Joyce 194-11 1934 152
Judith Ann 164-12 1937 102
Judith Ann 351-9 1943 268
Judson 185-7 1795 137
Judson 247-7 1808 212
Juliette 269-8 1812 234
Justus Denslow 247-7 1800 213
Julia 132-7 1803 36
Julia 185-8 ca 1835 138
Jilia 179-7 1807 133
Julia 240-7 ca 1801 200
Julia 231-7 1829 178
Julia Ann 194-8 1830 159
Julia Maria 194-9 1861 151
Julia 201-8 1845 169
Julia 234-7 1797 184
Julia 240a-8 ca 1837 209
Julia 300-7 1807 244
Julia A 300-8 1838 244
Julia 325-9 1886 259
Julia Ann 300-8 ca 1825 243
Julia Ann 179-8 1817 130
Julia E. 153-8 1848 98
Julia Fisk 260-10 1874 226
Julia Grace 260-11 1908 229
Julia Maria 194-9 1861 144
Julia Myra 325-8 1863 260
Julia Trumbull 325-7 1824 262
Julian 325-9 1922 262
Colonel Julian Parsons 325-8 1884 262
Juliet 333-7 1826 264
Juliette 132-7 1794 36
Juliette 175-8 ca 1827 118
Julius SH 336 1769 266
Julius 336-6 1817 266
Julius 240a-7 ca 1809 205
Julius 240-10 ca 1900 194
Julius Abner 175-9 1879 118
Julius Augustine 175-8 1825 118
Justin Hiram 137-10 ca 1882 49

Kate 168-8 ca 1872 113
Katie 325-8 1882 258
Katherine 260-11 1909 231
Katherine Antoinette 351-8 1915 268
Katherine A 351-8 1888
Katherine Mary 179-11 1905 126
Katherine Silliman 247-9 1870
Katherine Simpson 250a-10 219
Katherine Sally 260-11 1910 229
Kathryn 179-11 1914 129
Kathryn 240-10 1898 195
Keith 240-11 1954 195
Karla Jean 194-11 1941 153
Karl Mansfield 164-12 1957 101
Kedrick Dean 179-11 1922 124
Keith Barre 201-11 1940 170
Keith Earl 194-12 1952 146
Keith Elmore 260-10 ca 1892 228
Keith Sanford 194-11 1946 153
Ken Stoker 194-12 1938 148
Kenneth Bert 302-10 1890 246
Kenneth Francis 351-9 1944 269
Kenneth Ralyea 260-10 ca 1880 228
Kenneth Raymond 351-8 b? 269
Keziah 5g 1739 23

Keziah 5g 1742 19
Kim 179-12 1952 129
Kinston Sherrill 164-10 1909 103
Kristine 194-12 1945 150

Lamont Leo 194-12 1954 147
Lansing 302-9 ca 1880 246
Lansing Hyde 302-7 1782 246
Laura 143-8 1845 71
Laura 144-8 1813 76
Laura 191-7 1820 141
Laurie Alice 194-11 1959 153
Laura 240-7 1797 200
Laura E. 240-9 1849 194
Laura Smith 269-8 1825 234
Laurana O. 303-7 1810 250
Laurene 238-11 1920 189
Laurence Burton 201-11 1919 171
La Verne Maurine 191-10 276
Lawrence Burrough 175-11 1955 120
Lawrence Austin 175-10 120
Lawrence C. 335-8 ca 1860 265
Lawrence Owen 164-12 101
Laurana Barber 194-10 1905 155
Laurence R. 238-11 1917 189
Lawrence (Larry) 194-7 1792 162
Lavinia 5g 1758 27
Lavinia 251-7 1801 223
Lavera Layne 194-10 1895 154
Lavinia 240-6 1782 190
La Von Maurine 191 1914 276
Leah 5g 1745 17
Leander Noble 179-9 1854 129
Lee 139-9 1885 61
Lee Clyde 194-11 1926 147
Lee Edgar 143-10 1905 71
Leicester 251-7 ca 1794 222
Leila Mae 351-8 1892 270
Lela Ellen 143-10 1902 71
Lena 194-9 ca 1860 163
Lena 195-6 1777 166
Leolyn 240-11 ca 1920 195
Leona 164-11 1926 102
Leonard 322-7 1822 253
Leonard C. 179-9 1848 123
Leontine 143-10 1900 73
Leroy 194-9 1854 163
Leroy Ferris 325-8 1845 258
Lieut.-Col. LeRoy 194-10 1909 153
Leroy Henry 164-11 1894 102
Leslie Ellis 139-10 1902 62
Leslie Eugene 179-10 1887 128
Leslie Verne 143-9 1897 71

Lester 251-7 1810 223
Doctor Levi 116-7 31
Levi 179-6 1771 132
Levi 179-6 1772 122
Levi Jr. 179-7 1797 132
Levi 273-8 ca 1825 238
Levi E. 231-9 ca 1862 176
Lewis 139-8 1832 63
Lewis 000-8 1832 180
Lewis 001-8 b? 179
Lewis Oviatt 194-9 1879 145
Lewis Clark 123-10 1892 34
Lewis Cornelius 338-8 1872 272
Lewis Edward 338-7 1849 272
Lewis Loyal 123-11 1923 34
Lillie 234-8 1855 184
Lillie Louise 325-8 1860 263
Lillian Agnes 168-8 1861 114
Lillian Clark 164-9 1859 103
Lillian Elizabeth 351-8 1907 268
Lillian Janet 351-8 1907 268
Lillian M. 168-8 ca 1860 112
Linda Ruth 164-12 1944 102
Linus 153-7 1799 94
Linus Lyman 179-8 1819 130
Lisa Maria 194-12 1958 148
Lita Ann 143-10 1930 71
LLoyd Evaline 33
Lloyd 137-9 ca 1877 59
Lloyd 231-9 ca 1864 176
Lloyd Clark 153-11 1921 96
Dr. Lloyd M. 325-9 1907 258
Loammi 137-7 1787 42
Loammi 1827 137-8 46
Lois 147-7 1810 78
Lois 4g 1708 12
Lois 5g 1740 20
Lois 179-7 1798 122
L ois 175-10 121
Lois 194-6 1781 143
Lois 194-6 1768 165 165
Lois 235-6 1760 185
Lois 240a-8 1829 208
Lois Ann 179-8 1813 126
Lois Ann 179-9 1850 127
Lois Emma 143-9 1898 71
Lois Elizabeth 325-9 1910 258
Lois Jane 201-9 1882 170
Lois L 235-7 1817 186
Lois Marie 143-9 1893 73
Lon Allred 194-12 1950 151
Lonson Jr. 260-9 1844 228
Lonson 260-10 ca 1875 229

Loraine 273-6 237
Lorraine 123-8 1830 33
Lorenzo 175-8 1817 118
Lorenzo 238-7 1801 188
Loretta Rose 325-9 257
Lori Anne 164-12 101
Lorin Eben 194-11 1906 149
Loren Melvina 148-8 1847 91
Lorinda 229-7 1812 175
Lottie May 143-9 1874 71
Louie Elmer 164-10 1880 102
Louise 124-9 1853 35
Louisa 139-7 1811 64
Louisa 194-9 ca 1854 162
Louise 194-9 ca 1870 163
Louisa 231-7 1830 178
Louisa 234-7 1779 182
Louise 325-7 1824 262
Louisa 153-7 1806 98
Louise Covington 351-8 1885 269
Louisa Childs 302-8 1848 248
Louisa Field 335-6 1807 265
Louisa Gilber 357-9 1887
Louisa Morgan 325-7 1851 263
Lovisa 247-6 1767 209
Loyal 247-7 1800 210
Lucia 234-8 ca 1836 183 183
Lucia 234-8 1823 182 182
Lucian Harvey 137-10 1879 49
Lucian Sumner 247-8 1826 213
Lucian Thomas 247-9 1885 213
Lucile 194-10 1905 152
Lucile 240-10 1906 197
Lucinda 5g 1733 24
Lucinda 5g 1780 26
Lucinda 137-7 ca 1743 42
Lucinda 137-8 1815 39
Lucinda 300-7 1824 245
Lucinda 300-8 1824 244
Lucinda 300-8 ca 1838 244
Lucinda 144-8 ca 1817 76
Lucinda Benedict 325-8 1842 258
Lucius 124-7 1812 36
Lucius Jr. 124-8 1847 36
Lucius 226-6 174
Lucius 229-6 1780 175
Lucius 234-7 ca 1792 183
Lucius 247-7 b? 212
Lucius Fitch 173-7 1823 117
Lucretia 116-8 31
Lucretia 218-6 1767 173
Lucretia a258-7 1801 225
Lucretia 273-6 1793 137
Lucretia Walton 234-8 182
Lucy 5g 1754 25

Lucy 5g 1754
Lucy 5g 1752
Lucy 124-6 1756
Lucy 139-7 1805
Lucy 148-8 ca 1841
Lucy 167-6 1780
Lucy 188-7 ca 1820
Lucy 247-6 1752
Lucy A. 247-7 1814 212
Lucy 260-8 1826
Lucy 273-6 1797
Lucy A. 335-7 1823
Lucy Bertha E. 166-8 1873
Lucy B. 258-8 ca 1823
Lucy Cleone 143-9 1868
Lucy E. 302-8 1841
Lucy Eliza 147-9 1877
Lucy Etta 147-9 1877
Lucy J. 234-8 1841
Lucy Maria 357-7 1830
Lucy Morris 325-9 1883
Lucy North 234-7 1798
Luella 194-10 1872
Lulu Layne 194-10 1899
Lu Jean Blanche 194-11 1928
Lulu May 139-9 1886
Luman 273-7 1789
Luman D. 322-6 1837
Lumind 322-6 1795
Luther 137-7 1881
Luther II 137-8 1820
Luther SH 340 1764
Lydia 3g 1678
Lydia 4g 1713
Lydia 4g 1716
Lydia 5g 1751
Lydia 5g 1768
Lydia 5g 1737
Lydia 5g 1745
Lydia 5g 1755
Lydia 5g 1775
Lydia 137-7 1791
Lydia 139-7 1815
Lydia 164-6 1779
Lydia 175-7 1780
Lydia 188-8 ca 1840
Lydia 236-6 1770
Lydia 238-8 ca 1815
Lydia 302-6 1776
Lydia 303-6 1773
Lydia C. 258-7 ca 1803
Lyman 179-7 1795
Lynn 194-9 ca 1865
Lyman 201-8 1843

Lyman 234-9 ca 1862 182
Lyman 240a-7 ca 1782 204
Lyn Lawrence 194-12 1944 146
Lyn Jamds 194-11 1913 146
Lynn Ray 194-11 1949 153
Lynette 194-11 1952 153
Lysander 238-7 1799 188
Lysander Byram 302-7 1810 247
Lyvenius 238-10 1902 189

Mabel 5g 1756 28
Mabel 5g 1752 19
Mabel 5g 1747 20
Mabel 153-7 1815 98
Mable 179-10 1882 131
Mabel Birdseye 124-10 1890 35
Mabel Laverne 137-9 1896 59
Mabel Louise 143-8 1835 69
Mabel Marie 143-9 70
Mabel Isabel 147-9 1882 87
Mabelle 194-10 1910 157
Malinda E. 148-8 1840 92
Manfred Augustus 357-6 1830 274
Manning 185-8 ca 1822 135
Manly M. 143-7 1812 74
Marcellus Jay 139-9 1880 62
Marcus B. 258-8 1821 223
Marcellus 139-7 1829 65
Margaret 240-10 1896 195
Margaret Christine 194-12 1960 152
Maria 5g 1737 b25
Maria 116-8 b? 31
Maria 139-7 1804 63
Maria 147-7 1818 78
Maria 231-7 ca 1823 177
Maria 240a-7 1840 ca 205
Maria 269-8 ca 1845 236
Maria Della 132-8 ca 1848 37
Maria Louise 260-10 ca 1880 230
Maria L. 240-8 1839 194
Marie 260-11 1898 231
Marie Farnsworth 325-9 1900 261
Marie Louise 325-8 1853 261
Marie Louise 325-8 1862 260
Mariah 179-8 1813 124
Marilyn Joyce 179-12 1939 124
Maria Eleanor 175-10 1908 120
Marianne 194-12 1956 148
Marietta 234-7 1789 183
Marietta P. 258-8 ca 1828 224
Marietta 260-8 1830 227
Marietta 335-6 1805 265
Marion Estella 351-8 1916 269
Marion North 325-9 1886 261
Marion 240-8 ca 1822 200
Marian Margaret 231-9 ca 1880 177
Marjorie 175-10 121
Marjorie Grace 147-10 1920 81
Maria 166-7 1801 107
Mariah 240-7 1812 210
Marian 137-11 ca 1912 55
Marlo Hugh 194-12 1940 145
Mark Francis 250a-9 1884 216
Mark 240a-7 ca 1792 204
Mark Osborn 194-12 1953 150
Mark Stuart 173-8 1862 117
Mark William 194-12 1954 146
Marquis Augustine 143-8 1842 69
Marrian 166-6 1784 105
Marsha Lynn 194-12 1954 150
Marshall 240-7 ca 1825 199
Martha 5g 1761 26
Martha 116-6 1741 29
Martha 137-9 1850 53
Martha 201-8 1853 ca 170
Martha 205-6 1762 173
Martha A. 234-8 1839 184
Martha Rosa 303-9 1877 249
Marvel Priscilla 191-10 276
Martin 139-7 1811
Martin Jr. 143-8 1837 70
Martin 143-7 1811 70
Rev. Martin 153-7 1811 98
Martin 179-7 1809 133
Martin 188-7 ca 1814 140
Martin 194-9 ca 1858 162
Martin V. 194-8 ca 1848 165
Martin SH 000 b? 186
Martin 236-6 1770 186
Martin 351-6 1828 267
Martin Carl 351-8 1901 267
Martin Davis 238-6 1759 188
Martin Frederick 351-9 1936 267
Martin L. 239-8 1837 189
Mary 3g 1676 8
Mary 4g 1731 15
Mary 5g 1734 23
Mary 5g 1753 24
Mary 5g 1743 25
Mary 5g 1748 25
Mary 5g 1768 27
Mary 5g 1762 26
Mary 116-7 1779 30
Mary 119-6 1760 32
Mary 123-7 ca 1804 32
Mary 123-8 1838 34
[illegible] 36
[illegible] 37

Mary 124-7 1807 36
Mary 133-6 1772 37
Mary 134-8 1811 38
Mary 134-8 1807 38
Mary 137-8 ca 1823 46
Mary 137-8 1843 47
Mary 137-10 1878 49
Mary 139-8 1853 64
Mary 143-8 1848 71
Mary 143-9 ca 1910 74
Mary 153-6 1760 92
Mary 166-6 1768 105
Mary 166-7 1818 107
Mary 179-7 1800 123
Mary 179-7 1801 133
Mary 185-8 ca 1838 140
Mary 185-7 1798 135
Mary 185-9 ca 1856 135
Mary 185-7 1817 138
Mary 188-7 1814 140
Mary 194-9 ca 1860 163
Mary 194-9 ca 1860 162
Mary 199-6 1785 167
Mary 194-8 ca 1853 164
Mary 201-7 1806 168
Mary 240a-8 ca 1835 209
Mary 240-9 ca 1844 210
Mary 251-8 1837 223
Mary 233-6 1764 181
Mary 269-6 1762 233
Mary 300-7 1808 244
Mary 306-6 1778 250
Mary 322-6 1788 253
Mary 351-6 b? 270
Mary 357-8 1839 263
Mary 001 ca 1882 179
Mary A. 133-8 ca 1845 37
Mary A. 143-7 1832 75
Mary A. 167-7 ca 1820 111
Mary Adella 250a-9 1856 219
Mary Agnes 139-9 1871 61
Mary Ann 212-6 b? 173
Maryl Ann 234-7 1816 185
Mary A. 234-7 ca 1785 182
Mary Ann 250a-7 ca 1800 219
Mary Beadle 164-10 1892 100
Mary Ann 234-8 1835 184
Mary Ann 234-8/ ca 1835 184
Mary Arnold 229-7 1805 175
Mary Clark 164-10 1884 10
Mary E. 258-8 ca 1836 225
Mary E. 139-8 ca 1830 64
Mary E. 153-8 1848 98
Mary E. 303-7 1835 25?
Mary E. 335-8 1871 265
Mary E. 269-10 ca 1875 236
Mary E. 269-8 ca 1847 60
Mary E. 139-8 1837 172
Mary E. 201-9 1918 153
Mary Ellen 194-11 1948 63
Mary Emma 139-7 1811 69
Mary Edna 143-9 1879 114
Mary Ella 168-8 18/57 251
Mary Ella 309-8 1849 230
Mary Eliza 260-10 1868 246
Mary Elizabeth 302-7 1816 186
Mary Elizabeth 236-8 1855 266
Mary Elizabeth 336-7 1837 97
Mary Emily 153-7 1804 147
Mary Estelle 194-10 1885 180
Mary Etta 000-8 1843 268
Mary Evelyn 351-8 1921 106
Mary F. 166-8 1835 253
Mary Field 322-7 1818 137
Mary Goodrich 185-8 1832ca 109
Mary Goodenow 166-9 1899 144
Mary Helen 194-9 1879
Mary Hotchkiss 175-9 ca 1862
Mary Hunter 179-11 1910 127
Mary HUnter II 179-11 1961 127
Mary Isabelle 143-9 1867 72
Mary Jane 139--8 1834 61
MaryJane 235-8 1846 185
Mary Jane 143-9 1867 70
Mary Jane 251-8 1830, 221
Mary Jane 300-8 ca 1828
Mary Katherine 260-10 229
Mary Kaui 147-9 1890 84
Mary Leona 194-10 1899 155
Mary Lenora 143-8 1874 74
Mary Louise 5g 17.67 26
Mary Louise 143-10 1903 69
Mary Louise 148-7 1816 92
Mary Lojise 148-8 1834 91
Mary Lucretia 218-6 bptzd 1812 173
Mary Matilda 335-7 1843 265
Mary Olivia 179-9 1858 131
Mary Olivia 302-7 1815
Mary Olive 336-6 1812
Omitted page 266
Mary Ruth 231-10 cA 1920 177
Mary M. 300-7 1821 245
Mary S. 179-9 1842 123
Mary W. 322-8 1898 254
Margaret 4g 1712 13
Margaret 3g 1?76 6
Margaret 137-11 ca 1910 55

Margaret 137-11 ca 1910 55
Margaret 168-7 1832 112
Margaret 179-10 1884 128
Margaret 194-7 1799 161
Margaret 194-7 1799 143
Margaret 194-8 1822 143
Margaret 247-9 ca 1885 211
Margaret 250a-9 b? 216
Margardt 322-8 1893 254
Marzgaret 001-8 b? 179
Margaret Clara 250a-10 21?1907
Margaret Clare 139-10 1913 62
Margaret Cobb 325-9 1874 260
Margaret E. 143-9 1881 73
Margaret Elizabeth 325-8 1840 258
Margaret Fitch 166-9 1897 109
Margaret Kelsey 325-7 259
Margaret Lois 147-10 1915 87
Margaret Louisa 260-12 229
Margaret Ruth 194-9 1869 154
Margaret Ruth 194-9 1869 144
Marguerite 201-6 1771 168
Martha 4g 1710 15
Martha 4g 1704 14
Martha 5g 1729 17
Martha 116-7 1777 30
Martha 5g 1730 23
Martha 134-6 1765 38
Martha 137-8 1818 41
Martha 143-6 1788 68
Martha 180-6 1762 134
Martha 185-8 ca 1837 138
Martha 269-8 ca 1826 236
Martha 302-6 1774 245
Martha 144-8 va 1824 76
Martha Elvia 240a-8 1831 208
Martha Marion 147-10 1919 87
Maso/n Good 247-8 1835 213
Dr. Mason Good 1844 106
Matilda Ann 302-7 1811 245
Matthew 132-7 1791 36
Mattie Morgan 164-9 1868 103
Maurice E. ;53-9 1861 93
Marvin 240a-7 ca 1807 205
Marvin Wayne 179=-- 1909 124
Maurice 325-7 ca 1830 263
Maurice Gail 143-9 1897 73
Maurice G. 149-12 1932 149
Maurice Meachum 175-9 1874 121
Maxine 194-11 1933 152
Max Edward 240-10 1910 197
Maxina 179-11 1903 127
Maxine 240-11 1937 197
Maxwell Priscilla 191-10 1910 276
May 137-9 1877 59
May 240-9 1880 197
Mehitable 201-7 1809
Melia Lumm 194-12 1957 148
Melinda 179-7 1796 132
Melissa 300-8 ca 1842
Melvin A. 168-7 1841 113
Mercy 139-8 ca 1832 63
Mercy 250a-6 1764 219
Merritt 123-10 34
Merritt Charles 234-8 ca 184? 182

Michael Arthur 240-12 1950 195
Michael Elton 194-11 1942 155
Michael Allen 194-12 1956 150
Mildred Achsah 164-10 1891 101
Mildred 201-10 1929 172
Mildred Ellen 201-10 1911 170
Miles 235-7 1808 185
Miles 247-7 1807 211
Miles SH 350 1787 27
Milford 255-8 ca 1827 224
Miller Marble 231-9 ca 1875 177
Millicent Hopson 164-7 100
Millicent 000-8 1837 180
Millie Lura 250a-9 1877 216
Milo 123-9 1861 34
Milo 185-9 ca 1854 135
Milo 185-8 ca 1812 135
Milo Alfred 123-10 ca 1892 33
Milo Irving 123-8 1831 33
Milton 194-8 1823 162
Milton Henry Jr. 194-12 145
Milton Henry 194-11 1905 145
Milton 260-7 1788 227
Mina C. 240-9 1871 196
Minerva 231-8 1836 176
Mindwell 3g 1696 8
Mindwell 5g 1734 20
Mindwell 201-6 1779 168
Mindwell 5g 1742 24
Minnie 137-9 ca 1870 57
Minnie 300-9 ca 1850 243
Minnie Ellen 240-9 1871 196
Minnie A. 167-8 1867 111
Minnie 167-8 ca 1854 110
Minnie Emily 143-9 1868 72
Minnie May 179-10 1875 126
Minnie Rith 134-9 ca 1852 38
Miriam 251-7 1804 223
Molly 134-7 1779 38
Molly 297-6 1766 243

Mona Francis 143-10 1915 71
Monica 137-10 ca 1885 50
Monroe 139-9 ca 1862 64
MOrgan 24$_0$a-7 ca 1800 205
Mortimer 194-8 1837 162
Morton 179-7 1820 133
Moses Jr. 147-6 1762 77
Moses SH 147 mxxxx 1732 77
Moses 153-6 1772 97
Moses 153-7 1812 98
Moses 185-8 1836 137
Moses 235-6 1762 185
Moses SH 269 1730 24
Moses Case 269-7 b? 233
Moses Field 322-7 1826 253
Murraye Edwards 250a-9 1897 216
Mylius Mrs. Henry 153-9 96
Myra Della 325-7 1818 260
Myron Lewis 194-11 1916 146
Myron L. 238-11 1927 189
Myrtle Layne 194-10 1897 154
Myrtle 194-9 1891 144
Myrtice 179-10 1878 127

Nancy 139-7 1808 63
Nancy 143-7 1813 72
Nancy 143-7 1799 68
Nancy 161-6 ca 1782 100
Nancy 185-7 1804 138
Nancy 231-9 ca 1847 176
Nancy 240-7 1787 200
Nancy 273-8 ca 1818 238
Nancy 273-8 ca 1820 240
Nancy 335-7 1828 265
Nancy Ann 201-8 171
Nancy Aurelia 309-8 1843 251
Nancy Elizabeth 164-11 103
Nancy Smith 357-8 1857 275
Nancy R. 123-8 1823 34
Nadine 194-11 1943 153
Nanette Monroe 168-8 1860 114
Naomi 260-10 1878 228
Nathan SH 133 1729 37
Nathan 133-6 1760 37
Nathan SH 137 1730 17
N$_a$than SH 137 1760 39
Nathan III 137-7 1799 40
Nathan 166-6 1774 107
Nathan 166-6 1774 105
Nathan SH 173 1758 19
Nathan SH 197 1741 20
Nathan SH 359 1760 276
Nathan B. 133-7 1815 36
Nathan Burton 179-9 1848 128
Nathan Elliott 173-6 1794 116
Nathan F. 133-8 1847 37
NAth$_a$n George 164-11 1923 101
Nathan J. 116-7 b? 31
Nathaniel 3g 1668 3
Nathaniel 3g 1668 12
Nathaniel 4g 1698 12
Nathaniel 4g 1719 14
Nathaniel 166-6 1769 105
Nathaniel 167-7 ca 1812 111
Nathaniel 194-6 1759 143
Nathaniel 199-6 1783 167
Nathaniel SH 200 1742 20
Nathaniel 201-6 1772 168
Nathaniel 237a 1734 22
Nathaniel SH 276 1750 24
Nathaniel Sept 000 ca 1723 187
Nathaniel Fisher 236-8 1850 186
Nathaniel Henderson 199-7 1825
Neal Albert 167-9 1900 111
Nelson 132-7 1816 37
Nelson 179-9 1857 125
Nelson Ozial 201-8 1830 169
Nelson Raymond 351-8 1911 270
Newell D. 300-7 1819 245
Newton 137-9 1868 58
Newton 240a-7 ca 1795 204
Newton 247-7 1794 212
Nelda Newbury 351-9 1941 268
Nellie 325-9 1889 259
Nellie 274-9 ca 1857 240
Nellie May 134-9 ca 1852 38
Nellie Margaret 325-8 1864 257
Nellie Jane 231-8 ca 1842 177
Nicholas 238-9 1849 189a
Nina Irene 201-9 1894 172
Noah 132-7 1788 36
Noble 179-9 1855 125
Noble Edmund 179-8 1822 129
Noble E. 179-10 ca 1884 125
Noah Post 179-8 ca 1820 130
Noble 179-8 1845 126
Nora 194-10 1916 155
Norman 250a-6 1775 219
Norman 250a-7 1812 220
Norman David 194-12 1940 145
Norman Lowery 164-12 ca 1947 101
North 325-8 1855 260
Norton Edward 147-9 1882 82

Obadiah 2g 1648 9
Obadiah 3g 1679 8
Obadiah 4g 1724 15

Obadiah 4g 1720 15
Obadiah SH 306 1751 25
Obadiah SH 320 1743 26
Obadiah SH 348 1781 27
Obadiah SH 306 1751 250
Obadiah Jr. 306-6 1776 250
Obadiah SH 320 1743 252
Olga May 260-10 1888 231
Olive (Ousack) 137-9 1854 46
Olive 147-6 1766 77
Olive 147-7 1802 77
Olive 148-8 1844 92
Olive 153-7 1801 94
Olive 274-8 1816 239
Olive 357-6 1783 273
Olive Jennet 148-7 1811 72
Olive R. 185-9 ca 1850 135
Olivia 194-9 ca 1848 160
Oliver 166-6 1779 107
Oliver 166-6 1779 105
Oliver 194-7 1795 160
Oliver 194-7 1795 143
Oliver 240-6 1772 190
Oliver 303-6 1783 249
Oliver Barkus 302-7 1818 246
Oliver C 258-7 1799 224
Oliver L. 240-7 1809 191
Oliver Leroy 194-9 1865 144
Oliver Leroy 194-9 1865 151
Oliver Samuel 123-6 1773 32
Oliver Sylvester 153-7 1815 95
Omar 194-9 ca 1852 162
Ophelia 132-8 ca 1842 37
Ora S. 273-10 1885 240
Oramel 143-8 1842 74
Oren 148-9 ca 1890 91
Orlando 325-6 1796 255
Orlando 325-6 1796 262
Orlando 325-7 1819 259
Orlando B 238-8 1831 189
General Orlando Bolivar 325-7 1823 260
Orlando Blodgett 325-8 1867 261
Orlando Blake 325-9 ca 1898 261
Orlando Bliss 167-7 1812 110
Orlando Harris 269-8 ca 1825 235
Orpha 179-9 1846 131
Orpha Marie 240-10 1892 196
Orrin 231-6 1782 176
Orrin 240a-7 1821 207
Orrin 260-7 ca 1787 227
Orrin Charles 231-8 1842 177
Orrin Miller 194-9 1881 157
Orrin Willie 201-9 172
Orson 240a-7 ca 1797
Orville 153-8 1826 95
Orville 231-8 1839 176
Orville 247-7 1792 210
Orville 247-7 1792 210
Orville Preston 137-9 1852 40
Oscar 168-7 ca 1818 113
Oscar A. 167-7 ca 1812 110
Oscar 188-8 1832 140
Oscar 201-8 1850 169
Oscar Marvin 143-8 1839 69
Oswald Lewis 269-11 1896 231
Owen W. (genealogist)231-9 ca 1880 177
Ovid or Ovil 250a-7 1790 218
Ozial 201-6 1774 168
Oziel SH 193 1729 19
Oziel 195-6 1759 165
Ozial Jr. 201-7 1807 169
Oziel 195-7 1791 166
Ozias 251-6 ca 1768 223

Pamelia 5g 1764 26
Pamela 194-12 1938 145
Pardon Bennet 137.-8 1811 39
Patience 3g 1663 1
Patricia Arlene 194-12 1935 147
Patricia Rapp 325-9 ca 1914 258
Patsy Elaine 194-12 1948 156
Paul B 201-10 1932 172 172
Paul D. 269-10 1873 234
Paul Denton 194-12 1935 146
Paul E. 302-10 1909 247
Paul Fuller 137-10 1910 55
Paul K. 137-9 1859 55
Paul Myron 194-12 1945 146
Paul W. 201-12 1952 171
Pauline 179-10 1913 125
Pearl 240-9 1882 197
Pearly May 164-10 1893 103
Penniah 5g 1739 20
Peri 179-12 1947 129
Permelia 325-7 1828 256
Perry E. 167-8 1863 111
Peter SH 195 1736 165
Peter Jr. 195-6 1765 166
Peter III 195-7 1793 166
Peter 240a-7 1805 207
Peter SH 195 1736 19
Peter K.K. 137-9 1859 55
Peter Jensen 123-12 1959 33
Phiana 235-7 1812 186
Philinda 153-7 1813 93

Philander S. 153-7 ca 1815 93
Philander Hoyt 302-7 246
Philander 238-6 ca 1850 188
Philander 258-6 ca 1775 225
Philemon 175-6 1760
Phillip Burton 250a-9 1888 213
Phillip E. 137-10 ca 1890 50
Phillip N. 175-10 ca 1902 121
Philo 236-6 1773 186
Philura 273-8 ca 1827 238
Philo 124-7 1775 34
Philo 309-7 1800 251
Rev. Philo Beckwith 236-7 1818 186
Philo S. 116-8 31
Phinehas SH 167 1746 18
Phineas Jr. 167-6 1782 110
Phineas SH 167 1746 110
Phineas Caleb 153-8 1860 98
Phineas Dudley 167-7 1822 110
Philura 269-7 ca 1790 235
Phoebe 2g 1650 9
Phoeve 3g 1668 4
Phoebe 4g 1719 15
Phoebe 5g 1756 24
Phoebe 5g 1763 26
Phoebe 195-6 1779 166
Phoebe 234-6 1761 182
Phoebe 240-9 1884 197
Phoebe 260-6 1758 226
Phoebe 297-6 1762 243
Phoebe 357-6 ca 1788 276
Phoebe 000-8 1830 180
Phoebe 001-6mca 1796 179
Phoebe Ann 132-8 1824 36
Phoebe Fairchild 240-8 1848 198
Pliny 260-6 1764 233
Pliny II 269-8 1842 236
Pluma 240-8 ca 1825 200
Polly 5g 1766 26
Polly 5g 1769 28
Polly 134-6 1775 38
Polly 139-7 1808 65
Polly 164-6 1798 100
Polly 179-7 1790 130
Polly 191-6 1786 140
Polly 195-7 1786 166
Polly 229-6 1785 175
Polly 240a-6 ca 1752 209
Polly 240a-7 1803 205
Polly 240a-7 ca 1790
Polly 300-8 ca 1832 243
Polly 325-6 1785 255
Polly Maria 338-6 1801 2[illegible]
Porter Calvin 240-9 1856 1[illegible]
Priscilla Gregg 168-8 1862 1[illegible]
Prudence 5g 1778
Prudence 179-7 1796 1[illegible]
Prudence 179--7 1797 1[illegible]
Prudence 238-7 1772 1[illegible]
Prudence 357-6 1784 2[illegible]
Phyllis Elaine 179-11 1920 1[illegible]
Rachel 5g 1734
Rachel 5g 1748
Rachel 5g 1743
Rachel 134-9 ca 1862
Rachel 137-7 1793
Rachel 137-8 1817
Rachel 153-7 1762
Rachel 240a-7 ca 1805
Rachel Florilla 179-8 1822
Rachel Elvira 137-8 1838
Rachel Marion 124-10 1892
Ralph 185-10 ca 1872
Ralph 201-8 ca 1845
Dr. Ralph Sr. 240-6 1770
Dr. Ralph Jr. 240-7 1818
Ralph 240-6 1770
Ralph Alva 143-8 1870
Ralph Clark 153-11 1920
Ralph Edgar 351-8 1883
Ralph DeWitt 179-10 1880
Ralph Jeremiah 250a-9 1887
Ralph Lyman 147-9 1876
Ralph Lynn 194-11 1940
Ralph Scranton 164-10 1887
Randy Lynn 194-12 1960
Ray 179-11 1921
Raymond 322-7 ca 1870
Raymond Allen 137-9 1882
Raymond Anson 179-10 1899
Raymond Merle 164-12 1933
Rebecca 3g 1680
Rebecca 5g 1720
Rebecca 5g 1726
Rebecca 124-6 1758
Rebecca 139-6 1770
Rebecca 139-7 1813
Rebecca 172-6 1786
Rebecca 179-8 ca 1825
Rebecca 333-7 1814
Rebecca Emily 250a-11 1949
Rebecca Maria 143-8 1848
Revecca M. 153-7 ca 1835

Redmond Clary 139-10 1910 62
Rem Lee 164-12 1948 102
Return SH 338 1771 266
Reuben 185-6 1758 134
Reuben 134-6 1767 38
Reuben Brooks 194-8 1889 144
Captain Reuben 234-7 1780 182
Reuben 234-9 ca 1860 182
Reuben 240-6 1767 190
Rex Powell 194-11 1942 155a
Rex Williams 194-12 1931 145
Reva Jean 194-12 1954 148
Dr. Reynold Webb 357-8 1856 275
Rhoda 1732 23
Rhoda 5g 1765 25
Rhoda 195-7 1788 166
Rhoda 201-8 18/48 170
Rhoda 234-7 1811 185
Rhoda 269-7 1777 233
Richard 260-12 ca 1926 231
Richard C. 300-8 243 243
Richard Chappell 357-8 1875 275
Richard Christopher 338-7 1846 272
Richard Conover 164-11 1925 102
Richard Craig 351-9 1935 267
Richard Baline 194-12 1950 150
Richard Lester 338-8 1879 272
Richard Conover Jr. 164-12 102
Richard Selden 335-6 1802 265
Richard Wayne 164-12 1954 101
Ricky Dale 194-12 1951 151
Richardson 250a-8 1817 218
Riverious 258-6 1773 223
~~Riverious~~pRobert 185-8 138
Robert Marsh 194-11 1928 150
Robert 201-10 1891 171
Robert 234-9 ca 1864 182
Robert 234-8 1829 182
Robert E. 240-9 ca 1882 199
Robert 240a-8 ca 1840 205
Robert H. 251-11 1928 221
Robert 260-6 1765 226
Robert 325-9 1886 259
Robert Adolphus 247-8 1846
Robert Fairbanks 139-8 1841 61
Robert Henry 164-10 1876 102
Robert I 143-10 1917 73
Robert Lee 143-11 1930 70
Robert O. 351-8 1919 270
Robert Oran 143-9 1883 73
Robert Shaw 143-10 1939 71
Robert William 164-10 1907 104
Robin 194-12 1953 151
Rode 123-8 1845 33
Rodman 247-7 1789 210
Rodney 234-7 ca 1806 184
Rodolphus 238-7 1788 188
Rodolphus B 238-8 1828 189
Roger 4g 1724 15
Roger 260-6 1752 226
Roger Hervey 260-7 1784 227
Roger Wylie 351-9 1940 268
Rollin 153-8 ca 1835 96
Rolla M. 231-8 ca 1837 177
Rollin 116-8 b? 31
Romulus Bradford 238-7 1793 188
Romulus Bradford Jr. 238-8 189
Ronald Carl 194-13 1955 149
Ronald G. 194-12 1931 149
Ronald Lee 201-11 1939 170
Ronald William 164-12 1949 101
Rosanna 5g 1740? 23
Rosanna 134-8 1818 38
Rosanne 194-12 1942 145
Rosanne 194-12 1953 147
Rosanna 237-6 1771 186
Rosanna 262-6 1768 232
Roscoe John 201-9 1888
Rosetta 194-9 1895 144
Rose C. 144-10 ca 188a 76
Rosella Alice 164-11 1930 102
Rosilla 250a-6 1766 219
Roswell 139-6 1778 60
Roswell 139-6 1778 64
Lieutenant Roswell SH 187 1736 139
Roswell Jr. 251-7 1792 222
Roswell 251-6 ca 1762 221
Roswell SH 364 1773 28
Roswell Lyman 143-8 1845 73
Roxana 218-6 bptzed 1813 173
Roxanna 357-6 1800 273 273
Roxanna 168-6 1894 113
Roxanna 168-7 ca 1820 113
Roxey Ione 194-10 1911 153
Roxey 250a-8 218 1821 218
Roy 185-10 ca 1870 135
Roy 247-9 ca 1882 211
Roy Duane 139-10 1914 62
Roy Montreville 260-10 1875 231
Roy Olinger 179-10 1880 131
Royal 260-7 1790 227
Royal M. 333-7 1818 264
Rufus 240-6 1778 190
Ruby Lovena 194-9 1887 157
Ruloff 234-7 ca 1782 183

Ruloff Dutcher 234-7 1804 184
Russel Clifford 357-9 1877 274
Russel Dale 179-10 1903 131
Russel Leroy 179-11 1911 123
Ruth 5g 1732 24
Remus 238-7 (out of place) 188
Ruth 3g 1677 4
Ruth 4g 1711 12
Ruth 5g 1723 16
Ruth 116-6 1736 29
Ruth 237-6 1778 186
Ruth 351-8 1906 269
Ruth Lorraine 194-8 1820 143
Ruth 194-10 1893 148
Ruth 260-7 ca 1781 226
Ruth 1749 187
Ruth Ann 124 -7 1809 36
Ruth 116-7 1783 31
Ruth Davis 338-8 1879 272
Ruth Layne 194-10 1901 155
Ruth Ufana 137-8 1811 39
Ruby Lovena 194-9 188 145
Reginald Conway 359-9 1880 274
The last two listed out of order

Sabra 240a-8 ca 1852 206
Sadie Dora 139-9 1869 61
Sallie 001-6 ca 1786 179
Sally 134-8 1816 38
Sally 000-8 1828 180
Sally 188-7 ca 1818 140
Sallie L. 148-8 1839 92
Sally Maria 179-8 1827 132
Sally Alvira 240-7 ca 1805 201
Salome Look 229-7
Samuel III 4g 1695 14
Samuel 3g 1663 1
Samuel Jr. 3g 1666 6
Samuel 2g 1640 5
Samuel 4g 1696 12
Samuel 3g 1663 12
Samuel SH 123 1725 32
Samuel 175-6 1752 117
Samuel 179-7 1801 133
Samuel 180-6 ca 1777 134
Samuel 185-6 1761 134
Samuel Jr. 185-7 1800 136
Samuel 234-6 1757 183
SV amuel SH 234 182 182
Samuel 234-9 1855 182
Samuel 234=6 1757 182
Samuel SH 234 1727 22
Samuel D. 238-10 1888 189
Samuel 273-7 1890 238

Samuel 302-6 1784 245
Samuel Mills 322-7 1827 254
Samuel Joseph 325-8 1885 258
Samuel 325-6 1782 255
Samuel SH 326 1757 26
Samuel SH 362 1766 28
Samuel Augustus 338-6 1819 272
Samuel B 153-7 ca 1827 93
Samuel Burton 179-10 1881 123
Samuel C. 194-9 1870 164
Samuel Corylus 302-7 1809 245
Samuel E. 234-7 1809 184
Samuel G. 194-8 1823 164
Samuel Ledyard 302-8 1837 247
Samuel Oliver 123-6 1771 32
Samuel SHerrill 164-8 1829 103
Samuel Whitney 147-8 1847 80
Samuel Whitney II 147-10 1910 87
Sandra Kay 179-12 1944 124
Sandra Sue 179-12 1947 123
Sanford Gideon 322-8 1861 253
Sandford 134-9 ca 1860 38
Sarah 2g 1646 7
Sarah 3g 1671 4
Sarah 4g 1696 12
Sarah 4g 1723 15
Sarah 4g 1712 15
Sarah 5g 1738 17
Sarah 5g 1749 20
Sarah 5g 1725 19
Sara h 5g 1737 18
Sarah 5g 1730 22
Sarah 5g 1748 21
Sarah 5g 1758 24
Sarah 5g 1762 27
Sarah 5g 1758 26
Sarah 5g 1754 26
Sarah 5g 1773 28
Sarah 124-8 ca 1815 35
Sarah 132-7 1798 36
Sarah 133-6 1769 37
Sarah 134-6 1769 38
Sarah 147-6 1772 77
Sarah 164-6 1769 100
Sarah Alice 168-8 1854 114
Sarah 168-6 1786 113
Sarah 175-8 ca 1823 118
Sarah 194-7 1810 161
Sarah 194-7 1810 143
Sarah M. 194-8 1842 163
Sarah 195-6 1761 165
Sarah 201-8 1853 169
Sarah 240-9 1869 196
Sarah 240-9 ca 1845 210

Sarah 258-8 ca 1832 225
Sarah 273-6 1760 237
Sarah 322-7 1821 253
Sarah Adaline 338-7 1857 272
Sarah Amelia 240-8 1837
Sarah Ann 116-7 1772 30
Sarah Ann 179-9 1835 123
Sarah Ann 191-7 1816 141
Sarah Anne 123-6 1767 32
Sarah A. 132-8 1835 36
Sarah Augusta 325-7 1826 256
Sarah Augusta 185-8 ca 1840 137
Sarah AUgusta 164-8 1839 104
Sarah Deete 325-8 1855 257
Sarah Dorcas 338-7 1833
Sarah Eliza 137-9 1844 51
Sarah Emily 153-9 1858 96
Sarah Hotchkiss 325-6 263
Sarah Lorinda 315-7 1834 252
Sarah Matilda 1832 275
Sarah E. 137-9 1867 57
Sarah Maria 250a-8 1822 215
Sarah Nellie 322-8 1861 253
Schuyler N. 238-8 1833 189
Scott Stilman 123-9 1864 33
Sedoce SH 000 1738 23
Sedoce Jr. 250a-6 1762 218
Se doce SH 250a 1738 214
Selden Sylvester 357-8 1848 273
Seeley 251-7 ca 1810 222
Seneca 153-7 1808 95
Seymour 123-9 ca 1856 33
Selon 137-8 1805 39
Sena 251-7 ca 1802 222
Seneca 300-7 1804 244
Shari Lane 194-12 1956 151
Sharlene 194-10 1936 153
Sharon 194-12 1959 150
Sharon Lynd 194-11 1941 152
Sharon Kay 194-12 1947 156
Sheldon Maurice 194-13 1960 149
Sherman 179-9 ca 1852 125
Sherman Miller 194-9 1900 144
Sherry Ann 194-12 156
Sherrill Emory 164-9 1854 100
Shirley May 164-12 1934 102
Sidney Gay 166-9 1892 108
Sidney S. 194 ca 1808 165
Silas 143-6 1781 68
Silas 194-7 1790 162
Silas SH 229 1749 21
Silas 286-6 240
Silas Kelsey 325-6 1791 255
Silas P. Kelsey Jr. 325-7 262
Dr. Silas Rollin 260-9 1839 226
Dr. Silas 260-8 1817 226
Siloam S. 168-6 1790 113
Simeon SH 218 17.40 20
Simeon 185-7 ca 1782 134
Simeon SH 218 1740 173
Simeon 251-6 1764 222
Smith 191-7 1818 141
Smith 240a-6 1774 206
Solomon 164-6 1802 100
Solon 148-8 1852 91
Sonya 194-12 1937 145
Sophia 247-7 1809 213
Sophia 251-8 ca 1824 222
Sophia 302-8 ca 1840 247
Sophia B. 260-8 1798 228
Sophronia 153-7 ca 1829 93
Sophronia 230a-8 1819 218
Sophronia 251-8 ca 1826 222
Stanley T. 194-12 1956 146
Stannard Robert 201-9 1878 170
Stedman Samuel 325-9 1920 258
Seth SH 279 1756 24
Seth 273-6 1765 238
Seth 279 1756 239
Seth G. 194-12 1946 150
Spencer 139-8 ca 1834 63
Stella 123-9 ca 1862 34
Stella Elliott 338-7 ca 1853 272
Stephen 4g 1706 11
Stephen SH 148 1734 40
Stephen 161-6 ca 1780 100
Stephen SH 164 1740 100
Stephen SH 164 1740 18
Stephen III 164-6 1799 100
Stephen III 166-6 1778 105
Stephen 166-6 1778 107
Stephen Bascom 153-9 1855 96
Stephen Jared 173-8 1854 117
Stephen Leroy 153-10 1899 96
Stephen Mills 231-7 1818 177
Stephen Pierson 1732-6 1798 116
Sterling 247-6 1774 212
Sterling 273-7 1791 238
Sterling 290-6 1783 242
Sterling 286-6 ca 1790 240
Sterling 0 247-7 ca 1811 213
Steven Glenn 194-12 1955 150
Stewart 201-10 1937 172
Stephanie 179-12 1942 129
Stiles 251-7 ca 1802 222
Submit 5g 1736 20
Sullivan 137-8 1807 39
Sumner C 137-9 1859 40 18
Susan 132-7 1802 36

Susan 132-7 1802 36
Susan 137-7 1804 42
Susan 167-6 1791 111
Susan 240a-7 ca 1802 203
Susan 001-6 ca 1784 179
Susan A. 325-7 1816 262
Susan Ann 164-12 1947 162
Susan Abigail 338-6 1815 266
Susan Carol 194-11 1923 151
Susan E. 133-8 ca 1850 37
Susan Lucretia 143-8 1849 73
Susan M. 260-10 1878 226
Susie Melissa 164-9 1850 102
Susan Olive 194-9 1872 145
Susan Olivia 194-9 1872 156
Susan Willard 333-8 1869 264
Susanna 172-6 1788 115
Susanna 5g 1731 23
Susanna 132-6 1762 36
Sybil 5g 1748 20
Sybil 205-6 1768 173
Sybil 351-8 271
Sybil M. 168-7 1817 112
Syllina 134-7 1784 38
Sylvanus H. 168-7 1834 112
Captain Sylvanus SH 240 1733 189b
General Sylvanus 240-6 1762 190
Sylvanus 234-6 1771 182
Judge Sylvanus 240-7 1818 191
Sylvester 269-8 1810 234
Sylvester 269-7 1786 235
Sylvester C. 194-7 ca 1800 165
Sylvia 137-8 ca 1822 41
Sylvia 260-7 1786 227

Tabitha 147-6 1768 77
Tamer 5g 1748 17
Tammy Lovet 251-7 1793 221
Tamson 297-6 1764 243
Ted Elwin 194-12 1946 145
Temperance 5g 1760 24
Temperance 185-6 1763 134
Temperance 185-6 1763 137
Temperance 185-7 ca 1784 135
Terry Allen 351-9 1943 270
Thalus Madison 148-8 1849 91
Thames 247-7 1795 211
Thankful 3g 1702 9
Thankful 134-8 1822 38
Thankful 137-6 1764 39
Thankful 137-7 1788 39
Thankful 144-6 1755 75
Thankful Emily 153-7 1819 95
Thankful 166-6 1781 105

Thankful 247-6 1761 209
T,hanks 5g 1726 23
Thelma 137-10 ca 1910 58
Theodosia 132-7 ca 1800 36
Theodore 240-8 1817 200
Theodore S. 240a-7 1818 207
Theresa A. 240-8 18/43 194
Theresa Addie 240-8 1843 197
Thirza 137-8 1831 47
Thomas 3g 1661 2
Thomas 4g 1698 12
Thomas 134-8 1835 38
Thomas 137-10 1889 "The Compiler" 55
Thomas 191-8 1857 142
Thomas 194-6 1766 143
Thomas 194-7 1812 161
Thomas 194-6 1766 164
Thomas 194-7 1812 143
Thokas 234-6 1759 182
Thomas 247-10 ca 1910 213
Thomas SH 003 ca 1756 178
Thomas A. 123-12 1961 33
Thomas Andrew 247-8 1833 213
Thomas C. Jr. 153-7 ca 1817 93
Thomas Clark 153-6 1790 93
Thomas Clifford 194-11 1921 156
Thomas Dick 235-8 1858 185
Thomas Eaton 179-10 1878 124
Thomas Feris 194-9 1870 145
Thomas J. 247-7 1809 212
Thomas Webb 250a-9 1899 216
Thomas Little 179-9 1845 126
Thomas R. 258-7 ca 1806 224
Thomas Robert 351-8 1887 270
Timothy 333-7 1830 264
Timothy Field 1817 273
Timothy 247-7 1799 212
Timothy Mills 269-8 1816 234
Timothy 115-6 1744 29
Timothy Brown 194-12 1960 147
Timothy 3g 1690 8
Timothy 4g 1724 15
Timothy 2g 1638 3
Timothy SH 115 1711 16
Timothy SH 352 1749 27
Titus 333-6 1787 264
Tom 240-11 1939 197
Tracy 137-9 ca 1863 57
Tracy 251-7 ca 1792 222
Tracy Jr. 251-8 ca 1830 222
Traverse Craig 143-9 1874 71
Truman 191-8 1852 142

William 247-7 1782 210
William SH 247 1728 23
Lieut. William SH 247 1728 209
Major William 258-7 1790 223
William 260-8 ca 1812
William 300-6 1777 243
William 300-6 1777 244
William 302-9 ca 1862 247
William 325-6 1786 255
William 333-7 1812 263
William SH 349 1784 27
William 351-6 b? 271
William 351-7 271
William 001-6 ca 1780 179
William 000-8 1824 180
William H. 001-8 1837 179
William A 201-11 1918 171
William A. 240-11 1925 196
William A. 240-11 196
William Ambrose 23-8 ca 177
William Arnold 194-9 1874 144
William Arthur 175-9 ca 1871 119
William B. 133-8 ca 1840 36
William B. 300-8 1845 244
William B 322-6 ca 1840 255
William Bradford 166-9 1907 109
William Brent 194-12 1940 145
William Brewster 166-9 1903 109
William Byron 302-8 ca1840 248
William Carson 247-8 1841 211
William C. 166-7 ca 1792 105
William C. 179-11 1917 127
William C. 144-8 ca 1815 76
William Carydon 302-7 1811 245
William Cullen 250a-8 1850 216
William D. 322-9 ca 1825 254
William David 132-6 1769 37
William E. 231-8 ca 1830 176
William E. 322-8 ca 1900 255
William Edgar 143-9 1879 71
William Elmer 164-12 1930 102
William F. 335-7 1845 265
William Frederick 335-6 1809 265
William G. 194-9 1857 164
William G. 137-9 1854 48
William Gool 179-8 ca 1825 129
William Goodenow 166-8 1859 108
William Grant 179-9 1866 129
William H. 240-8 1836 192
William H. 258-8 ca 1828 224
William H. 139-7 1802 60
Rev. William Henry 166-7 1821 107
William Henry 175-8 1836 118
William Henry 194-10 1879 145
William Henry 139-9 1874 64
William Henry 143-9 1872 71
William Holmes 302-9 1865 246
William Hopson 164-7 1803 100
William J. 175-10 121
William J. 302-8 1843 247
William J. 137-9 1858 57
William John 300-6 1782 245
William Joslin 302-10 1917 246
William K. 116-8 31
William Knowlton 231-10 ca 1905 177
William L. 238-8 1837 188
William L. 335-7 1823 265
William L. 300-7 1817 245
William Laurence 143-8 1882 74
William Luther 147-8 1850 80
William Lyman 179-7 ca 1816 130
William M. 123-11 1932 33
William M. 123-9 ca 1866 33
William Mark 143-9 1898 74
William Morris 338-7 1831 271
Willie Ozial 201-8 1860 171
William Ozias 167-7 1824 110
William Richard 238-9 1864 189
William Wallace 315-7 1839 252
William Watson 164-8 1834 102
Willard SH 000 23
Willis Bliss 153-8 1858 97
Willys 260-7 ca 1790 227
Wilma 179-10 1894 125
Wilma 240-10 ca 1908 197
Winifred 240-10 1906 197
Winfield Wood 194-11 1943 148
Winifred Todd 303½8
Woodruff 240a-7 1805 205
Worthington C. 335-7 1829 265
Zacheus 247-7 1785 210
Zadock 234-6 1755 182
Zarena 238-7 1795 188
Zechariah SH 000 1740 23
Zelek 260-6 1763 226
Zella 167-8 1875 111
Zeruiah 5g 1767 25
Ziba 5g 1749 24
Zilpha 143-9 1875 70
Zilpha 201-8 1846 170
Zelinda 201-6 1782 168
Zina Beecher 143-8 1861 73
Zoe 250a-8 ca 1858 215
Zenas 357-6 1791 273
Zenas 357-6 1791 275

END OF INDEX

Truman Noyes 335-6 1792 264
Tryphenia 231-9 ca 1843 176
Tryphosia 231-9 ca 1841 176

Uriah Jr. 168-6 1799 112
Captain Uriah, SH 168 1748 111
Urias SH 1748 18
Uriah M. 168-7 1823 113
Ursula 259-7 ca 1805 224

Valentine J. 194-7 1814 165
Valeria Celestia 194-9 1884 144
Valeria 322-7 1819 253
Vane 179-12 1949 127
Verfn de Vere 194-12 1929 149
Vera Dorothea 179-10 1895 131
Vic Lauta 143-9 1885 70
Victoria G. 175-11 1953 120
Vincent Wells 338-8 1884
Colonel Vincent Meigs 357-7 1828 275
Vincent Fiske 357-8 1865 275
Viola 123-10 1887 34
Viola Lucy 194-10 1912 157
Violet 251-7 ca 1798 222
Virginia 269-8/ ca 1828 236
Virgil C. 231-10 ca 1890 176
Virgil Lansing 302-7 1826 246
Vivian 137-10 ca 1914 58

Waldo Jones 357-9 ca 1882 274
Wallace 300-8 ca 1845 245
Wallace 194-10 1922 144
Wallace Alonzo 179--9 1853 127
Wallace Edmond 351-8 1917
Waller 325-9 ca 1872 258
Walter A. 1862 164
Walter Augustus 357-8 1874 275
Walter Brace 123-9 1868 33
Prof. Walter Francis 166-8 1861 108
Walter J. 302-9 1883 247
Walter Martin 351-8 1917 267
Walter R. 258-8 ca 1825 224
Walter Rodney 230-9 ca 1872 184
Walter Scott 325-8 1872 257
Walter Wesley 338-7 1851 272
Warlo Case 3-2=9 1871 247
Warren 251-7 ca 1790 222
Warren Davis 179-9 1836 123
Warren Ray 351-9 1933 267
Warren W. 234-8 1837 184 184
Washington 251-8 ca 1832 222
Waterbury Francis 179
Watson 247-7 1802 212
Watson 247-7 1802 212
Wayne Allen 179-12 124
Wayne Clifford 191-10 1926
Wealthy 194-7 ca 1802 165
Wealthy 231-7 1812 177
Wendell L. 194-12 1955 147
Wendy L. 194-12 1947 150
Wesley Walter 123-9 1881 33
Whiting 234-7 ca 1882 182
Whiting 234-8 1825 182
Whiting Jerome 234-9 1870 184
Wilbur A. 137-9 1856 40
Wilbur AUgustin 250a-9 1868 217
Wilbur Fisk 179-9 1841 132
Wilford Stearns Jr. 194-12 1957 147
Wilford Stearns 194-11 1911 147
Wilfred Milo 123-9 33

William 3g 1671 3
William 3g 1670 6
William 4g 1703 12
William 4g 1702 14
William 139-8 1836 47
William 132-7 1789 36
William 133-6 1764 37
William 137-8 1836 57
William Jr. 139-8 ca 1841 61
William 143-7 1841 73
William 143-8 ca 1855 75
William 143-7 1841 68
William 148-9 1888 ca 91
William 153-7 ca 1820 93
William 179-9 1879 125
William W. 179-9 1858 129
William 179-6 1766 132
William 179-6 1766 122
William 179-8 1823 125
William 194-9 ca 1874 163
William 194-10 1920 144
William 199-7 1822 167
William 201-10 ca 1927 172
William 205-6 1765 173
William 234-8 1833 184
William 234-8 1833 184
William Walker 234-9 ca 1862 184
William 238-8 1847 189b
William 238-8 1822 189a
William E. 240a-7 1811 207
William 240a-7 1793 205
William 240-8 1841 194
William "Billie" 240-8 1841 195
William Jr. 2407 1872 197
William 240a-6 ca 1760 203
William 240a-7 ca 1808 203
Colonel William 247-7 1756 210

(not included in the index)

My recent circulars have uncoveredd an interesting dynasty of physicians -- all of Sept #179. On page #132 herein Dr. Alfred Wilcox, oldest son of Levi and grandson of #179 was briefly mentioned. It now transpires that Alfred's younger brother, Levi Jr., was also a doctor and that there has been a physician in that line for four generations. This information, too late to get in the body of this book, was contributed recently by Mr. Edward Byers Wilcox, 832 Cherry St., Winnetka, Ill.

E.B.W. gives the birth date of Dr. Levi Wilcox Jr., as June 18, 1797 at Haddam, Conn. He says that Levi Jr. educated himself in the medical profession and married Nancy Rogers June 4, 1827. He lived for a time at Wattsburg, Erie County, Pa and finally settled at Lacon, Ill. about 1837. There he became prominent both as a physician and as a public official. His children, so far as E.B.W. knows were the following:

1. Alfred Wilcox, a lawyer who served in the Civil War in the 11th Ill. Vol. as a First Lieutenant.
2. Cynthis, md. James Vernay
3. Dr. Levi Spencer Wilcox, longtime mayor of Champaign, Ill and U.S. Consul at Hankow, China during the Boxer rebellion
4. Edward A. Wilcox (grandfather of the correspondent) b at Wattsb8rg, Pa. Sept 8, 1930. He also became a physician. He settled at Minonk, Ill. and married Caroline Mathis, June 23, 1857. He died Sept 24, 1910. His children were
   1. Sophronia Elsie b 1858; d 12/16/1918; md Wm. H. Haggard Children 1. Howard, Professor of physiology at Yale 2. Ethel, md John Ridgway of La Porte, Ind. 3. Elsie "married a professor at Cornell
   2. Caroline E. Wilcox, b 2/24/1860; md Henry C. Fotney
   3. Alfred Rogers Wilcox, b 12/14/1861, md. (1) Nellie Hogan (2) Bessie Humphrey
   4. Dr. Frederick Wallac Wilcox, b 1/5/1864; d 11/7/1925 (E.B. W. remembers that this uncle "had a son whose name I forget and a daughter, Rachel who married Wrenn
   5. Dr. Franklin Trumbull Wilcox b 8/8/1866, d .1936' md. Helen A Byers. He lived and practiced at La Porte, Ind.
      1. Edward Byers Wilcox (the correspondent) b 12/17/1893 Md. Helen A. Gore 3/11/1919. Children:
         1. Robert B. Wilcox, b 4/5/1922; md. 4/29/1944 Laura Winston, children:
            1. Robert b 7/29/1948 2. Steven 8/15/1950 3. Katherine G. 11/26/1953 4. David 9/7/1958 5. Brian 6/19/1962
         2. Ann R. Wilcox, b 11/21/1925; md. Dr. Robt. H. Jones 9/27/1947. This couple live at Newton Centre, Mass. and have the following JOnes Ch. 1. Christopher R 2 Peter W 3 Carolyn S. 4. Diane L. 5. Steven C. and 7 James M.

To following page

Continuing dynasty of physicians

2. Dr. Robert Franklin Wilcox (younger son of Dr. Franklin T.) born 7/4/1897; md. Leone Rommel 12/1/1924
Had one daughter Helen, b 7/16/1929 who md. John Bradley and had two sons.

Reverting now to the other children of Edward A. Wilcox

6. Martha Elizabeth Wilcox (6th child) b 1/22/1869; md Ruben B. Stoddard 10/29/1902. They had two daughters
7 Harriet D. Wilcox, twin of the foregoing; md Grant Rithmiller 10/31/1894
8. George Edward, b 11/30/1872; died at age of 8days.

Catherine Mathis, 1st wife of Edward A. Wilcox, d 3/11/1877 and he married, secondly Victoria Doyle 7/17/1878, by whom:

9. Jesse Bernardine Wilcox, b 6/20/1880, d.y.
10. Edna Caroline, b 1/20/1882; md. Ralph Burke 6/23/1908
11. Brainerd Alexander b 8/16/1884' md Mildred Hickok
12 Logan David, b 12/21/1886; md Charlotte Benedict,1914
13 Lottie Bpyle, twin of Logan D. md James A. Simpson

In the above, of course, E.B.W. merely gives the relatives most nearly allied to his own line of descent, He mentions that "those uncles and aunts of mine had children and grandchildren but I have not kept up with them. He thinks that compioation of the entire roster of Levi Jr's descendants would be quite an order and I can well believe this. Compilation of the entire sept #179 would be a much larger order. This sept may turn out to be the most prolific in the tribe.

. . . . . .

Below is some additional data concerning the posterity of David Wilcox and Elizabeth Butler -- Sept #144, pgs 75---76. This was received post-index from a desc. of that sept, Mr. Phillip A. Wilcox, Old Landing Road, Durham, N. H. Phillip confirms that no. 144 had but two sons David and Aaron

David Wilcox born at Suffield, Conn. 5/11/1783, married Lucinda Hosford and settled at Thetford, Vermont. There the following children were born:

1. William Cushman Wilcox, b 2/12/1808; md. Elvira Downer, 10/3/1834, children:
    1. Laura, b 1/1/1831; md. Albert Simons. Children
        1. William 2 Marden Augustus 3 Albert
    2. Lemira, b 6/4/1841, d. y.
    3. William b 3/14/1844, d..y.
    4 David Wilcox, b 8/4/1847' md Ada Mitchell 3/30/1870
        1. Harry Platt Wilcox, b 3/5/1876 at Orford; md Lillian G. Washburn, 4/18/1900, children
            1. Charles Mann Wilcox b 11/19/1903, d.y.
            2. Phillip Alan Wilcox (my correspondent) born 3/29/1905 at Windsor; md Dorothy Newton 7/6/1931 No children.

Continuing family of David Wilcox, b 1847, of Sept #144

2. Fred Wilcox, second son of David. He was born 9/26/1878and married Luthera Carleton at Newburg, Vt. 7/7/1905, children
   1. Carleton, b 4/5/1906; d 1908
   2. Luthera A. b 5/2/1910 at Lyndonville, Vt. married Orville Guptil - 2 boys and 1 girl --,they live at Portsmouth,NH
   3. Luther Fred, twin of Luthera b 5/2/1910, unmarried
   4. Pauline Estelle, b 4/10/1913,, md. William Chase of Rowley Mass. One dau. Elizabdth md Funkhouser - 4 gr-children
   5. Harlan J.Wilcox, b 10/26/1917 at Hanover, N.H.; md. Edith Berryman 12/31/1941, children:
      1. Donna Jane,b 4 /8/1844
      2. Wayne Wilcox, b 6/16/1947
      3. Carol, b 1/5/1951
      4. Janet, b 2/12/1960

This family are now living at Burlingtonx Vermont.

2. Lucinda Wilcox (second child of David, 1783) b 9/2/1811; md. Daniel Dodge of Post Mills, Vt. Children: 1. Katherine 7/11/1838 2 Francis or Frank 1841--1901 3. Smith G. 10/15/1846, d. y. 4. Mason Smith, b 6/19/1851, d age 12.
3. Laura Wilcox, b Aug. 6, 1813, d unm.
4. Brias Dunlap Wilcox, b8/24/1818; md. Adeline Dodge. They had one daughter Marie Louise b 7/24/1850 who md. Thomas Worthen. Their only dau., Louise Wilcox Worthen isstill living, 1963
5. David S. (another snn of David 1783). He married Mary Ann Ladd:
   1. Arthur L. Wilcox, b at Thetford, Vt., 8/18/1856, md. Ella Dodge - No issue. He died 1933
   2. Anna L. b 9/6/1857. Mass. school teacher d unm.
   3. Katherine b 8/2/1863, Mass school teacher, d. unm.
   4. Mary F. 1869--1945. d unmarried.

These peopleare all burined at Westboro, Mass.

6. Lemira (youngest vhild of David 1783) born 12/22/1834

2. AARON WILCOX,of Suffield, Conn. (2nd son of Aaron 1758) He was born 1785 at Suffield and married Tenney Hosford (his sister-in-law), Jan. 18, 1810. Children:
   1. Maria Caroline b 9/12/1810 d unm 1890
   2. Fordyce Merrick Wilcox b 4/1/1812. He was deaf and dumb thru life. Died unm. 6/5/1862
   3. Harriet Hichborn, b 4/30/1814, md. Asa Closson of Hanover, NH
   4. Abner Barthlomew, b 6/12/1816, md. Martha Wadleigh of Lyme, NH
      1. Henry Franklin, b 12/9/1851 at Thetford, Abbie Skinner
         1. Charles Abner, b 3/28/1892; md. Leola McEwain 12/15/1915. He is a farmer, cattle dealer and resort operator. He still lives at Thetford, 1963. Children:
            1. Shirley, b 9/11/1917 md Donald Suderland
            2. Esther, b 4/4/1919, md. Beverly Scruggs of Fairlee,Vt
         2. Rose Calista (2nd child of Henry F.) b 4/10/1894; md Frank E. Bonnett 3/24/1920. Two daus. & 1 son. live at Orford.

2. Harriet Eliza (dau. of Abner B.) b 1/15/1851 at Thetford. Md. Joseph Resseguie 1886 - two sons Henry A. W. and Joseph A.. They are residents of the State of Washington.

ADDENDA

5. Eliza H. Wilcox (5th child of Aaron,1785) b 10/18/1818
6. Mary P. b 4/18/1821; d 1862
7. Fanny A. b 3/29/1825, d. y. age 16
8. Adelia Augusta, d. in infancy
9. Cynthia A. b 5/12/1827
10. Martha A. b 11/20/1829

Dwight Marshall Wilcox (son of David and gr-son of William C. Wilcox (he was skipped in place above), born 1/20/1880 at Orford; married Leontine McUlwain of Maypole, Scotland. No children. He served in the Candaan forces in World War I and died at Vancouver, body brought back to Orford for burial.

. . . . . .

AN ADDITION TO SEPT #258:

On page 224 I terminated a line (through Frederick, b 1771 and Joseph b 1798) with Joseph Yates Wilcox. From data lately received from the latter's grandson, Kenneth Roy Wilcox of 5731 Foster Ave., Worthington, Ohio, it is now possible to extend this line a bit:

Joseph Yates Wilcox, born at Palermo, New York 11/11/1832 married Grace Adams, Children:

1. Abbott Yates Wilcox, b 8/9/1865 (below)
2. Mary M. 6/20/1867
3. Joseph C, b b 10/5/1871

Abbott Yates Wilcox, above, md. Grace Lawrence Roys

1. Dr. Abbott Yates Wiocox, Jr. born at Dundee, N.Y. now living at 360 Sixth St. South, St. Petersburg, Fla.
2. Kenneth Roys Wilcox (my informant) married Mary Sloan Miskimins June 6, 1927. Children
   1. Dr. Kenneth R. Wilcox, Jr. married Laura Anderson of Athens, Ohio 5/31/1852. They have twin daughters born 9/17/1955 and a son, David Anderson Wilcox, b 10/7/1958
   2. Barbara Jane Wilcox

So here we have two more doctors to add to the Wilcoxson medical roster.

AN ADDITON TO SEPT #153 -- Ebenezer Wilcox of Orwell, Vt.

On page 96 it will be seen that one line of Ebenezer's descendants was discontinued with Frank Burgess Wilcox. I have lately contacted a descendant who supplies this information:

Frank Burgess Wilcox was born at Cuba, Missouri Nov. 7, 1861; died June 10, 1957 (this adds up to 96 years) He married Nellie Angenetta Gremm (b 5/22/1870; d 1/3/1941)

1. Carlos Cornell Wilcox, b 10/11/1892 at Great Falls, Montana. Now living at 49 Naomi Ave., Arcadia, Calif. He has two living children.
2. Mary Josephine, b 3/17/1895; md Earle D. McKay. They now live at Avalon Farms, R#1, Wheeling, West Virginia. They have three living children.
3. Ida Mylius, b 3/9/1897; md. Henry Bezoier. She died 6/13/1938 leaving three children.

ADDENDA

Continuing family of Frank Burgess Wilcox:

4. Frederick Herbert Wilcox, born 4/5/1900 at Great Falls, Montana. He attended the University of Minn. and became a graduate geologist. Through life he has been employed by various great oil firms as an expert geologist. He is now Director of Production for the Socony Mobil Oil C mpany. He is a member of various scientificsocieties. He married Clifford Christine Heath (to whom we are indebted for this information on the family of Frank Burgess Wilcox) The couple now live at 17 Point O' Woods Road, Darien, Conn. They have no children.

5. Margaret Valeria Wilcox (5th child of Frank B. above) born 9/7/1904 and died 12/25/1945, leaving one child.

. . . . .

WHO WAS CHESTER WILCOX OF CAMDEN, EARLY ONONDAGO COUNTY, N.Y.??

I have exchanged several letters with Mrs. Roger E. Nelson, 716 E. North St., Carlisle, Pa (her hubby is Dean of Men at the University there).

She is an avid genealogical researcher and has built up a six page roster of the descendants of this Chester Wilcox. However, neither she or I have ever determined who Chester's parents were. Of course, he must have been of one of the three classic New England families. Chester is mentioned several times in early Onondago County records (as early as 1815 when a cattle mark was registerd). That is the region where John of Pompey and his bvothers pioneered and Imhave alwyas been under the impression that he must belong to that branch or some other scion of our Simsbury family. But can supply no proof right now. Chester married (1) Aurelia Sperry, by whom he had

1. Levi Sheldon Wilcox b 12/x3/ 1818; dixdxxx Pompey,N.Y. died at Depere, Wis. 1896
2. Mindwell, b 1820
3. Mary Ann, d.y.

Chester md. (2) Aurelia Dunbar Woods and had

4. Seth Wilcox, b Sept, 1827; d Aug. 16, 1829
5. Rosanna b 1829 md ---DeForest and removed to Michigan
6. Louisa, b 1850; d 1916; md Joel Howd. They went as missionaries to the Indians near De Pere, Wis. She died in Camden, N.Y.
7. Seth Wilcox (#2) b 1831; d 1916. He was a cripple all his life.
8. Andrew Chester, b 1833; d Dec. 25, 1910; md Clarinda C. Richart 12/28/1845; d at Harlan, Iowas 9/5/1934
9. Aurepia, b 1835; d 1857; md John Howd (brother of Joel)
10. Edwin Ives Wilcox, b 1837; d Aug. 22, 1917, at Independence, Iowa, md. Mary Ellen Moffat
11. Fred Delaney, b 10/8/1839, d 1899; md Julia Lovenguth, lived in Camden.

Should this citation meet the eye of someone who has definite info abt Chester Wilcox, will they please write to the lady mentioned above and/or to Mrs. Melvina W,lcox Miller, 743 N. Keystone St. Burbank, Calif.

I have a recent letter from Mrs. Walter M. Estelle, 8760 Zelzah Ave., Northridge, Calif. 91324. She wants to join the D.A.R. Being a Wilcox girl the name itself ought to get her "in". Of the three classic N.E. families there was scarcely a boy of mi,itary age at the time who did not take somepart in the American Revolution. Her problem is how to fill in the intervening generations. Her earliest known ancestor was a Daniel Wilcox, who must have been born abt. 1800. This Daniel was an early pioneer of the State of Minnesota. His known children were

1. Riley
2. Edmund
3. Aaron
4. Phoebe

The last two names sound like they were picked right out of our W.W. roster. Edmund was Mrs. Estelle's great-grandfather. A cousin, descended from Riley Wilcox is John C. Wilcox, now of 90 Prospect Ave., Hackensack, N.J. Can anyone help this lady with her problem?

. . . . . .

During Christmas week, 1962 I was visited by Dr. John G. Wilcox and his charming wife. They live at 1308 N. Broadway, Santa Ana, Calif (or, rather, I believe the doctor has his office there). Both are much interest in our genealogy. We deduced, however, that he is of the Rhode Island family as that is the tradition his own grandfather had. I did some research on his line but am sorry to say I cannot now find his dossidr in my great pile of miscellaneuous Wilcoxiana, now much disarranged on account of getting everything from the files to write up the book. My recollection isthat his grandfather was a Daniel Wilcox, who began life in New York and laterbecame a newspaper man in Wisconsin and QUincy, Ill. If you have any information that will help the doctor with his ancestral problem please write him direct.

.....

Down in the Southern part of our state live two Wilcoxes, father and son who before being positively identified as members of our W.W. tribe have nevertheless contributed generously to this book project. The father is Robert Day Wilcoxx Sr. R#1, Box 604, Alpine, Calif. Robert D. does not know who his grandfather was -- only that he was a universalist minister at Watertown, New York just before the Civil War and that he had the following children: 1. Mary 2 Oliver 3 Lonson 4 Samuel 5 Miles and 6. Alonzo

The last named married Helen Day and became the father of 9 children, including Robert Day who was the youngest. I did some research on this family. Could not determine anything definite. I suggest that the matter might be followed up fruitfully by tracing the Day family in early New York.

....

A recent visitor was Wayne G. Wilcox, 1742 E. 10th St. National City, Calif. He is descended from Thomas Wilcox,b 1796 of Herkimer and Chatauqua counties, N.Y who md Huldah McManus. Had 8 children incl Erastus B. (1821--1890) who had Martin, , who had Gerry H (1883-1931) father of Wayne G. Can anyone help him with info.?

In my Preliminary Report of 1937 notes were appended concerning various individuals whom I was then unable to link up. Some of those old mysteries are cleared up in this book but others still remain. One of the latter concerns the identify of General Cadmus Marcellus Wilcox of the Confederate Army -- leader of a brigade in Pickett's famous charge at Gettysburg. In his biographical accounts hisfather is always described as Reuben Wilcox "of Connecticut". Nothing more. I think I have solved the mystery and that General Cadmus M. was of our W.W. tribd. However, at this time my ideas are still theoretical and I would like to hear from any person with revelant information. When I am able to prove my theory by book and page I will have a great story to tell about General Cadmus and about his brother, John Wilcox who was a Congressman, both at Washington and at Richmond, Va. Also about their sister Rachel Wilcox, who lived at the White House as the companion of the President's wife -- Mrs. Andrew Jackson.

....

Who was Horace Henderson Wilcox, educated at Adrian, Mich. a lawyer at Topeka Kansas and the founder of Hollywood, now a famous suburg of Los Angeles. Indeed, it was Mrs. Horace H. who gave that suburg its name. They came out to California in the early 1880's. He was then about sixty years old and a cripple from paralysis.

The line of James Smith Wilcox, who figured in early California history, about 1817, is still undetermined. We know now that he was born in Philadelphia. This would seem to point to him as a descendant of the Quaker Wilcoxes who came over with William Penn. However, my researches have shown that James Smith W. and his father John Wilcox -- a merchant and shipowner) were very intimate with the Ingersoll and Chew families. These two families came to Phila from New London, Conn and it may be that John Wilcox did also. By that reasoni ng James Smith Wilcox would derive from the Rhode Islan d family.

. . . . . .

There are many more old unsolved mysteries in my files but here I must draw our book to a close. The objective, mentioned in my round-robin circular of 1962 has been accomplished. That objective, you may remember, was to "save the records". That has been accomplished, sofar as these relate to identified desc of William Wilcoxson.

I wish ithad been possible to have gotten thisout by the offset process -- by professionals -- but there was not enough interest in the project to justify such expense. The mimeograph process is the cheapest of all and also the dirtiest -- by reason of ink smears showing up in places where they shoud not be. My efforts herein were devoted as I said to saving the records and not towards perfecting a work of art.

THE END